



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



24 S 42110.2



Harvard College Library

FROM

Mrs. Mehitabel

C. C. Wilson















Handwritten text, possibly a signature or initials, located on the right side of the page.

JOHN GIBSON

OF CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

AND

---

*Harvard University*

*in* *compliments*

*Mrs. C. C. Wilson.*

*1654 Massachusetts*

*Cambridge, Mass.*

---

1900



Digitized by Google

# JOHN GIBSON

OF CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

1634-1899

BY

MEHITABLE CALEF COPPENHAGEN WILSON

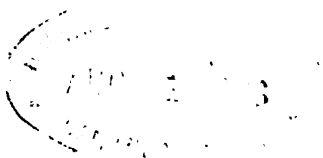
---

1900



US 42110.2

~~16364.33~~



The Author

COPYRIGHT, 1900

BY

MEHITABLE C. C. WILSON

PRESS OF MCGILL & WALLACE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

It is not certain whether *our* Gibsons are of English or Scottish origin; England, however, is generally the ascribed birthplace of John Gibson, the pioneer of 1634 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, an ascription which, if not based upon proof, may be based upon the fact that migration from Scotland to America was not common at that date. Although several families followed James VI of Scotland (James I of England) to England in 1603, and during his long reign others settled on the confiscated lands in Province of Ulster, northern Ireland, and were the ancestors of the Scottish-Irish element, it was not until about the beginning of the 18th century that Scottish immigration into the American colonies fairly set in, either direct from the mother home or by way of Ireland where many families had taken refuge from the religious persecutions in Scotland under Charles II (1660-1685). Another significant fact is that John's children married into English families, hardly the case had he been a Scot cherishing a Scot's love of clan and native heather.

One of the New York Gibson branches maintains that our pioneer came from London and shows arms—*azure*, chevron *argent* between three storks rising *proper*, and bearing as many crescents *sable*;—crest, a squire's helmet above which, out of a

## INTRODUCTION.

ducal coronet *or*, a dexter arm embowed in armor garnished *or*, holding a battle ax *sable*; and in the happy interpretation of another, "its component parts seem to be suggestive of our ancestors, the crescents indicating growth, the helmet safety, while the storks are observant and watchful, and the battle ax comes in for defensive force and the cutting away of opposition—and our race has fulfilled its mission!" One of the Boston Gibson branches holds, and has held for four generations, arms—quarterly 1st and 4th *gules*, a stork *argent*, beaked and membered *or*, between three crescents of the 2d (*argent*); 2d and 3d *argent*, chevron *sable* between three mullets *gules* pierced *or*,—crest, on a wreath of the colors (*gules* and *argent*), the top of an embattled tower *gules*, thereon a stork *argent* beaked and membered *or* and with its wings elevated;—motto, "*Casis tutissima virtus.*" If not conclusive that our John belonged to the Gibsons of London, Cumberland, Essex, Northumberland or Lancaster, the last migrating from Scotland to England during the reign of James I (1603–1649), and all five of whose arms bear a close resemblance, or that he belonged to the other Gibsons whose arms were confirmed in Stavelay in lower division of the Wapentake of Claro in West Riding of Yorkshire, or that he belonged elsewhere in England, or that he was one of the usual traditional two, three or four brothers coming from Scotland—it is sufficient to know that he was John Gibson and left as legacy the escutcheon of an honest man.

The following pages do not purport to be a full Gibson genealogy, more a record of a part of this numerous family;

## INTRODUCTION.

it has been impossible to reach all its members, and of those reached several have preferred to withhold information, some unable to furnish much or any, and again, others have given hearty co-operation and valuable assistance; there are also Gibsons whose ancestry is not sufficiently clear to determine if they belong to our Gibson race or to one of the many others in this country, and they are therefore necessarily omitted. Data have been gathered from town, church, court and war records, family Bibles, local histories, printed and manuscript genealogical and other papers, public documents, private letters and personal knowledge; and however incomplete and open to criticism and correction this Record may be, it is written in the spirit of kinship, as such inscribed to every descendant of John of Cambridge, and published

### In Memoriam

GEORGE STILLMAN GIBSON,

SAMUEL APPLETON GIBSON,

to whose suggestion the publication is due.

M. C. C. W.

WASHINGTON, *December, 1899.*





# JOHN GIBSON

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

*Who am I?*

*Who I am.*

## 1

I **John Gibson** of Cambridge, Mass., "y<sup>e</sup> newe towne" of 1631, Newe Towne or Newtowne of 1632 and name changed to Cambridge May 2, 1638, b. (probably England) about 1601; d. Cambridge, 1694 aged 93 years; m. first, Rebecca—(bur. Dec. 1, 1661 in Roxbury burying ground, the burial recorded by Rev. John Eliot, pastor Roxbury First church: "Moneth 10 day 1—1661—The wife of Goodman Gibson of Cambridge"); m. second, July 24, 1662, Joan, widow of Henry Prentice of Cambridge, "planter," on whose estate in 1663 "his relict widow Joan, and John Gibson, *her now husband*, administrators."

Mr. Gibson was in Cambridge in 1634 and made free of the corporation (*The Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*) "17<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> mo. @ 1637" by Julian calendar in use till 1752, equivalent to May 17, 1637 by Gregorian or present calendar. Whether he settled first in Cambridge and when he came over are not known as the year and name of ship are lost; it is probable, however, that

he came neither with the Braintree company in Cambridge Aug. 14, 1632, nor with Rev. Thomas Hooker who followed his people Sept. 4, 1633; he first appears on Cambridge records of Aug. 4, 1634: "To John Gibson 6 Ackrs," in the list of lots granted in West-end, that part of the town lying between Sparks, Wyeth and Garden streets, Harvard and Brattle squares and Charles river. His house which stood on the east of Sparks street, not far up the hill from the path (Brattle street) to Watertown, was built before "10<sup>th</sup> October 1635," the date in *The Regestere Booke of the Lands and Howses in the Newtowne 1635* under which is recorded: "John Gibson. In Westend one house with Planting Grounde Aboute Six Ackers Watter Towne Pales south west John Arnould North west Nathaniell Elly North east Edward Elmer south east;" in 1639 he bought of Elmer the 3 acres adjoining on the southeast which extended his house-lot to Garden street. Family tradition says that the Gibsons planted linden trees, and if tradition and boundaries can be made to agree perhaps "the old house by the lindens," corner Brattle and Sparks streets, familiar by Longfellow's poem *The Open Window*, may have stood on land once owned by John Gibson!

Mr. Gibson doubtless belonged to the church formed by Rev. Mr. Hooker on his arrival in 1633; on the removal in 1635 and 1636 of the pastor and most of the families to Hartford (Conn.) he became one of the succeeding society or First church-organized Feb. 1, 1636 by Rev. Thomas Shepard and his band of new-comers, and on the earliest list of members (1637) are "John Gibson—Mrs. Rebecca Gibson;" also a church entry of "11<sup>th</sup> mo. 1658" [Jan. 1659] reads: "John Gibson and Rebecca his wife, both members in f. c. Their children: Rebecca now joyned in full communion with the church at Watertown—Mary—Martha—John

—Samuel—baptized in this church.” He continued this membership until his death and during these nearly sixty years worshiped till 1650 in the original building, corner Dunster and Mt. Auburn streets, and afterwards in its successor, southwest corner of the college yard (Harvard); and not only with change of sittings shown by town record of Jan. 19, 1662, “the committee for seating the people in the meetinghouse appoint Jno. Gibson to sit where Mr. Day was wont to sit,” but also under change of pastors, Thomas Shepard 1636–1649, Jonathan Mitchell 1650–1668, Urian Oakes 1671–1681, Nathaniel Gookin 1682–1692.

In addition to his “nyne acr” house-lot in the West-end Mr. Gibson had other real estate in Cambridge, namely: 5 acres in the great swamp or Fresh pond meadows, entered in the *Proprietors’ Records* “Aprill. 4. 1636,” under “A record of the names of the men who were purchasfers & haue proprieties in the frefhe pond meadow and their quantitie of Acers

—John Gibsone 5 which 5 acres he sold in 1643 to Nathaniel Sparhawk;—again, “Septemb 21<sup>th</sup>: 1639—three Acres of planteing grounde in the New Lotts next Manotomie” [Menotomy or the Second parish in 1732, West Cambridge in 1807, Arlington since 1867];—granted by the town in 1645 “lott 10 John <sup>aks</sup> Gipson—07—0½” this side Metonomy;—in 1646 <sup>aks roads</sup>

“John Gipfon—07+00 among wood lots, “y<sup>e</sup> land to ly in coimon for y<sup>e</sup> townes use;”—60 acres on “the Rocks” near Metonomy river (Alewife brook) meadow, “layd out” to him in 1648 and which he sold the same year to Edward Danforth;—lot no. 52 of 80 acres granted by vote of the church June 9, 1652, in Shawshine (Shawshin), the large tract awarded 1644/5 to Cambridge and May 29, 1655 set off as the original



town of Billerica ;—3 acres in the fifth Division of "lands layd out on the South Side Charles River" in 1662, the territory including both Cambridge Village or New Cambridge set off as Newton in 1691 and Little Cambridge or the Third parish set off as Brighton in 1807 ; — "twenty acc's & three comons" at the drawing of lots and interests in the cow commons (Cambridge common) under entry of "feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1664 And march the 27<sup>th</sup> 1665;" — finally, under date of "Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1689," lot no. 103 of 12 acres in the first Division and lot no. 64 of 12 acres in the second Division, "the land that was formerly Comon called by the Name of Cambridge Rocks."

That he was a husbandman and not an artisan is indicated by the "planteing ground" and a record that John Gibson agreed with the town May 8, 1637, to summer 100 cows for £20. There is no evidence that he ever held any church office and of town offices only minor ones—appointed Mar. 15, 1676 to view fences and in 1678 to drive West-field, the arable land west of West-end often called West-end-field, bounded north by Garden street, east by Wyeth street, south by Vassall lane and west by Fresh pond meadows. His name occurs only once in lawsuits on Middlesex county court records, the suit in 1660 of "Winifred Holman Plt. against John Gibson Sen<sup>r</sup> and his wife et al.," brought as the result of the defendants having accused Mary Holman, daughter of widow Winifred, of being a witch; and at the hearing "3 day of Aprill," several months after the accusation, the finding for John Gibson was "costs of Court, fifteen shillings and ten pence."

He led most likely a quiet life in the small community of his friends, the Dana, Hastings and other families whose homes were within sight of his own, such a life of quiet content that he signed "John Gibson" as nineteenth name on the list of one hundred and seven "inhabitants and householders of the towne,"

in an address "To the Honoured Generall Court of Massachusetts Colonie," dated "Cambridg the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 8. 1664" and whose purport is told in the clerk's entry of Oct. 19, 1664, two days later :

"The Court being mett together & informed that seuerall persons inhabitants of Cambridge were at the doore desiring liberty to make knowne theire errand were called in & M<sup>r</sup> Edward Jackson M<sup>r</sup> Rich Jackson M<sup>r</sup> Edw Oakes & Deacon Ston : coming before the Court presented a peticon from the inhabitants of Cambridge w<sup>ch</sup> was subscribed by very many hands in w<sup>ch</sup> they testified & declared their good content & sattisfaction they tooke & had in the present goument in church & com<sup>m</sup>wealth with their resolution to be assisting to & encouraging the same & humbly desiring all meanes might be vsed for the continuance & preservation thei<sup>r</sup>of & at the same time & the next day seuerall peticons of like nature from Woborne Dorchester Redding Chelmsford Concord Billirrikey Boston Dedham & Meadfield & also one from seuerall inhabitants of Roxbury all which are on file."

The days of peaceful prosperity came to an end under the oppressive rule of the tyrant Governor Sir Edmund Andros, and early in 1688 a petition asking redress was sent to James II, signed by John Gibson and George Willow representing their neighborhood and giving their respective ages "about 87 and 86 yrs." Despite the forcible statement that "our title is now questioned to our lands, by us quietly possessed for near sixty years, and without which we cannot subsist"—the touching plea that "we are a poor people and have no way to procure money to defend our cause in the law, nor know we of friends at Court, and therefore unto your royal Majesty, as the public Father of all your subjects, do we make this our humble address for relief"—the pathetic closing words, "If we perish we perish"—despite these appeals for redress none came from the king, due perhaps to his abdication, and John Gibson died a poor man.

#### CHILDREN :

- II <sup>1</sup>Rebecca Gibson b. Cambridge, about 1635 ; "baptized in this [First] church ;" m. as second wife, "22. 4.

1654" [June 22, 1654], Charles Stearns, "Starnes" or "Sternes," of Watertown, Mass., the Indian Pequusset till incorporated Sept. 7, 1630.

Mr. Stearns was made freeman "6<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> m 1646" [May 6, 1646] and Mar. 15, 1647/8 owned in Watertown "a house and 8 acre lot, 6 acres upland and other lots;" after the death of his wife he moved to Lynn (Mass.) named by order of General court in 1637, "Saugust is called Lin."

Mrs. Stearns prior to Jan. 1659 was a member in "f. c." of the Watertown First church organized June 12, 1630; at one time she partially lost her mind believing herself bewitched by Mary Holman, a delusion which led to the defamation suit "Holman versus Gibson" on Middlesex county court files of 1660.

#### CHILDREN :

- III <sup>1</sup> Shubael Stearns of Lynn b. Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1655; d. before Sept. 2, 1734; m. Mary —.

Mr. Stearns was a soldier in King Philip's war and his martial spirit descended to three gr. sons named Stearns—Ens. Isaac at Crown Point in 1755; Charles at the taking of Burgoyne in 1777; Ebenezer who died in garrison on Lake George during the Fr. and Ind. war, and whose son Capt. Jonathan was a revolutionary soldier.

- III <sup>2</sup> John Stearns of Lexington, Mass. ("the Farms" or Cambridge Farms till set off Mar. 20, 1713) b. Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1656/7; d. Feb. 22, 1722; m. first, Judith Lawrence, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Crisp) Lawrence of Watertown; thirteen children b. in Lexington and bap. in Watertown; among several descendants who were revolutionary soldiers—Benjamin Stearns, private in 1778 and gr. father of the distinguished Boston preacher and scholar Rev. Theodore Parker b. Lexington, Aug. 24, 1810, d. Florence, It., May 10, 1860, bur. in the Protestant cemetery outside the Pinti gate. Rev. Mr. Parker was gr. son of a revolutionary soldier not only on the maternal or Stearns-Gibson side (Rev. Theodore"; Han-

nah<sup>v</sup>; Benjamin<sup>v</sup>; Benjamin<sup>iv</sup>; John<sup>iii</sup>; Rebecca<sup>ii</sup>; John<sup>i</sup>) but also on the paternal side was gr. son of Capt. John Parker, the venerable minute-man commander at battle of Lexington Ap. 19, 1775.

III <sup>3</sup>Isaac Stearns of Salem, Mass. b. Watertown; d. before 1692; m.; children.

III <sup>4</sup>Charles Stearns b. Watertown; "slain in the King's service" before 1695; unm.

III <sup>5</sup>Rebecca Stearns b. Watertown; d. Sept. 23, 1746 aged 85 years; m. Jan. 25, 1693, Thomas Trainee of Watertown, son of John and Margaret Trainee, pioneers in Watertown in 1635; four children.

III <sup>6</sup>Martha Stearns b. Watertown; m.—Hutchinson.

II <sup>2</sup>Mary Gibson.

2

II <sup>3</sup>Martha Gibson b. Cambridge, "29. 2. 1639" [Ap. 29, 1639]; "baptized in this [First] church;" m. Nov. 3, 1657, Jacob Newell of Roxbury, Mass. (b. on ship-board 1634, bur. Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1678), son of Abraham and Frances Newell of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., pioneers in Roxbury in 1634, four years after its incorporation Sept. 28, 1630.

#### CHILDREN:

III <sup>1</sup>Jacob Newell of Roxbury b. Roxbury, Oct. 23, 1658; m. May 23, 1700, Joyce Gleason of Sudbury, Mass.; four children.

III <sup>2</sup>Martha Newell b. Roxbury, May 15, 1661.

III <sup>3</sup>Rebecca Newell b. Roxbury, Ap. 14, 1663; m. 1686, William Cheney.

III <sup>4</sup>Mary (Nancy) Newell bap. Roxbury, July 2, 1665.

III <sup>5</sup>Samuel Newell of Roxbury, a soldier in Sir William Phipps' expedition against Quebec in 1690, bap. Roxbury, Aug. 4. 1667; m. 1697, Mary —; five children.

III <sup>6</sup>Faith Newell bap. Roxbury, Dec. 5, 1669.

III <sup>7</sup>Mary Newell bap. Roxbury, Aug. 18, 1672.

III <sup>8</sup>Grace Newell bap. Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1674.

II <sup>4</sup>John Gibson, jr.

8

II <sup>5</sup>Samuel Gibson of Cambridge b. Cambridge, "28. 8. 1644" [Oct. 28, 1644]; "baptized in this [First] church;" d. Cambridge, Mar. 20, 1709/10; m. first,

Oct. 30, 1668, Sarah Pemberton (d. Oct. 10, 1676); m. second, June 14, 1679, Mrs. Elizabeth (Remington) Stedman (d. before Dec. 11, 1680), widow of John Stedman of Cambridge; m. third, Abigail —, executrix of his will dated Mar. 17, 1709/10 and proved Ap. 15, 1710, under which she had " $\frac{1}{2}$  improvements during widowhood."

Mr. Gibson was a glover by occupation, and presumably a tanner as in 1679 the town staked out to him 2 rods "in the Corner next to his pit for his trade;" by thrift and perseverance he amassed a comfortable competency, owning considerable property both sides Charles river. He was of a convivial turn of mind evident from the following court entry: "Cambridge Octob. 1. 1672. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gibson being convicted of entertheyneing some of the stud<sup>s</sup> [Harvard] contrary to Law is sentenced to be admonished and to pay a fine of forty shillings in money and he stands comitted untill it be p<sup>d</sup>;" also evident from the "Records of the Acts of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Overseers of Harvard Colledge Camb<sup>r</sup>. 21: 3: 1678" which read: "Samuel Gibson was called before the Overseers & solemnly cautioned of entertaining any of the students in his house frequenting the Colledge or otherwise drawing them into his Company;" and of same date "Js sentenced to pay a fine of forty shillings & costs." But, regardless of several admonitions and forty-shilling fines, this love for "company of scholars" did not abate and was even transmitted to more than one of his numerous descendants!

He was a soldier in King Philip's war—private, on list of Capt. Joseph Sill's co. of foot Jan. 25, 1675/6, starting on order of Council, Nov. 2, 1675, reconnoitering near Marlboro, Sudbury and Groton and not reaching the Narragansett country, west side the Pawtucket, till after the deathblow to the war, the Swamp fight of Dec. 10, 1675; private, on list of Capt. John Cutler's co. of foot July, 24, 1676.

## CHILDREN :

- III <sup>1</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1670 ; d. July 1, 1754 ; m. Ap. 9, 1691, her step-brother John Stedman, "a wealthy tailor, storekeeper and innholder of Cambridge" (b. Aug. 22, 1668, d. Mar. 1728), son of John and Elizabeth (Remington) Stedman, and gr. son of Robert and Ann Stedman, the English pioneers in Cambridge in 1638.

Mrs. Stedman received from her husband Aug. 2, 1693, a "marriage dower," and by her father's will "2 acre Lott of Marsh in Cambridge Neck [Cambridgeport and East Cambridge] and 20 acre lott in Newton." Eight children b. in Cambridge : <sup>1</sup> John Stedman, graduate Harvard coll. 1712, b. 1692 ; d. 1719. <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Stedman bap. Aug. 1, 1697 ; m. 1715, Dr. Lawrence Dolhond. <sup>3</sup> Samuel Stedman bap. 1699 ; d. young. <sup>4</sup> Sarah Stedman b. 1701. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan Stedman of Chelmsford, Mass., graduate Harvard coll. 1726, b. 1703 ; d. after 1756. <sup>6</sup> Dr. Benjamin Stedman of Braintree, Mass. b. 1706. <sup>7</sup> Capt. Ebenezer Stedman of Cambridge, innkeeper and selectman, bap. 1709 ; d. 1785 ; m. twice ; among thirteen children three Harvard graduates of the respective classes 1765, 1765 and 1784, certainly loved the "company of scholars" — Dr. John ; Ebenezer, selectman, treasurer and postmaster of Cambridge ; Hon. William of Worcester, Mass., an eminent lawyer and from 1803-1810 M. C. from Massachusetts. <sup>8</sup> Mary Stedman bap. 1712 ; m. 1730, John Henshaw.

- III <sup>2</sup> Martha Gibson b. Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1671 ; m. — Rolfe, probably son of the Mary Rolfe of Cambridge who appears in *The Regestere Booke* under date "27 (12) 1681" [Feb. 27, 1682] — "granted to widdow Rolfe to make A dam about the old mill pond," and whose six sons, John jr. excepted, removed to New Jersey.

Mrs. Rolfe was amply remembered by her father's bequest "To my beloved daugh<sup>ter</sup> Martha Rolph fifty pounds in twelve<sup>mos.</sup> aft<sup>r</sup> my dec<sup>de</sup> only She is to have my Young Bay Mare at Six pounds in part of y<sup>e</sup> said fifty pounds."

- III <sup>3</sup> Samuel Gibson b. Cambridge, May 6, 1676 ; d. Sept. 14, 1676.
- III <sup>4</sup> Samuel Gibson b. Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1690 ; d. young.
- III <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Gibson b. Cambridge; the residuary legatee of her father's estate, and joining her mother in the sale of 3 acres of "meadow land" for £13 10s. to John Hill, May 4, 1711, the deed recorded "Charlestown Jan' 26 1711/12."  
Miss Gibson was probably the Elizabeth Gibson who m. Oct. 4, 1711, Joseph Phillips of Charlestown, Mass., son of Capt. Eleazar Phillips of Charlestown, and gr. son of Henry Phillips of Dedham, Mass.; the baptism of three children found on Charlestown church records.

## 2

*John*<sup>1</sup>

- II **Mary Gibson**, second child of John **1** and Rebecca Gibson, b. Cambridge, Mass., "29. 1. 1637" [Mar. 29, 1637]; "baptized in this [First] church;" d. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1674; m. as first wife, Ap. 3, 1655, John Ruggles of Roxbury (b. Nasing, co. Essex, Eng., 1633, d. Roxbury, Feb. 25, 1713), only son of John and Barbara Ruggles, pioneers in Roxbury in 1635.

<sup>1</sup> *Thomas Ruggles* of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng. d. about 1547; m.; children: <sup>1</sup> *Nicholas*. <sup>2</sup> *John*. <sup>3</sup> *Ann*. <sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth*.

<sup>5</sup> *Nicholas Ruggles* of Sudbury, first son of Thomas, m.; children: <sup>1</sup> *Roger*. <sup>2</sup> *George*. <sup>3</sup> *Thomas*. <sup>4</sup> *Edward*. <sup>5</sup> *Margery*. <sup>6</sup> *William*. <sup>7</sup> *Robert*.

<sup>8</sup> *Thomas Ruggles* of Sudbury, third son of Nicholas, m.; children: <sup>1</sup> *Thomas* of Roxbury in 1637; among several prominent descendants—Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D., historian of Cambridge and Hardwick; Henry S. Ruggles, author *The Ruggles Family in England and America*. <sup>2</sup> *John*.

<sup>3</sup> *John Ruggles* of Nasing and Roxbury, second son of Thomas, b. Sudbury, 1591; d. Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1663; m. first, Barbara—(d. 1636 aged 31 years). He came over in the *Hope-well* in 1635 and at one time was representative from Roxbury. Children: <sup>1</sup> *Dorcas*. <sup>2</sup> *John*.

Mr. Ruggles accompanied his parents from England and during his long residence in Roxbury held many important offices—selectman, trustee of the free school, etc.

## CHILDREN :

- III <sup>1</sup> Mary Ruggles b. Roxbury, Mar. 15, 1656 ; d. 1682 ; m. John Searle of Roxbury.
- III <sup>2</sup> John Ruggles. 3
- III <sup>3</sup> Rebecca Ruggles b. Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1662.
- III <sup>4</sup> Joseph Ruggles b. Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1669.

## 3

*Mary<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- III **John Ruggles** of Roxbury, Mass., second child of John and Mary <sup>2</sup> (Gibson) Ruggles, b. Roxbury, Oct. 16, 1657 ; d. Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1711 ; m. first, May 1, 1679, Hannah Devotion (d. Dec. 17, 1700), dau. of the (French ?) pioneer Edward Devotion, "perambulator, constable and tithingman" of Brookline, Mass. (Muddy River, and a part of Boston till set off as Brookline Nov. 13, 1705.)

## CHILDREN :

- IV <sup>1</sup> Hannah Ruggles b. Roxbury, Feb. 15, 1680.
- IV <sup>2</sup> Mary Ruggles b. Roxbury, Oct. 25, 1681 ; m. John Paine.
- IV <sup>3</sup> John Ruggles b. Roxbury, Sept. 18, 1683 ; d. young.
- IV <sup>4</sup> Sarah Ruggles b. Roxbury, Feb. 28, 1686.
- IV <sup>5</sup> Dorothy Ruggles b. Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1688.
- IV <sup>6</sup> Jonathan Ruggles b. Roxbury, May 19, 1694 ; d. young.
- IV <sup>7</sup> John Ruggles of Scituate, Mass. b. Roxbury, Mar. 8, 1697 ; m. 1720, Joanna Brooks.

## CHILDREN :

- V <sup>1</sup> Thomas Ruggles b. Scituate, 1721.
- V <sup>2</sup> Hannah Ruggles b. Scituate, 1723.



- V <sup>3</sup> Grace Ruggles b. Scituate, 1725.  
 V <sup>4</sup> John Ruggles of Scituate b. Scituate, 1729 ; d. 1813 ; m. ; with the death of his son Thomas of Scituate in 1830 the lineal male line of John and Mary (Gibson) Ruggles became extinct.  
 V <sup>5</sup> Sarah Ruggles b. Scituate, 1731.  
 IV <sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Ruggles. 4

#### 4

*John<sup>III</sup>, Mary<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

IV **Elizabeth Ruggles**, eighth child of John **3** and Hannah (Devotion) Ruggles, b. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1700 ; d. Petersham, Mass. (Nichewoag till Ap. 20, 1754), Aug. 1767 ; m. as first wife, Oct. 10, 1728, Dea. Daniel Spooner of Dartmouth, Mass. (b. Acushnet, Mass., 1694, d. Petersham, 1797 "æt 103"), son of Samuel and Experience (Wing) Spooner, and gr. son of William Spooner of Colchester, co. Essex, Eng., pioneer in Plymouth, Mass. in 1637, removing in 1660 to Dartmouth Purchase (now Dartmouth, Acushnet, New Bedford and Fair Haven), and the ancestor of Thomas Spooner, author *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and His Descendants*.

Dea. Spooner moved from place to place—in 1732 living in Newport, R. I., in 1748 in Hardwick, Mass. (Lambstown till Jan. 10, 1739) and in Petersham prior to Ap. 2, 1749, on which date he and wife Elizabeth were admitted to First church.

#### CHILDREN :

- V <sup>1</sup> Lucy Spooner b. (probably Dartmouth or Newport) Aug. 29, 1729 ; d. Ap. 2, 1821 ; m. at Rochester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1747, Ens. Edward Ruggles of Hardwick, that part of the town which became New Braintree Aug. 23, 1775 (b. Rochester, Aug. 30, 1723, d. 1778), son of Rev. Timothy Ruggles of Rochester (Ens. Edward<sup>III</sup>;

Rev. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>; Samuel<sup>vi</sup>; Samuel<sup>v</sup>; Thomas<sup>iv</sup> of Nasing, co. Essex, Eng. and Roxbury; Thomas<sup>iii</sup> of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng.; Nicholas<sup>ii</sup> of Sudbury; Thomas<sup>i</sup> of Sudbury, *see note under 2*).

## CHILDREN:

VI <sup>1</sup> Timothy Ruggles (Capt.) of Hardwick, Mass. and Cambridge, N. Y. b. Hardwick, Ap. 22, 1748; d. July, 1831; m.; children.

Capt. Ruggles was a revolutionary soldier—lt., Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. Oct. 20, 1779 to Ap. 20, 1780, on guard at Rutland; lt., Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. Ap. 20 to Nov. 7, 1780 and capt. Nov. 7 to Dec. 20, 1780, on guard at Rutland.

VI <sup>2</sup> Edward Ruggles (Capt.) of Hardwick b. Hardwick, Aug. 3, 1750; d. July 17, 1805; m.; children.

Capt. Ruggles was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co., marched from Hardwick on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 10 days; sergt., Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg. Nov. 3 to 18, 1778, detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to march troops of Convention from Rutland to Enfield. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant Mass. militia (4th Worcester county reg.) July 1, 1781 and captain Jan. 17, 1784, and during the Shay rebellion in 1787 took an active part.

VI <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Ruggles b. Hardwick, Sept. 13, 1752; d. Dec. 21, 1810; m. as first wife, Sept. 19, 1773, Paul Dean of Hardwick (b. Oct. 20, 1746, d. 1828), son of Paul and Mary Dean (Paul<sup>v</sup>; Paul<sup>iv</sup> of Hardwick; Seth<sup>iii</sup> of Taunton, Mass.; Ezra<sup>ii</sup> of Taunton; Walter<sup>i</sup> of Taunton, pioneer in Dorchester, Mass. in 1636); children.

Mr. Dean was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co., marched from Hardwick on Lexington alarm, served 16 days.

VI <sup>4</sup> Daniel Ruggles (Lt.) of Hardwick b. Hardwick, Jan. 5, 1756; d. Feb. 26, 1838; m.

Lt. Ruggles was a revolutionary soldier—sergt., Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's reg. (7th Worcester county) Oct. 12

to Nov. 10, 1779, stationed at Castle and Governor's islands, Boston harbor. He was commissioned lieutenant Mass. militia Sept. 1, 1789 and justice of the peace in 1811. Among descendants—Col. Daniel Ruggles, U. S. army, graduate U. S. mil. acad. (West Point) 1836, and brigadier-general Confederate army in the civil war.

VI <sup>6</sup> Lucy Ruggles b. Hardwick, July 26, 1765; d. 1790.

VI <sup>6</sup> Constant Ruggles b. Hardwick, Nov. 28, 1768; d. 1846.

VI <sup>7</sup> James Ruggles b. Hardwick, Oct. 30, 1770; drowned in Lake Erie.

VI <sup>8</sup> Nathan Ruggles b. Hardwick, May 13, 1774; d. Mar. 27, 1835.

V <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Spooner b. (probably Newport) Jan. 14, 1731; d. Nov. 24, 1756; m. as first wife, May 18, 1749, Lt. Daniel Fay of Hardwick (b. Hardwick, 1728, d. 1815), son of James and Lydia (Child) Fay (Lt. Daniel<sup>iv</sup>; James<sup>iii</sup> of Hardwick; John<sup>ii</sup> of Marlboro, Mass., the part which became Westboro in 1717; John<sup>i</sup> in Marlboro about 1669).

Lt. Fay served in the Fr. and Ind. war—private, on Capt. Robinson's descriptive roll Mar. 13 to Dec. 1, 1758. He was lieutenant Mass. militia in 1771 and 2d lieutenant (alarm list), Capt. Joseph Allen's co. organized Feb. 1775.

#### CHILDREN:

VI <sup>1</sup> Timothy Fay of Hardwick b. Hardwick, July 9, 1750; d. June 18, 1831; m.; children.

VI <sup>2</sup> Daniel Fay of Hardwick, Mass. and Randolph, Vt. b. Hardwick, Dec. 14, 1752; d. June 21, 1810; m.; children.

Mr. Fay was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's reg., the returns dated "Roxbury camp, Jan'y 1776;" corp., Capt. Edmund Hodge's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg. (6th Worcester county) July 27 to Aug. 29, 1777, "at Northward;" private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg. Sept. 19 to Nov. 29, 1777.

VI <sup>3</sup> Jedediah Fay, M. D., of Hardwick b. Hardwick, June 14, 1755; m.; children.

Dr. Fay was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's reg. (4th Worcester county) Aug. 21 to 31, 1777.

V <sup>3</sup> Philip Spooner.

5

V <sup>4</sup> Shearjashub Spooner of Petersham b. Aug. 14, 1735; d. Heath, Mass., Ap. 25, 1785; m. Sarah Whipple; ten children.

Mr. Spooner was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's reg. Aug. 21 to 30, 1777, marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.

V <sup>5</sup> Ruggles Spooner of Petersham b. Mar. 24, 1737; d. 1831; m. Mehitable Nye; children.

Mr. Spooner was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg. (24th Mass.), marched from Petersham on Lexington alarm, served 12½ days; private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas' reg. Aug. 12 to Dec. 1, 1781, Rhode Island service.

V <sup>6</sup> Wing Spooner (Capt.) of Petersham b. Dec. 29, 1738; d. Dec. 7, 1810; m. Eunice Stevens; twelve children.

Capt. Spooner was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg., marched from Petersham on Lexington alarm, served 21½ days; capt., 11th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's reg. Aug. 21 to 30, 1777, marched to Bennington; capt., Col. Job Cushing's reg. Aug. 31 to Nov. 29, 1777, "Northern Dpt."

V <sup>7</sup> Eliakim Spooner of Petersham, Mass. and Governor's Farm (Westminster), Vt. b. Ap. 7, 1740; d. Jan. 3, 1820; m. Bathsheba Warner; two children.

Mr. Spooner was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg., marched from Petersham on Lexington alarm, served 12½ days.

- V <sup>8</sup> Daniel Spooner (Lt.) of Petersham, Mass. and N. H. Grants (Hartland), Vt. b. Dec. 16, 1741; d. Nov. 1828; m. twice; nine children.

Lt. Spooner belonged to the Mass. militia, also volunteered his services in the Continental army.

- V <sup>9</sup> Hannah Spooner b. Jan. 25, 1743; d. young.

- V <sup>10</sup> Paul Spooner (Hon.) of Hartland b. Mar. 20, 1746; d. Sept. 5, 1789; m. Asenath Wright; three children.

Hon. Mr. Spooner was judge Vermont Supreme court, and lieutenant-governor of the Territory not admitted to the Union till 1791, two years after his death.

## 5

*Elizabeth<sup>iv</sup>, John<sup>iii</sup>, Mary<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Philip Spooner** of Petersham, Mass., third child of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth ~~4~~ (Ruggles) Spooner, b. (probably Newport, R. I.) Dec. 13, 1733; d. Sept. 30, 1826; m. first, Dec. 26, 1756, Elizabeth Winslow (b. May 4, 1737, d. Ap. 8, 1792), dau. of Kenelm and Elizabeth (Clapp) Winslow of Hardwick, Mass. (Elizabeth<sup>v</sup>; Kenelm<sup>iv</sup>; Dea. Samuel<sup>iii</sup> of Petersham; Kenelm<sup>ii</sup> of Hardwick; Kenelm<sup>i</sup> of Droitwich, Worcestershire, Eng., pioneer in Plymouth, Mass. in 1633.)

### CHILDREN:

- VI <sup>1</sup> Betsey Spooner.

## 6

- VI <sup>2</sup> Clapp Spooner of Petersham b. Petersham, June 13, 1760; d. Dec. 7, 1826; m.; eleven children.

Mr. Spooner was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg. (6th Worcester county) Sept. 5 to Nov. 29, 1777, "at Northward."

- VI <sup>3</sup> Polly Spooner b. Petersham, Feb. 17, 1762; d. 1822.

- VI <sup>4</sup> Lucy Spooner b. Petersham, Feb. 16, 1763; d. May 7, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1785, Capt. Park Holland of Peters-

ham (b. 1752, d. 1814), son of James and Bathsheba (Ivory) Holland ; five children.

Capt. Holland was a revolutionary soldier—sergt. maj., Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's reg. (4th Mass.) Ap. 17 to Oct. 27, 1777 ; ens., Col. Putnam's reg. Nov. 7, 1777 to Oct. 18, 1780 and then lt. to the following Dec. 31 ; acting as q. m. in 1781.

VI <sup>5</sup> Zervia Spooner b. Petersham, 1767 ; d. 1841 ; m. Paul Gates ; eight children.

VI <sup>6</sup> Anna Spooner b. Petersham, May 24, 1770 ; d. May 17, 1848 ; m. Perez Graves ; six children.

VI <sup>7</sup> Philip Spooner b. Petersham, 1772 ; d. 1824 ; m. Martha Gale ; eight children.

VI <sup>8</sup> Rhoda Spooner b. Petersham, 1778 ; d. 1840 ; m. Nathaniel Wales and John Averill ; seven children.

VI <sup>9</sup> Sarah Spooner b. Petersham, 1780 ; d. 1821 ; m. Luther Gale ; eight children.

## 6

*Philip<sup>v</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>iv</sup>, John<sup>iii</sup>, Mary<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Betsey Spooner**, first child of Philip <sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Winslow) Spooner, b. Petersham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1757 ; d. Ap. 10, 1831 ; m. 1775, Lt. Luther Holland of Petersham (b. Shrewsbury, Mass., June 7, 1750, d. Jan. 5, 1821), son of James and Bathsheba (Ivory) Holland of Shrewsbury and Petersham (Lt. Luther<sup>v</sup> ; James<sup>iv</sup> ; John<sup>iii</sup> of Marlboro, Mass. ; Nathaniel<sup>ii</sup> of Watertown, Mass. ; John<sup>i</sup> of Boston, Mass., freeman in 1636).

Lt. Holland was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Willard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg. (24th Mass.), marched from Petersham on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 8½ days ; 2d lt., Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg. (6th Worcester county) Aug. 31 to Dec. 9, 1777, "Northern Dpt."

## CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Luther Holland. 7  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Park Holland b. Petersham, 1778; d. 1781.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Park Holland b. Petersham, Nov. 17, 1781; d. June 19, 1832.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Harrison Holland b. Petersham, Mar. 4, 1784; d. Dec. 16, 1848.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Betsey Holland b. Petersham, Dec. 17, 1787; d. Feb. 13, 1882.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Emily Holland b. Petersham, Aug. 18, 1791; d. Ap. 24, 1819.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Sidney Holland b. Petersham, May 18, 1794; d. Ap. 1832.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Louisa Holland bap. Petersham, 1797; d. 1878.

## 7

*Betsey<sup>n</sup>, Philip<sup>r</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1r</sup>, John<sup>m</sup>, Mary<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VII **Luther Holland** of Belchertown, Mass., farmer and manufacturer, first child of Lt. Luther and Betsey **6** (Spooner) Holland, b. Petersham, Mass. Dec. 16, 1776; d. Springville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1851; m. first, Aug. 14, 1802, Clarissa Ashley (b. Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1777, d. Oct. 21, 1817); m. second, Oct. 20, 1818, Mercy Smith (b. Belchertown, July 10, 1780, d. May 13, 1873), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Smith.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nelson Holland of Belchertown b. Belchertown, Jan. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 10, 1829; m.; no descendants.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> George Holland of Springville b. Belchertown, Sept 26, 1805; m. Ap. 9, 1829, Mary A. Graves; ten children.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Ashley Holland of Greenfield, Mass. b. Belchertown, Jan. 26, 1808.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Luther Holland of Belchertown, selectman and representative, b. Belchertown, Sept. 18, 1810; d. 1862; m. Dorothy W. Stebbins; eight children.

- VIII <sup>5</sup> Clarissa Ashley Holland b. Belchertown, Nov. 5, 1812 ; d. 1875 ; m. Elihu P. Graves of Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Mary Clark Holland b. Belchertown, May 1, 1821 ; m. Nov. 4, 1840, John Russell Shumway of Belchertown (d. Sept. 5, 1871) ; eleven children.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Emily Holland b. Belchertown, Ap. 23, 1822 ; d. Buffalo, N. Y., June 29, 1864 ; m. as first wife, May 29, 1845, George Whitfield Vining of Buffalo (b. Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1822, d. Denver, Colo., Mar. 30, 1879).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Edward Payson Vining of San Francisco, Cal., general manager Market street railway company, b. Belchertown, Jan. 14, 1847 ; m. first, May 22, 1867, Annabel Bodwell (b. Fowlersville, N. Y., July 27, 1846, d. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1887) ; m. second, Nov. 14, 1895, Agnes E. Brooks ; four children : <sup>1</sup> Belle Vining b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 30, 1869 ; d. Oct. 4, 1872. <sup>2</sup> Edward Vining b. and d. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1873. <sup>3</sup> Annabel Bodwell Vining b. Omaha, Mar. 15, 1877. <sup>4</sup> Ellen Pauline Vining b. Omaha, Mar. 15, 1877.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Susan Mercy Vining b. Buffalo, June 16, 1849 ; m. first, at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1868, David S. Eldredge of Galesburg, Ill. ; m. second, Oct. 19, 1892, Thomas Baldwin Griggs of Brookline, Mass., son of Dea. Thomas Griggs of Brookline whose family for several generations were owners of the well-known Griggs farm on Corey hill ; no children.
- IX <sup>3</sup> George Holland Vining b. Buffalo, 1854 ; d. young.

## 8

*John<sup>1</sup>*

- II **John Gibson, jr.**, of Cambridge, Mass., fourth child of John **I** and Rebecca Gibson, b. Cambridge, about 1641 ; "baptized in this [First] church ;" d. Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1679 ; m. "9. 10. 1668" [Dec. 9, 1668], Rebecca Errington (b. Cambridge, bap. First



church, d. Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1713), dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Cutler) Errington.

<sup>1</sup>*Ann Errington* of Cambridge, widow, perhaps the "Abigaile Arrington" who in 1645 had granted her  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres "right side Menotomye river," b. New-Castle-on-Tyne, Eng.; d. Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1653 aged 77 years; children: <sup>1</sup>*Abraham*.

<sup>2</sup>Rebecca m. — Watson.

<sup>3</sup>*Abraham Errington* of Cambridge, blacksmith, only son of widow Ann, b. New-Castle-on-Tyne; d. Cambridge, May 9, 1677 aged 55 years; m. Rebecca Cutler (b. England, in "f. c." with Cambridge church prior to Jan. 1659, d. Cambridge, 1697), dau. of Dea. Robert and Rebecca Cutler of Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Errington is first entered in *The Regestere Booke* under date "23<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1648" [Feb. 23, 1648], at a meeting of the West-field proprietors to decide about fencing: "Abrā Erringtone the gate and fence to y<sup>e</sup> corner;" in 1652 he was voted by the church, lot no. 96 of 70 acres in Shawshine; in 1662 granted by the town, "four acres" in the sixth Division of lands laid out on the south side Charles river, and again, Mar. 27, 1665, "Thirty acc<sup>ts</sup> & Three cow Comons." He lived on the east side Brighton street, and was probably prosperous as his name appears (the seventeenth) on the address of "good content and satisfaction" dated Oct. 17, 1664 and sent to the General court; before his death he became impoverished, and his widow as administratrix, petitioned May 11, 1681 "to sell land." In 1683 his heirs were allotted "Twenty acce<sup>ts</sup> Three comons" in the fifth Squadron in "the Diuision of lotts beyond the 8 Mile Line betwixt that and Concord line;" also, in 1689 widow Errington had laid out to her on Cambridge rocks (the Common) lot no. 48 of 12 acres in the first Division and lot no. 34 of 12 acres in the second Division. Children b. in Cambridge: <sup>1</sup>*Rebecca*, wife of John Gibson, jr. <sup>2</sup>*Abraham* b. Nov. 11, 1652; d. young. <sup>3</sup>*Abraham* b. Nov 1, 1654; d. young. <sup>4</sup>*Hannah* bap. First church; m. Daniel Parker. <sup>5</sup>*Sarah* bap. First church. <sup>6</sup>*Mary* bap. Jan. 13, 1660. <sup>7</sup>*Abraham* bap. Nov. 8, 1663, and at his decease in 1689 the church sent £6 to his widowed mother as "her family were under the afflicting hand of God, her son taken away by death, and her daughter and a grand daughter." <sup>8</sup>*Jacob* b. and d. 1668.

<sup>1</sup>*Dea. Robert Cutler* of Charlestown b. England; d. Mar. 7, 1664/5; m. Rebecca — (d. 1677). He was in Charlestown in 1637, eight years after its incorporation June 24, 1629, made freeman May 2, 1638 and deacon in 1659. Children: <sup>1</sup>*Dea. John* of Charlestown, captain in King Philip's war, d. 1694;

among gr. sons—the eminent divine Timothy Cutler, D. D., graduate Harvard coll. 1701, president Yale coll. 1719–1722, rector Christ church, Boston (the familiar “Old North” in *Paul Revere's Ride*), d. 1765, “one of the finest scholars of his age in the colonies.” <sup>2</sup> *Rebecca*, wife of Abraham Errington. <sup>3</sup> *Hannah*. <sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel* bap. 1640.

Mr. Gibson always resided in his native town and doubtless on the homestead in the West-end, his father deeding him Nov. 30, 1668, “3 acres and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my house Cambridge;” there is no record that he ever owned any other real estate.

Although a minor at the time of the suit “Holman versus Gibson” in 1660 he was one of the defendants and, boy like, must have been very vehement against the supposed witch, widow Winifred's daughter, as he was sentenced either to openly acknowledge in court that “he hath wronged and scandalously slandered Marye Holman, by speeches irregularly, rashly and sudden spoken,” or refusing to do this, to pay the plaintiff five pounds; of the two alternatives he wisely chose the former.

He was a soldier in King Philip's war—private, on list of Capt. Thomas Prentice's troopers Aug. 27, 1675, in the first or Mt. Hope expedition, the company leaving Boston the preceding June 24, fighting at Swansey June 28, skirmishing in July on Mt. Hope neck near Mt. Hope or Pokanoket (Bristol, R. I.), the home of King Philip; private, on list of Lt. Edward Oakes' troopers Mar. 24, 1675/6, scouting near Marlboro; private, on pay list of Capt. Daniel Henchman's co. of foot Sept. 23, 1676, impressed the preceding Ap. 27, starting May 27 and reaching Hadley June 14; possibly the John Gibson on list of Capt. Joshua Scotow's men at Black Point near Saco, Me., Sept. 1677, the garrison being captured the following month by Mogg Megone, the celebrated Indian chief.

His life was the quiet one of a husbandman with no stirring event save the war episode to interrupt the

daily routine of labor ; his name appears on Colonial records as "John Gipson" under marginal entry : " 11 Octob 1670 ffree men to be admitted," an entry showing that he was then a church member ; his name also appears from time to time on town records as holder of some small office, the last and most important, the appointment in 1678 "to view fences in West-field." At his death of small pox when only thirty-eight years of age, he left little property, and in the First church cash book is recorded Nov. 2, 1679, the contribution of £6 19s. 4d. to his family, "they being in a low condition, they being visited by the small pox and under many wants." "An Inventory of the estate of John Gibson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Cambridge deceased Octob<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1679," taken "Mar. 25 : 1679 : 80" showed £47 16s. including house and 3 acres, £16 ; his widow was appointed administratrix by order of court : "Cambridge Aprill 6<sup>th</sup> 1680 Admstraccon is granted unto Rebecca Gibson on y<sup>e</sup> estate whereof her husband dyed seized an inventory whereof she p<sup>s</sup>ented in Court on her oath ;" also the following June the court further decided : "Charlestown 15. 4. 1680 The Selectmen of Cambridge are ordered to dispose of y<sup>e</sup> children of Jn<sup>r</sup> Gibson & of such a p<sup>t</sup> of his estate as shall be necessary for y<sup>e</sup> putting them forth to service," etc. In the proprietors' records of 1683, under division of lots "beyond the 8 Mile Line," is given this allotment in the ninth Squadron : "John Gibsons heirs Twenty acce<sup>m</sup> Three comons."

#### CHILDREN :

- III <sup>1</sup> Rebecca Gibson b. Cambridge, Oct. 4, 1669 ; d. Woburn, Mass. (set off from Charlestown Oct. 7, 1642 *new style*), June 10, 1698 ; unm.
- III <sup>2</sup> Martha Gibson b. Cambridge ; d. Woburn, after 1733 ; m. first, 1696, Reuben Lilly of Concord, Mass. ; m. second, Ap. 4, 1699, Joseph Knight of Woburn (b. Woburn, Dec. 12, 1673, d. Jan. 23, 1732 / 3), son of

Joseph and Hannah Knight of Woburn in 1649, and probably gr. son of John Knight of Watertown, Mass., freeman in 1636.

Mr. Knight by his will dated Jan. 16, 1732/3 and proved Ap. 5, 1733, appointed "my loving brother Timothy Gibson of Stow, executor, and my beloved wife, executrix."

## CHILDREN :

- IV <sup>1</sup> Martha Knight b. Woburn, Feb. 9, 1700.
- IV <sup>2</sup> Ruth Knight b. Woburn, Sept. 5, 1701.
- IV <sup>3</sup> Rebecca Knight b. Woburn, Nov. 10, 1703.
- IV <sup>4</sup> Hannah Knight b. Woburn, Ap. 12, 1706.
- IV <sup>5</sup> Mary Knight b. Woburn, Aug. 24, 1708.
- IV <sup>6</sup> Dorothy Knight b. Woburn, June 24, 1710.
- IV <sup>7</sup> Rachel Knight b. Woburn, Oct. 30, 1711 ; d. Nov. 13, 1711.
- IV <sup>8</sup> Joseph Knight b. Woburn, Dec. 28, 1713.

- III <sup>9</sup> Mary Gibson b. Cambridge ; m. at Concord by Justice Minot, Oct. 17, 1700, Nathaniel Gates of Stow, Mass. (b. perhaps Cambridge, d. 1731 aged about 56 years), son of Stephen and Sarah (Woodward) Gates, *see note under 9.*

Mr. Gates died intestate, the inventory of his estate dated Dec. 15, 1731 ; in the settlement in 1732 the children named were " Stephen ; Mary ; Martha [Gates] Shaw ; Rebecca ; Sarah ; Nathaniel," a minor for whom Deliverance Wheeler gave bonds as guardian Feb. 7, 1731/2.

- III <sup>4</sup> Timothy Gibson (Dea.)

9

## 9

*John jr.,<sup>11</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*

- III **Timothy Gibson (Dea.)** of Sudbury and Stow, Mass., fourth child of John <sup>8</sup> and Rebecca (Errington) Gibson, jr., b. Cambridge, Mass., about 1679 ; d. Stow, July 14, 1757, his gravestone in the Lower village

cemetery, easterly part of Stow, inscribed: "Here lies Buried—The Body of—Dea<sup>a</sup> Timothy—Gibson Who Died—July y<sup>a</sup> 14—A. D. 1757. In y<sup>a</sup> 79 year of—His Age;" m. first, at Concord, Mass. by Justice Minot, Nov. 17, 1700, Rebecca Gates of Stow (b. Marlboro, Mass., July 23, 1682, d. Stow, Jan. 21, 1754 "in y<sup>a</sup> 73 year of Her age," bur. at the right of her husband), dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Woodward) Gates; m. second (pub. Nov. 30, 1755), Mrs. Submit Taylor of Sudbury (d. Stow, Jan. 29, 1759 "in y<sup>a</sup> 75 year of Her Age," bur. at the left of her husband).

<sup>1</sup>*Stephen Gates* "of Cambridge," so styling himself, son of Thomas of Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng., b. England; d. Cambridge, "29. 7. 1662" [Sept. 29, 1662]; m. Ann — (b. England, 1603, d. Stow, Feb. 5, 1683, then widow of Richard Woodward). Mr. Gates came over in the *Diligent* in 1638 with his wife and two children, and located in Hingham, Mass. (Barecove until Sept. 2, 1635 when the General court ruled that "the name of Barecove is changed and hereafter to be called Hingham"). In 1653 he removed to Cambridge but the next year was in Lancaster, Mass. (Nashwash or Nashaway before its incorporation May 18, 1653), signed the covenant Ap. 3, 1654, "made ffree" May 14, 1656, chosen constable in 1657, and was the third largest taxpayer on the roll; he resided on a farm of several hundred acres in the southeast of the town which after various changes of name became Berlin in 1812; his stay in Lancaster was short and he returned to Cambridge. Children (arranged perhaps not in sequence as each Gates' compiler "gangs his ain gate" with the chronological order of a family whom Lancaster historians describe as "dreadfully tropical in blood"): <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth b. England; m. at Hingham, 1647, John Lasell. <sup>2</sup>Mary b. England; m. Ap. 5, 1658, "the wealthy John Maynard of Sudbury." <sup>3</sup>*Stephen*. <sup>4</sup>Simon of Cambridge, Lancaster and Muddy River bap. Hingham, May 3, 1646. <sup>5</sup>Thomas of Marlboro, Sudbury and Stow bap. Hingham, May 3, 1646. <sup>6</sup>Isaac bap. Hingham, May 3, 1646; d. Sept. 3, 1651. <sup>7</sup>Rebecca bap. Hingham, May 3, 1646; d. 1650.

<sup>8</sup>*Stephen Gates* of Cambridge, Marlboro and Stow, most likely first son of Stephen, b. probably Hingham; d. Stow, July 9, 1707 and by his will proved Sept. 15, 1707, left "my farm 300 acres to my six sons;" m. about 1664, Sarah Woodward (b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1643), dau. of George and

Mary Woodward; children: <sup>1</sup> Stephen of Stow. <sup>2</sup> Simon of Stow b. Cambridge, 1666. <sup>3</sup> Thomas b. 1669. <sup>4</sup> Isaac of Stow. <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel of Stow m. Mary Gibson, *see* 8. <sup>6</sup> Sarah b. 1679. <sup>7</sup> Rebecca, wife of Dea. Timothy Gibson. <sup>8</sup> Daniel b. (probably Stow) 1685.

---

<sup>1</sup> *Richard Woodward* of Watertown b. Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., about 1589; d. Feb. 16, 1665; came over in the *Elizabeth* in 1634 with wife Rose (d. Oct. 1662) and two sons; m. second, Ap. 18, 1663, Mrs. Ann Gates, widow of Stephen Gates of Cambridge.

<sup>4</sup> *George Woodward* of Watertown, first son of Richard, b. Ipswich, about 1620; d. May 31, 1676; m. first, Mary —; among eight children—*Sarah*, wife of Stephen Gates.

Dea. Gibson was brought up by selectman Abraham Holman of Cambridge, son of William and Winifred Holman, and after 1689 removed with him to Stow (incorporated May 16, 1683 and previously called both Pomciticut and Shabbukin, the Indian names of its two most notable hills); he continued a member of the Holman household till into 1703 when he moved to the northwest of Sudbury and settled north of Assabet river (Assabeth, Elisabeth, etc.) on a 60 acre farm "bounded westward by bounds of Stow, eastward by highway from Concord to Jewell's Mill, southwesterly by land Joseph Jewell, north by land John and Jonas Burk," and deeded him June 21, 1703 by Mr. Holman, joined by wife Sarah, "for divers good and weighty reasons moving me thereto but in special manner to shew my love unto and care of Timothy Gibson now living with me & hath done from a child." Mr. Holman a second time showed "love and good will" by deeding Nov. 29, 1708 to "Timothy Gibson, husbandman, Sudbury, 20 acres in Sudbury, north side of Assabeth river, meadow, the right of way to the 60 acres;" he again testified the "love and affection I bear unto Timothy Gibson of Sudbury, husbandman," by a last gift Ap. 23, 1711, of 10 acres in Sudbury,

"south east of Assabeth river, bounded east by land Thomas Burk, south east upon the highway, south west upon my own land crossing the river to the 20 acres, and northerly by said 20 acres;" he also appointed Timothy Gibson executor of his will dated Sept. 1711, shortly before his death, and devising "To wife Sarah, 40 acres, house and barn, in Stow, butteth on Elsabeth river; all personal property, one half of which to be at her disposal . . . . . To nephews Abraham and Jeremiah Holman . . . . . To Abraham Gibson, son of the executor," etc. On Mar. 27, 1712 widow Sarah signed an agreement giving her entire interest to Timothy Gibson on condition that he provided for her during life.

Meanwhile Dea. Gibson had identified himself with the interests of his new home, and the name

*timothy Gibson*

(not "timothy gibson, jr." as sometimes printed) heads the second column of a list of thirty-one signers to this petition :

"To: his Excelency Josep: Dudly Esquir Captu Generall and Governer in Cheeif In and: over her majestis provence of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts bay in New England with Her Majesties honnourable Councell and house of Reprefentitives convenied in Generall Assembly—

To he petition of vs<sup>o</sup> who are the Subscribs Living on y<sup>e</sup> west side of Sudbury great River Humbly: Sheweth: that whare as y<sup>e</sup> all wise and over Ruling provedens of y<sup>e</sup> great god Lord of Heven & Eearth who is god blessed for ever moore hath Cast our lott to fall on that sid of the River whare By: Reason of the flud of watars which for a very great part of the year doth very much Incommode us and often by Extremety of watar and tereble and violent winds and a great part of the winter by jcs as it is att this presant . so that wee are shutt up and cannot com forth and many times when wee doe ate<sup>m</sup>pt to gitt over our flud wee are forced for to seeke our spirituall food with The perrill of our Lives Besides the extream Travill that many of vs are Exposed unto sum 3 : 4 5 : 6 miles much more than a Sabbath days Journey by Reason of theaf and many more obstructions to many heare to jnnumerat whareby many of our chil-

dren and little ous anchiant an wek persons Can very Rarly attend the publict worship in the house of god The considered premizes we humbly pray your Excelency and y<sup>e</sup> Honnorable Councel and house of Representitives to Consider vs & compationat vs in this our Ex-tream Suffering Condition and if wee may obtayne so much favor in your Eyes as to Grant us: a presinct or to appoynt a Commity to see and consider our Circomstances, and make Report thar of to: this honorable Courte And your Pore petitioners shall ever pray

Sudbury January: 15 17<sup>06</sup>”

For some reason this humble petition was not granted at the time and it was as late as 1723 before the West precinct church was built at Rocky Plains (Sudbury Center), up to which date the one church of Sudbury since its incorporation Sept. 4, 1639 had stood on the other side the “great River” [the Sudbury], in that part of the town set off Ap. 10, 1780 as East Sudbury and name changed to Wayland in 1835. It is doubtful if Dea. Gibson was one of this new society as his name is not among those who Mar. 18, 1724, “entered into and renewed a holy church Covenant,” and it may be that he had already left the old church and gone back to the Stow church which he had attended while a member of Mr. Holman’s family. Another public improvement, one of importance to Dea. Gibson, was the first bridging of the Assabet, the town voting Dec. 14, 1715, that “there shall be a horse bridge built over Assabeth river, and that the selectmen do order that y<sup>e</sup> bridge be erected and built over assabeth river between y<sup>e</sup> land of Timothy Gibson and Thomas Burts [Burk’s] land.”

There is no record that Dea. Gibson ever purchased real estate in Sudbury; that he owned property in Cambridge is seen from his deed of Dec. 24, 1713 conveying to Isaac Watson for £7, “a small piece of land in Cambridge, part of the lot known as Arringtons lot, containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre, bounded N. E. by the highway to Watertown, S. W. by land Rev. Mr. Brattle, S. E. by Holme’s land, N. W. by rest of lot—also half the house on it.”



He was a large land-owner in Lunenburg, Mass., the southern of two townships laid out as "y<sup>e</sup> South Town" in the Turkey hills' district in 1720 and incorporated Aug. 1, 1728 as Lunenburg. His name is not among the eighty original proprietors of 1721 and is first mentioned in *The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg* under entry: "Concord, June 25<sup>th</sup> & 26 1723 Ephraim Sautle Desires Leave to Sell his Lott in y<sup>e</sup> South Town to Timothy Gibson for his son Timothy," house-lot no. 33 drawn by Mr. Sautle at the first drawing May 23, 1721; and in *The Proprietors' Records of the Town of Lunenburg* it is entered that house-lot no. 33 of 44½ acres was "granted unto Timothy Gibson by the Greate and General Courts Committee" and surveyed for him Nov. 7, 1730. The latter book has also the following entries:

"Lunenburg April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1729 Laid out to Timothy Gibson by the Committee appointed two pieces of third Division Land [about 220 acres] the Rights ariefing from house Lott Number thirty three and seventy two. Lying near the East side of the pearl hill" [the hill west of the center of Lunenburg and in that part of the town set off Feb. 3, 1764 as Fitchburg].

"Lunenburg June the y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1730. Surveyed for Timothy Gibson 2<sup>d</sup> Division Number 34 the Contents of Which is 53 acres and a halfe" [upland].

"Lunenburg November the 7<sup>th</sup> 1730 surveyed for Timothy Gibson House Lott Number 38 the Contents of Which is forty four acres and a half." Same date: "Surveyed for Timothy Gibson House Lott Number 72 the Contents of Which is forty six acres and a quarter" [drawn by Benjamin Prescott at the first drawing and granted to Timothy Gibson prior to Ap. 17, 1729].

"Lunenburg March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1730/1 Surveyed for Timothy Gibson 2<sup>d</sup> Division number 69 the Contents of Which is 60 acres [upland] In the south east part of the township."

"Lunenburg June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1740 Laid out to Mr. Timothy Gibson ten acres of Land in said Township for an Equevilent to what is wanting in his House Lott and second Division Lying on the Easterly side of the pearl hill adjoining to his own third Division."

Although Dea. Gibson never lived in Lunenburg, nor did his son Timothy, he sent four younger sons, John, Arrington, Isaac and Reuben, known in local

history as "the Gibson brothers" and men of such great size, strength and courage that several anecdotes are related of their personal prowess, and it is said that "the Indians standing on the brow of Pearl hill and carefully watching these brave, athletic brothers, did not dare attack them!"

In addition to Mrs. Sarah Holman's gift of "40 acres, house and barn," Dea. Gibson had other property in Stow—lots in the second, third, fourth and fifth Divisions, about 100 acres in all, the surveys recorded in the proprietors' book between Dec. 24, 1721 and Jan. 27, 1729; — 4 acres and 25 rods on Pomciticut hill "bounded west by my own land, south by John Jewell's, east by Sudbury, and north by land of Jonas Burk," deeded him Dec. 6, 1728 by Rev. John Gardner of Stow; — "2½ acres in Stow bounded north by Burk's land, west on widow's premises, south east on Gibson house on the Sudbury and Stow line," purchased Feb. 24, 1731/2 from the widow of Jonas Burk; as the deed of Dec. 6, 1728 is to "Timothy Gibson of Sudbury" and that of Feb. 24, 1731/2 to "Timothy Gibson of Stow," his removal to Stow was between these dates and perhaps by merely moving to another part of his home farm which lay on both sides the town line. He is entered on Stow records as selectman 1734, 1735, 1736, 1739; and as "dissenting to £60 for Rev. John Gardner, May 17, 1736." Unfortunately First church has no records earlier than 1774, but doubtless it was in this church that he held his office of deacon under the pastorate of Rev. Mr. Gardner, successor in 1717 of Rev. John Eveleth who had been called in 1700 by thirty-two proprietors of Stow, among whom were Abraham Holman and Simon, Isaac and Nathaniel Gates, the foster-father and three brothers-in-law of Timothy Gibson.

Dea. Gibson's homestead in Stow lay on the southern

slope of Pomciticut hill (also spelled Pompociticut, Poinseticut, Pompositticut, etc., pronounced *Pom-sit-cut* and name changed to Summer hill). Ten years before his death he deeded on certain conditions, "my house and 50 acres in Stow" to his son Stephen, and like deedings continued in turn from sire to son until the Gibson home for nearly a century was sold in 1823 to strangers and in 1826 became the property of the Maynard family who call it Summer Hill farm; on April 19, 1871 the northwest of Sudbury including the Assabet, and the northeast of Stow including Pomciticut hill, each comprising land once owned by the Gibsons, were incorporated as Maynard. Today a tall flag staff graces the summit of the old hill where in years gone by juvenile Gibsons must have often climbed "to view the smiling landscape o'er."

CHILDREN :

- IV <sup>1</sup> Abraham Gibson. 10  
 IV <sup>2</sup> Timothy Gibson (Capt.) 50  
 IV <sup>3</sup> Rebecca Gibson b. Sudbury, Mar. 19, 1703 / 4 ; m. at Concord by Justice Minot, May 4, 1727, Joseph Farnsworth of Groton, Mass. (b. Groton, Feb. 26, 1698, d. 1731), son of John and Hannah (Aldis) Farnsworth, and gr. son of Matthias Farnsworth, the English pioneer in Groton in 1660, five years after its incorporation May 29, 1655, *see note under 117*; three children but no surviving descendants named Farnsworth.  
 IV <sup>4</sup> John Gibson (Capt.) 83  
 IV <sup>5</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Sudbury, Oct. 27, 1710; m. as first wife, Thomas Willard of Harvard, Mass. (set off from Lancaster, Groton and Stow June 29, 1732), son of Hezekiah and Anna (Wilder) Willard, and gr. son of Henry and Mary (Lakin) Willard of Lancaster.

CHILDREN :

- V <sup>1</sup> Timothy Willard of Harvard b. Harvard, Dec. 9, 1733; m. Elizabeth Farnsworth; three children.  
 V <sup>2</sup> Rebecca Willard b. Harvard, Feb. 24, 1737.

- V <sup>3</sup> Stephen Willard b. Harvard, Jan. 3, 1739.  
 V <sup>4</sup> Solomon Willard b. Harvard, Aug. 29, 1740; d. Sept. 16, 1757.  
 V <sup>5</sup> Samuel Willard b. Harvard, July 5, 1742.  
 V <sup>6</sup> Thomas Willard of Harvard b. Harvard, Ap. 13, 1749.  
 V <sup>7</sup> Gibson Willard of Harvard b. Harvard, Oct. 13, 1750; m. Oct. 25, 1770, Mary Hall.  
 Mr. Willard was a revolutionary soldier—corp., Capt. Isaac Gates' co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg. of militia, marched from Harvard on Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, served 8½ days.  
 V <sup>8</sup> Reuben Willard b. Harvard, Nov. 14, 1755.  
 IV <sup>6</sup> Samuel Gibson b. Sudbury, Aug. 27, 1713; d. after Ap. 11, 1746.  
 IV <sup>7</sup> Stephen Gibson b. Sudbury, Mar. 14, 1715; d. young.  
 IV <sup>8</sup> Arrington Gibson. **93**  
 IV <sup>9</sup> Stephen Gibson (Dea.) **111**  
 IV <sup>10</sup> Isaac Gibson. **160**  
 IV <sup>11</sup> Mary Gibson b. Sudbury, June 14, 1723.  
 IV <sup>12</sup> Reuben Gibson (Capt.) **192**

## 10

*Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- IV **Abraham Gibson** of Sudbury and Stow, Mass., first child of Dea. Timothy **9** and Rebecca (Gates) Gibson, b. Stow, 1701 (no entry on Stow records as those of births, marriages and deaths prior to 1712 were destroyed by fire many years ago); d. Stow, Nov. 8, 1740, his gravestone in the Lower village cemetery inscribed: "HERE LIES BURIED—y<sup>o</sup> BODY OF MR.—ABRAHAM GIBSON—WHO DEPARTED—THIS LIFE—NOV. y<sup>o</sup> 8—A. D. 1740—AGE 39 YEARS—I M. & 9 D.;" m. Mary Wheeler (b. Stow, Nov. 5, 1707, d. Stow, Jan. 15, 1793), dau. of Deliverance and Mary (Davis) Wheeler.

<sup>1</sup>*Capt. Thomas Wheeler*, "the Indian fighter," in Concord, Mass. in 1639, four years after its incorporation Sept. 2, 1635, b. England; d. Concord, Dec. 10, 1676, the original records having entry: "Capt. Tho<sup>a</sup> Wheeler hus. to Reuth his wife dyed 10 decem. 76;" m. Ruth Wood, dau. of William and Margaret Wood of Concord. Capt. Wheeler's name is found on Colonial records as follows: "Made free the 18: 3 Mo. 1642 [May 18, 1642] Thom: Wheller;" — Oct. 12, 1669, "Persons in frontier towns may lyst as troopers under Thomas Wheeler Senio<sup>r</sup> of Concord whom this Ct. app<sup>d</sup> to be their leiften<sup>t</sup>;" — May 31, 1671, "Left. Thomas Wheeler is app<sup>d</sup> Captaine of 2d troop of horse in Middlesex being the Western troope of that County." During King Philip's war he was sent by order of Council of July 27, 1675 with twenty troopers, as escort to Capt. Edward Hutchinson, into the Nipmuck country; he started from Cambridge the next day, was severely wounded Aug. 2 in the Indian ambushade at Quabaug, "alias Brookfield", and reached home Aug. 27, where the following Oct. 21 was observed as a day of praise for the safe return of Capt. Wheeler and his troopers. In his *True Narrative of the Lord's Providence*, called "the epic of New England colonial times" and of whose early copies only a few are extant, he gives an account of the expedition — the treachery of the Nipmucks, his own wounds received at Wickabaug pond near Quabaug, his life saved by his son Thomas, the death of Capt. Hutchinson, etc. Children: <sup>1</sup>"Allice the dau of Thomas Wheeler dyed 17. 1. 1640" [Mar. 17, 1641]. <sup>2</sup>"Nathaniell son to Reuth his mother died 16 Janery 1676" [1677]. <sup>3</sup>Joseph of Stow. <sup>4</sup>"Ephraim Wheeler y<sup>e</sup> son of Capt Th. Wh. and Ruth his wife dyed February 19, 1689." <sup>5</sup>"Thomas son to Reuth Wheeler his mother died 9 Jan 1676" [1677]. <sup>6</sup>*Deliverance*.

<sup>4</sup>*Deliverance Wheeler* of Stow, fifth son of Capt. Thomas, b. Concord, 1663; d. Stow, Feb. 4, 1716; m. May 28, 1691, Mary Davis (b. Concord, Oct. 3, 1663, d. Stow, June 27, 1748), dau. of Lt. Simon and Mary (Blood) Davis of Concord. Mr. Wheeler left an estate of almost £600, his widow being administratrix and guardian. Children: <sup>1</sup>Deliverance of Stow, assessor, selectman and town treasurer, b. Concord, June 5, 1691. <sup>2</sup>Thomas of Stow bap. June 27, 1697. <sup>3</sup>Ephraim of Stow b. Stow about 1702. <sup>4</sup>Mary, wife of Abraham Gibson.

<sup>1</sup>*Dolor Davis* of Cambridge, Barnstable and Concord, "carpenter and master-builder," b. England; d. Barnstable, June, 1673; m. first, in co. Kent, Eng., Mar. 29, 1624, Margery Willard (bap. Horsemonden, co. Kent, Nov. 7, 1602, d. prior to 1667), dau. of Richard Willard of Horsemonden, "yeoman." Whether

this marriage was solemnized at Horsemonden near Paddock-bourne or ten miles distant at East Fairleigh near Maidstone, is not definite as two similar records have been found, one in the vicarage at Horsemonden, the other in the parish church at East Fairleigh, the latter entered thus :

"Mar | Dolor Davis and Margerye Wilerd were marryed  
1624 | y<sup>e</sup> 29th day of Marche 1624."

Mr. Davis came over in 1634, his wife and three children following early the next year ; he was accompanied by his brother-in-law Simon Willard who was one of the founders of Concord, captain of foot in 1646, major in 1654, and at whose death in 1673, "the colony lost one of its most distinguished members." The proprietors' records of Cambridge (*The Regestere Booke*) under date of June 4, 1635, read as follows : "Dollard Davis one house lot of halfe a rood more or les watter Street norwest John Bridg Southwe a Willam Andrews norwest Will a Westwood east"—"more Upon the west Syd of Charls Riuer Twenty & fise acars Charls Riuer one the east Symon willard south John bridg north the Coffion south wast ;" this second tract allotted him Aug. 4, 1634, he sold Aug. 25, 1635 for £10 "vnto Richard Girling Marin a " [mariner]. *The Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England* place him in Duxbury, Mass., taking the oath of fidelity, proposed as freeman Mar. 5, 1638/9 and granted 50 acres in 1640. In 1643 he was living in the Cape Cod town of Barnstable, propounded as freeman June 4, 1645 and admitted June 2, 1646; on Aug. 27, 1648, "Dolor Davis and his wife being dismissed from the Church att Duxbury was joyned to ours," and while in Barnstable he was surveyor of highways, constable, etc. In 1655 he left Plymouth colony and returning to the "Massachusetts Bay," bought some 150 acres including house and lot, in Concord ; he was, however, back again in Barnstable in 1666, remaining there until his death. Children : <sup>1</sup>John of Barnstable b. England, about 1626 ; received under his father's will dated Sept. 13, 1672, the Concord homestead. <sup>2</sup>Mary b. England, about 1631. <sup>3</sup>Elizabeth b. England. <sup>4</sup>*Lt. Simon*. <sup>5</sup>Samuel of Concord, resident on the farm deeded him by his father in that part of the town which became Bedford Sept. 23, 1729, b. America ; among prominent descendants — Hon. John Davis, "Honest John," M. C. 1824-1833, governor Massachusetts 1834, 1840-1843, U. S. senator 1835-1841, 1845-1853, and father of Hon. Horace Davis, author *Dolor Davis—A Sketch of his Life* ; Hon. John Davis Long, governor Massachusetts 1879-1883, M. C. 1883-1889 and present Secretary of War. <sup>6</sup>Ruth bap. Barnstable, Mar. 24, 1645.

<sup>1</sup>*Lt. Simon Davis* of Concord, second son of Dolor, b. America; d. Concord, June 14, 1713 "æt. 77" and will proved July 3, 1713; m. Dec. 12, 1660, Mary Blood (b. Concord, July 12, 1640), dau. of James and Eleanor Blood. Lt. Davis resided near the homestead on the farm given him by his father; he was one of Capt. Thomas Wheeler's troopers in the expedition of 1675 to the Nipmuck country and took command when that officer was wounded; was commissioned lieutenant July 2, 1689, made freeman Mar. 21, 1690 and held the office of deputy 1689, 1690, 1692 and 1705. Children b. in Concord: <sup>1</sup>Dr. Simon of Concord b. Oct. 12, 1661. <sup>2</sup>*Mary*, wife of Deliverance Wheeler. <sup>3</sup>Sarah b. 1666. <sup>4</sup>James b. 1668. <sup>5</sup>Eleanor b. 1672. <sup>6</sup>Ebenezer b. 1676. <sup>7</sup>Hannah b. 1679.

Mr. Gibson as namesake of Mr. Abraham Holman received under his will of 1711, on the condition of paying "to the legatees ten (10) pounds after my decease," 25 acres in Stow including 5 acres of meadow. He must have removed from the parental home in Sudbury to Stow about the time of his marriage as his various deeds of lands in Stow are made to "Abraham Gibson of Stow" — July 3, 1724 from Richard Whitney of Stow, 2 acres or more; — Jan. 8, 1725 from his brothers-in-law Deliverance and Thomas Wheeler, 10 acres, "great meadow," £30; — Jan. 14, 1725 from Timothy Gibson of Sudbury and wife Rebecca, "to show fatherly love and affection to my eldest son," two 20 acre lots in Stow, and also for £20 a second conveyance of 8 acres along Concord line; — Jan. 23, 1727 from S. Randall, 5 acres, "great pine Swamp;" — Ap. 10, 1727 from M. Whitney, 6 acres, 78 rods for £35. The proprietors' book of Stow shows that on "Jan 10, 1728/9 Proprietors laid out to Abraham Gibson 4 acres by said Gibson's house" which most likely stood near the Center village, some distance from Pomciticut hill.

His short military service as private reads thus: "Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Bridgam & comp Troopers from Sept 18 to Oct 9 1725 — Abraham Gibson, Cent — from Sept. 18 to Oct 9 — 3 wks 1 da." He was assessor 1733 and 1734, constable 1735 and 1736

and selectman 1732, 1733, 1739 and 1740 the year of his death. The inventory of his estate returned Jan. 6, 1741, amounted to near £1500, and his widow Mary was appointed administratrix Ap. 20, 1741 with Richard Whitney and "Timothy Gibson Junr" as bondsmen. Mrs. Gibson after July 6, 1745, m. Dea. Daniel Hapgood, selectman of Stow, *see note under 14*, and by whose will proved June 14, 1791, his homestead (east half of the old paternal plantation of 700 acres) was left to his wife Mary and their three children, and to "my beloved gr. son, Jacob Gibson of Stow, all my lands in Waterford, Cumberland Co. Maine, two lots 300 — 400 acres." Shortly after her second marriage Mrs. Hapgood made the following application :

"To the Hon ble Judge of Probates for y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd. These are to ask y<sup>e</sup> Favour y<sup>t</sup> you would please to appoint Guardians for my Three youngest children who are under y<sup>e</sup> years of choice whose Names I here send according to y<sup>e</sup> Date of their primogeniture Viz Sarah Abraham & Ephraim Gibson y<sup>e</sup> children of my late husband Abraham Gibson late of Stow deca<sup>d</sup> and It would be very agreeable to me If your Hon in Your Wisdom shall think proper to appoint my Hon<sup>d</sup> Father In Law Timo Gibson Guardian for y<sup>e</sup> oldist of them and my Third Brother In Law Stephen Gibson of Stow Guardian for y<sup>e</sup> other two.

Stow Aprill 11 1746."

As Stephen was the fifth brother-in-law in chronological order, "my Third Brother In Law" probably referred to him as youngest of the three brothers-in-law then residing in Stow — Timothy jr., Samuel, Stephen ; for some reason the appointments were not made as requested, and Stephen Gibson gave a bond Ap. 14, 1746, with Daniel Hapgood for surety, as guardian of Sarah and Ephraim ; also the same day Daniel Hapgood gave his bond, with Stephen Gibson surety, as guardian of Rebecca, "in 18th year and at her own election."

#### CHILDREN :

V <sup>1</sup> Mary Gibson.	<b>11</b>
V <sup>2</sup> Rebecca Gibson.	<b>14</b>



V <sup>3</sup> Abraham Gibson b. Stow, Aug. 26, 1730; d. young.

V <sup>4</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Stow, Aug. 26, 1732; d. after Jan. 12, 1818; m. (pub. Nov. 18, 1749) Peter Conant of Stow (b. Chelmsford, Mass., about 1732, d. before Oct. 12, 1785), son of Robert Conant of Chelmsford and Stow, and descendant of Roger Conant, pioneer in Nantasket (Cape Ann), Mass. in 1624 (Peter<sup>i</sup>; Robert<sup>v</sup>; Lot<sup>iv</sup> of Concord; John<sup>iii</sup> of Beverly, Mass.; Lot<sup>ii</sup> of Beverly; Roger<sup>i</sup>).

Mr. Conant was a revolutionary soldier—private on alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. (6th), Col. Ezekiel Howe's reg. (4th Middlesex county) Dec. 1, 1776. He owned considerable property and by his will dated July 7, 1785, appointed his wife Sarah executrix, leaving to her "east  $\frac{1}{2}$  my house and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my real estate."

#### CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup> Mary Conant b. Stow, Mar. 20, 1751; m. Elisha Gates of Stow.

VI <sup>2</sup> Ephraim Conant of Stow b. Stow, Jan. 4, 1754; m. Rebecca —; four children.

Mr. Conant was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. William Whitcomb's co., Col. James Prescott's reg., marched Ap. 19, 1775 on Lexington alarm.

VI <sup>3</sup> Peter Conant of Stow b. Stow, May 26, 1756; d. after Sept. 22, 1833 and will proved Nov. 12, 1833; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Elizabeth Fairbanks; eleven children.

Mr. Conant was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co. (Marlboro), Col. Eleazar Brooks' reg. of guards, endorsed 1776.

VI <sup>4</sup> Isaac Conant of Stow b. Stow, Oct. 9, 1759; a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Caleb Brooks' co., Col. Nicholas Dike's reg. Dec. 16, 1776 to Mar. 1, 1777, guarding stores in Boston; private, Capt. Silas Taylor's vol. co., Col. Jonathan Reed's reg. (6th Middlesex county) Oct. 1 to Nov. 8, 1777, marched to join Gen. Gates; private, Capt. Benjamin Monroe's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's reg., enlisted at Fort Arnold (Fishkill), July 5, 1778, described "18 yrs., 5 ft. 6 in."; private, Capt.

Joshua Leland's co. Oct. 8 to Nov. 10, 1779, service under Gen. Heath to man forts around Boston; private, Capt. Thomas Brinthal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's reg. (Middlesex county) July 28 to Nov. 1, 1780, reinforcing Continental army.

VI <sup>6</sup> Sarah Conant b. Stow, Dec. 13, 1762; m. Ezra Jewell and — Whitney.

VI <sup>6</sup> Josiah Conant b. Stow, Ap. 1, 1766.

VI <sup>7</sup> Abraham Conant of Waterford b. Stow, Sept. 23, 1769; m.

V <sup>6</sup> Abraham Gibson (Lt.)

15

V <sup>6</sup> Ephraim Gibson b. Stow, Oct. 23, 1737; d. young.

V <sup>7</sup> Ephraim Gibson (Lt.) of Ashby, Mass. b. Stow, Jan. 21, 1740; d. Ashby, about 1825; m. (pub. Ap. 23, 1761) Lucy Wyman (b. Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 15, 1741, d. Ashby, Ap. 18, 1829), dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Wyman) Wyman of Woburn and Lunenburg, Mass., and gt. gt. gr. dau. of the Wyman brothers Lt. John and Francis, pioneers in Woburn in 1640, *see note under 26*; no children.

Lt. Gibson as early as 1762 was living in Ashby, part of Lunenburg at that date but in 1764 becoming the northern part of the new Fitchburg, and on Mar. 6, 1767 set off with land taken from Townsend and Ashburnham, under the name of Ashby; his farm was in the southeast of the town near Fitchburg line at Gates' crossing on the Pearl hill road, and comprised 30 acres, 100 rods, purchased May 13, 1762 for £26 from Eleazar Coffin.

He was a revolutionary soldier—corp., Capt. Samuel Stone's co., Col. William Prescott's reg. (Middlesex county), marched from Ashby on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 10 days; private, Capt. Josiah Stearns' co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg. (24th Mass.), enlisted June 13, 1775 and entered on returns dated at Winter hill near Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's reg. (raised to

protect the harbor) Mar. 1776, served 6 days; 2d Lt., Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg. (6th Worcester county) July 25 to Aug. 29, 1777, marched to Bennington on "y<sup>e</sup> Alarm;" 1st Lt., Capt. Jewett's co. (then Col. Samuel Bullard's reg.) Aug. 29 to Nov. 29, 1777, served at North river, marched to Saratoga and on duty at surrender of Burgoyne.

## 11

*Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Mary Gibson**, first child of Abraham **10** and Mary (Wheeler) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 20, 1725; d. Acton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1773; m. Feb. 28, 1743/4 (pub. Jan. 11, 1743/4 Acton records), her third cousin Ezekiel Davis of Acton, part of Concord until July 21, 1735 (b. Concord, June 8, 1717), son of Dr. John and Abigail (Dudley) Davis of Concord (Ezekiel<sup>v</sup>; Dr. John<sup>iv</sup>; Dr. Simon<sup>iii</sup> of Concord; Lt. Simon<sup>ii</sup> of Concord; Dolor<sup>i</sup>, pioneer in 1634, *see note under 10*).

### CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Isaac Davis (Capt.) 12  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Mary Davis b. Acton, Nov. 21, 1746.  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Sarah Davis b. Acton, Feb. 20, 1748/9.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Ruth Davis b. Acton, Feb. 19, 1751.  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Ezekiel Davis (Sergt.) of Acton b. Acton, June 8, 1753; d. Feb. 15, 1820; m. — Chaffin.

Sergt. Davis was a revolutionary soldier — private, Capt. Isaac Davis' co. of minute-men at "North Bridge fight" (Concord) Ap. 19, 1775, his name, however, entered on the company roll of Capt. John Hayward (Capt. Davis' successor), Col. Abijah Pierce's reg. as serving on Lexington alarm 16 days; corp., Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' reg. of guards, marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, served 6 days; private, Capt. John Buttrick's vol. co., Col. Jonathan

Reed's reg. (6th Middlesex county) Sept. 28 to Nov. 11, 1777, served at taking of Burgoyne; sergt., Capt. Abraham Andrew's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's reg. (Middlesex county) July 27 to Oct. 30, 1780, Rhode Island service.

VI <sup>6</sup> Josiah Davis of Acton b. Acton, June 14, 1755; a revolutionary soldier — private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' reg., marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, served 6 days; private, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's reg. Sept. 28 to Nov. 7, 1777, detached from Col. Brooks' reg. to reinforce Gen. Gates; private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks' reg. June 18, 1778, "age 23, stature 5 ft. 8 in." on descriptive roll.

VI <sup>7</sup> Rebecca Davis b. Acton, Sept. 11, 1757.

VI <sup>8</sup> Lois Davis b. Acton, Ap. 7, 1760.

VI <sup>9</sup> Abraham Davis of Acton b. Acton, Feb. 10, 1764; d. Oct. 7, 1805.

VI <sup>10</sup> Olive Davis b. Acton, Oct. 29, 1765.

## 12

*Mary<sup>r</sup>, Abraham<sup>r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>m</sup>, John jr.<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>l</sup>*

VI **Isaac Davis (Capt.)** of Acton, Mass., first child of Ezekiel and Mary **11** (Gibson) Davis, b. Acton, Feb. 23, 1744/5; killed at "North Bridge fight" (Concord, Mass.) Ap. 19, 1775; m. Oct. 24, 1764, Hannah Brown of Acton.

Capt. Davis, "the man who headed the first column against the King's troops in the revolutionary war," was early on the ground with his thirty-eight Acton minute-men, and in the hesitancy of the older officers to attack the British regulars, drew his sword, saying "I am not afraid, I haven't a man that's afraid to go;" receiving orders to lead the five companies (his own, two Concord, one Bedford, one Lincoln) he advanced towards the bridge to the tune of the White Cockade

and was instantly shot ; his name does not appear upon revolutionary rolls as John Hayward, his 1st lieutenant, immediately took command of the company and the rolls are in his name. In 1851 the state of Massachusetts and town of Acton erected at Acton Center a monument commemorative of the engagement, and the remains of Capt. Davis were removed from Woodland cemetery, the old burying ground in the southeast of the town, and together with those of Abner Hosmer and James Hayward were placed under the monument ; Acton has also proudly cherished the memory of its courageous young minute-man by sending the Davis Blues to the war of 1812 and the Davis Guards to the civil war.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Isaac Davis b. Acton, Mar. 14, 1765 ; d. unm.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Hannah Davis d. Acton, Dec. 10, 1766 aged 1 month.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Hannah Davis. **13**  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Paul Davis d. Acton, Dec. 10, 1772 aged 7 days.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Ephraim Davis b. Acton, Mar. 17, 1773 ; m. May 4, 1794,  
     Catherine Harrington ; no descendants named Davis.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Mary Davis b. Acton, Jan. 3, 1774.

**13**

*Capt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

- VII **Hannah Davis**, third child of Capt. Isaac **12** and  
 Hannah (Brown) Davis, b. Acton, Mass., Feb. 11,  
 1768 ; m. 1793, Amos Noyes of Acton.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sukey Noyes b. Acton, Dec. 6, 1793 ; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Hannah Noyes b. Acton, July 5, 1795 ; m. Jeremiah Noyes  
     of Acton ; three children.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Harriet Noyes b. Acton, Dec. 26, 1796 ; m. Simon Davis ;  
     no descendants.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Sukey Noyes b. Acton, Sept. 13, 1801 ; m. Hammond  
     Hosmer ; three children.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Amos Noyes of Acton b. Acton, 1805; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Lucy Hosmer.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Hannah Davis Noyes b. Acton, 1833; m. 1851, John Moulton of Acton; five children.

IX <sup>2</sup> Amos Lucien Noyes of Acton, proprietor the Monument house, b. Acton, Nov. 1, 1837; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Ann E. Jennings (b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1840); five children b. in Boston, Mass. :  
<sup>1</sup> William Amos Noyes of Acton b. July 16, 1865; m. Laura S. Atwood of Cambridge, Mass.  
<sup>2</sup> George Lucien Noyes of Acton b. Dec. 9, 1868; unm.  
<sup>3</sup> Annie Josephine Noyes b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. Edward W. Quimby of Boscawen, N. H.  
<sup>4</sup> Charles Chapin Noyes d. 1872. <sup>5</sup> Lucy Emily Noyes b. Feb. 23, 1874; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Francis Senior Davis of Concord, Mass.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Isaac Davis Noyes b. Acton, Sept. 13, 1806; d. unm.

## 14

*Abraham<sup>14</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>15</sup>, John jr.<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>17</sup>*

V **Rebecca Gibson**, second child of Abraham **10** and Mary (Wheeler) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Jan. 27, 1728; d. Acton, Mass., before Oct. 18, 1803; m. (pub. Jan. 19, 1746/7) her step-father's nephew Ens. Ephraim Hapgood of Stow and Acton (b. Stow, Ap. 21, 1725, drowned at sea Oct. 31, 1780), son of Capt. Hezekiah and Sarah (Whitney) Hapgood.

<sup>1</sup> *Shadrach Hapgood* or "*Habgood*," the young pioneer, b. England, about 1642; killed in the Quabaug ambuscade (Brookfield, Mass.) Aug. 2, 1675 while in service in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's troop; m. 1664, Elizabeth Treadway. He came over in the *Speedwell* in 1656, located in Lynn, Mass., removed to Sudbury, Mass. and in 1669 was one of the eleven petitioners for Pomciticut, the future Stow of 1683, receiving a grant of 50 acres south side Assabet river. Five children.

<sup>2</sup> *Dea. Nathaniel Hapgood* of Stow, first son of Shadrach, b. 1665; m. 1695, Elizabeth Wood. He resided on a 700 acre plantation and was a very prominent man—ensign, selectman, town treasurer. Children: <sup>1</sup> Nathaniel. <sup>2</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah*. <sup>3</sup> Lt. Shadrach. <sup>4</sup> Dea. Daniel of Stow d. 1791; m. first, Hep-

sebeth —; m. second, Mrs. Mary (Wheeler) Gibson, *see* 10.

<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth. <sup>6</sup> Sarah.

<sup>III</sup> *Capt. Hezekiah Hapgood* of Stow, second son of Dea. Nathaniel, d. May 13, 1768; m. Sarah Whitney. He owned and occupied the west half of his father's 700 acre plantation. Among children — *Ens. Ephraim*. Col. Jonathan of Stow, selectman, town clerk, magistrate, etc.

*Ens. Hapgood* at the time of his death was returning from Norridgewock, Me. where he had been opening farms; the inventory of his estate taken May 10, 1781, showed £1334 real and nearly £300 personal property; widow's dower distributed by Order of Oct. 18, 1802.

#### CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup> Nathaniel Hapgood b. Stow, Feb. 26, 1748; d. Oct. 8, 1759.

VI <sup>2</sup> Oliver Hapgood b. Stow, Nov. 7, 1749; d. Acton, Oct. 7, 1756.

VI <sup>3</sup> Abraham Hapgood (Lt.) of Acton, "gentleman," b. Stow, Oct. 9, 1752; m. Lucy Davis; six children.

Lt. Hapgood was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's reg., marched Ap. 19, 1775 on Lexington alarm, served 10 days; corp., Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' reg. of guards, marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, served 6 days; drafted by Capt. Simon Hunt, (Col. Eleazar Brooks' reg.) by Resolve of Aug. 8, 1777; commissioned June 7, 1780, lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Davis' co. (5th), Col. Francis Faulkner's reg. of militia (3d Middlesex county).

VI <sup>4</sup> Ephraim Hapgood of Acton b. Acton, May 3, 1755; m. Mary Tuttle; eleven children.

Mr. Hapgood was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' reg., marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776, served 6 days.

VI <sup>6</sup> Hezekiah Hapgood (Capt.) of Stow b. Acton, Dec. 23, 1757 and brought up by his uncle Col. Jonathan Hapgood of Stow; m. twice; eight children.

Capt. Hapgood was a revolutionary soldier—private,

Capt. Edmund Longley's co. (Shirley), Col. Cogswell's reg. Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1778, guarding posts near Boston, service credited to Stow.

VI <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel Hapgood b. Acton, Ap. 2, 1760; drowned with his father, Oct. 31, 1780.

Mr. Hapgood was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's reg. Sept. 28 to Nov. 11, 1777, service "at North"; private, Capt. Francis Brown's co. (Lexington), Col. William McIntosh's reg. (1st Suffolk county) Aug. 4 to Sept. 11, 1778, Rhode Island service.

VI <sup>7</sup> Oliver Hapgood of Waterford, Me. b. Acton, Aug. 12, 1762; m. Lucy Tuttle.

VI <sup>8</sup> Sarah Hapgood b. Acton, Ap. 7, 1764/5; m. — Wood and — Wright.

VI <sup>9</sup> Jonathan Hapgood of — Vt. and Malone, N. J. b. Acton, July 30, 1767; m. — Austin; children.

VI <sup>10</sup> Mary Hapgood b. Acton, Oct. 17, 1769; d. prior to Ap. 10, 1804; m. Jonas Wright of Concord, Mass.; two children.

VI <sup>11</sup> Joseph Hapgood of Acton b. Acton, Ap. 2, 1772; m. Sarah Hunt; two children.

## 15

*Abraham<sup>14</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>15</sup>, John jr.<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>17</sup>*

V **Abraham Gibson (Lt.)** of Stow, Concord and Fitchburg, Mass., fifth child of Abraham **10** and Mary (Wheeler) Gibson, b. Stow, June 25, 1735; d. Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 9, 1813; m. after Jan. 13, 1760, Esther Fox (b. Concord, July 23, 1743, bap. First Parish church, July 24, 1743, d. Rindge, N. H., Ap. 30, 1803), dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (French-Carey) Fox.

"*Thomas ffox*" [Fox], church member in Concord in 1640 and admitted freeman "29<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> mo. 1644" [May 29, 1644],



b. England; d. (perhaps Cambridge, Mass.) Ap. 14, 1658, the Cambridge entry worded: "Thomas ffox husband of Hannah his wife dyed 14. 2. 1658;" m. first, Rebecca — (d. May 3, 1647); m. second, Dec. 13, 1647, Hannah Brooks; five children, the last three by the second marriage.

"*Eliphalet Fox* of Concord, only son of Thomas and Rebecca, a minor at his father's death, d. Concord, Aug. 15, 1711; m. first, Oct. 26, 1665, Mary Wheeler (b. Concord, Sept. 6, 1645, d. Dec. 24, 1678), dau. of the "wealthy select-man" George and Katharine Wheeler, pioneers in Concord 1635-1638; eight children.

"*Samuel Fox* of Concord, second son of Eliphalet, b. Concord, Sept. 11, 1670; d. Concord, Jan. 15, 1734; m. June 13, 1693, Ruth Knight (d. Concord, Sept. 21, 1741), dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Wright) Knight of Concord, and gr. dau. of Philip and Margery Knight, the English pioneers in Charlestown Village (Woburn), Mass. prior to 1637; nine children.

"*Thomas Fox* of Concord, housewright and yeoman, third son of Samuel, b. Concord, June 8, 1706; d. Concord, July 30, 1759 (this date on town *original* records conflicting with Aug. 30, 1759 the date of his will on file at East Cambridge); m. after 1740, his third cousin Mrs. Rebecca (French) Carey (d. Concord, Nov. 22, 1746), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Knight) French of Bedford, Mass., and widow of James Carey who died about 1740 and whose estate was administered upon Nov. 18, 1747 by Thomas Fox; children: <sup>1</sup> Hannah b. Concord, Mar. 11, 1741; d. Ap. 20, 1741. <sup>2</sup>*Esther*, wife of Lt. Abraham Gibson, residuary legatee under her father's will presented Sept. 6, 1759, to a nearly £500 real and personal estate, the will giving "to brother Enos Fox ½ lands and ½ negro boy—to dau Esther residue when 21 years old or on marriage;" the latter occurred so early that Samuel Barrett, the guardian chosen by Esther, had short service; pieces of her bridal dress (white and pink striped silk, the white dotted with small red buds) are still preserved.

Lt. Gibson in early life was a schoolmaster; that he was teaching in Lunenburg (Fitchburg since 1764) at the time of his majority but shortly returned to Stow as master of the parental homestead, is shown by the following deeds dated respectively Oct. 8, 1756 and Jan. 18, 1757:

"Ezekiel and Mary Davis, Ephraim and Rebecca Hapgood, all of Acton, and Peter and Sarah Conant of Stow, to Abraham Gibson

of Lunenburg, laborer [teacher], for £128, quit claim of estate of our father Abraham Gibson, being the estate of our mother, Mary Hapgood, from our grandmother Wheeler," etc.

"Daniel Hapgood of Stow, yeoman, and Mary, his wife, quit claim of  $\frac{1}{2}$  estate of Abraham Gibson of Stow, deceased [with other tracts and rights], formerly the estate of our father and mother, Deliverance and Mary Wheeler of Stow, to Abraham Gibson of Stow, yeoman," etc.

A year or two after his marriage Lt. Gibson removed from Stow to Concord and about 1768 to Fitchburg, residing on a farm of 150 acres or more on the eastern slope of Pearl hill; a portion of this farm he deeded Mar. 25, 1786 as follows: "I, Abraham Gibson of Fitchburg, gentleman, in consideration of £265 paid me by Jeremiah Kinsman of Ipswich, county of Essex, husbandman—a certain tract of land—containing 55 acres 117 rods—with a house and barn on the same, consisting of Tillage, mowing, pasturage and wood land;" also July 5, 1794, to the same person then of Fitchburg,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  acres adjoining the first purchase, "said Gibson reserving liberty for the schoolhouse now standing on said land to remain there as long as the town shall support a town school." Besides property in Fitchburg where in 1771 he was one of the largest taxpayers, he owned real estate in the adjacent town of Ashby. He was one of the five Gibsons among the forty-four Fitchburg minute-men in 1775 and selectman 1778 and 1779; as his name disappears from the tax roll after 1791 he may have removed elsewhere that year although in the deed of 1794 to Jeremiah Kinsman he called himself of Fitchburg.

Lt. Gibson was a soldier in the Fr. and Ind. war, his service recorded thus: "Muster Roll—Capt. Abijah Hall Comp. Col. Willard's Reg—in Exp. to Crown Pt. from May 9, 1759 to Jan'y 12, 1760, 2d Lt. Abraham Gibson, Stow—fr. May 9 to Jan'y 13—31 wks 2 da." He was also a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods' co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg. of militia,

marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, served 7 days.

CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup> Thomas Gibson.	<b>16</b>
VI <sup>2</sup> Esther Gibson b. Concord, Ap. 28, 1762 ; bap. First Parish church, May 2, 1762 ; d. Grafton, Vt., Nov. 1, 1825 ; m. (pub. at Fitchburg, Aug. 6, 1781) her father's cousin Abraham Gibson of Fitchburg and Grafton, son of Isaac and Keziah (Johnson) Gibson, <i>see</i> 174.	
VI <sup>3</sup> Mary Gibson.	<b>26</b>
VI <sup>4</sup> Rebecca Gibson.	<b>31</b>
VI <sup>5</sup> Sarah Gardner Gibson.	<b>39</b>
VI <sup>6</sup> Abraham Gibson.	<b>40</b>
VI <sup>7</sup> Lucy Gibson.	<b>41</b>
VI <sup>8</sup> John Gibson.	<b>47</b>

**16**

*Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Thomas Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass., first child of Lt. Abraham **15** and Esther (Fox) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Feb. 15, 1761 ; d. Fitchburg, Ap. 4, 1827 ; bur. in the old South yard (Lunenburg, Mass.) ; m. May 7, 1783 (pub. July 13, 1782), Lucy Martin (b. Westminster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1765, d. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 21, 1849), dau. of John and Betty Martin of Westminster, and gr. dau. of John and Elizabeth Martin of Lunenburg, pioneers in Ipswich, Mass.

Mr. Gibson was frequently entered on records as "Thomas jr." or "Thomas 2d" and familiarly called "Tom Concord," to distinguish him from his second cousin an older Thomas Gibson. He belonged to the Fitchburg train-band, and after his marriage continued to reside on Pearl hill, his farm separated from his father's by the road leading down to the old Spofford garrison of 1748.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Stephen Gibson. 17  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Lucy Gibson b. Fitchburg, Nov. 19, 1788 ; d. Aug. 2, 1794.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Thomas Gibson. 21  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Betsey Gibson. 23  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Lucy Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 31, 1794 ; d. Lunenburg, Nov. 13, 1853 ; m. 1814, John Hills of Leominster, Mass. ; no children.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> John Gibson. 24  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Roxanna Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 6, 1800 ; d. Greenwich, N. Y., Ap. 18, 1869 ; m. first, John Packard of Poultney (d. about 1840) ; m. second, Dea. Clark Adams of Greenwich.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> John Packard of New York, N. Y. m. Matilda Pearson ; three children.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Beaman Packard, d. unm.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Levi Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 12, 1801 ; d. Lunenburg, Mar. 9, 1837 ; unm.  
 VII <sup>9</sup> Jonas Gibson. 25

**17**

*Thomas<sup>i</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John, jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Stephen Gibson**, a respected citizen of Lunenburg, Mass., first child of Thomas **16** and Lucy (Martin) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1783 ; d. Lunenburg, Jan. 18, 1864 ; bur. in the South yard ; m. first, by Rev. Francis Gardner, Ap. 4, 1811, Mary Hartwell (b. July 16, 1792, d. Sept. 18, 1853), dau. of John Hartwell of Lunenburg, and descendant of Ens. William Hartwell in Concord, Mass. in 1636 (Mary<sup>i</sup> ; John<sup>v</sup> ; Joseph<sup>iv</sup> ; Judge Edward<sup>iii</sup> ; John<sup>ii</sup> ; Ens. William<sup>i</sup>, *see note under 83*) ; m. second, Feb. 8, 1855, Mary Billings (d. Ap. 24, 1887, then widow of Enoch Page).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Fairbanks Gibson. 18  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> John Stearns Gibson b. Lunenburg, Oct. 31, 1814 ; d.  
 May 30, 1819.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Eliza Putnam Gibson b. Lunenburg, July 15, 1816 ; d.  
 1818.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Henrietta L. Gibson b. Lunenburg, June 3, 1818 ; d. 1818.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Eliza Putnam Gibson b. Lunenburg, July 12, 1819 ; d.  
 Troy, N. Y., Ap. 7, 1853 ; m. July 6, 1843, George E.  
 Martin of Mason, N. H. ; no children.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Abigail M. Gibson. 19  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Marrett Gibson. 20  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> Charles Edwin Gibson of Philadelphia, Pa. b. Lunenburg,  
 May 29, 1826 ; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Mary E. Smith (b.  
 Oct. 6, 1831), dau. of Capt. Samuel and Eunice (Hoar)  
 Smith of Littleton, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Lillie Gibson (adopted) b. Muncy, Pa., Ap. 20,  
 1860 ; unm.  
 VIII <sup>9</sup> Lucy Ann Gibson b. Lunenburg, Sept. 12, 1828 ; m. Nov.  
 30, 1852, Albert Adams of Shirley, Mass., part of  
 Groton till Jan. 5, 1753 (b. Lunenburg, Mar. 6, 1830).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mary E. Adams b. Shirley, Sept. 23, 1853 ; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Edward Gibson Adams of Boston, Mass. b. Shirley,  
 Aug. 11, 1860 ; m. at Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 12, 1899,  
 Winifred Laura Taylor.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Charles Albert Adams of Melrose and Brookline,  
 Mass. b. Shirley, Oct. 5, 1862 ; m. Oct. 4, 1888,  
 Jennie H. Porter ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Porter Hartwell  
 Adams b. Andover, Mass., Aug. 10, 1894.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> Nellie Alberta Adams b. Shirley, May 1, 1865 ; m.  
 Ap. 15, 1891, Albert Morse Wing of Boston ; one  
 child : <sup>1</sup> Forrest Bond Wing b. Boston, Ap. 25,  
 1896.  
 IX <sup>5</sup> Florence Luella Adams, graduate Mt. Holyoke coll.  
 (So. Hadley, Mass.) 1893 and student Zurich  
 univ. (Switz.) 1897, b. Shirley, July 25, 1869 ;  
 unm.

VIII <sup>10</sup> Joseph Hartwell Gibson of Boston, superintendent Miller piano factory, b. Lunenburg, Feb. 21, 1831 ; m. Ap. 17, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Litchfield, dau. of Thomas and Mary Litchfield of Leominster, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup> Frank Lester Gibson of Jamaica Plains, Mass. b. Groton, Mass., Ap. 18, 1862 ; m. Ap. 25, 1887, Florence Elizabeth Kling, dau. of S. and Elizabeth Kling of Philadelphia ; two children : <sup>1</sup> Lester Hartwell Gibson b. Nov. 9, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Percy Eugene Gibson b. May 1, 1891.

IX <sup>2</sup> Arthur Dana Gibson of Wakefield, Mass. b. Leominster, Ap. 8, 1866 ; m. Ap. 27, 1894, Grace Hilton, dau. of Dr. G. W. Hilton of Lowell, Mass.

## 18

*Stephen<sup>vi</sup>, Thomas<sup>vi</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>,  
John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VIII **Mary Fairbanks Gibson**, first child of Stephen <sup>17</sup> and Mary (Hartwell) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 5, 1812 ; d. Shirley, Mass., May 20, 1881 ; m. Dec. 31, 1832, Stephen Melvin Longley of Shirley (b. Shirley, Aug. 11, 1802, d. Aug. 16, 1860), son of Stephen and Rhoda (Parker) Longley of Shirley, and descendant of Richard Longley, pioneer in Lynn, Mass. in 1635 (Stephen M.<sup>iiii</sup> ; Stephen<sup>iii</sup> ; Joshua<sup>ii</sup> of Shirley ; William<sup>v</sup> of Groton, Mass. ; Dea. John<sup>iv</sup> of Groton, taken captive in the Indian massacre of July 27, 1694 ; William<sup>iii</sup> of Groton, slain in the massacre of 1694 ; William<sup>ii</sup> of Lynn and Groton b. England ; Richard<sup>i</sup>).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Charles A. Longley of Shirley b. Shirley, Aug. 7, 1834 ; m. May 5, 1855, Hannah E. Powers (b. Pepperell, Mass., June 8, 1835).

## CHILDREN :

X <sup>1</sup> Lilla M. Longley b. Shirley, June 18, 1858 ; m. May 28, 1884, John Henry Warren of Woon-

socket, R. I. and Worcester, Mass.; four children: <sup>1</sup>Ralph L. Warren b. Woonsocket, Oct. 28, 1885. <sup>2</sup>Charles A. Warren b. Woonsocket, Jan. 3, 1888. <sup>3</sup>Norman C. Warren b. Woonsocket, Aug. 2, 1889. <sup>4</sup>Marion Elizabeth Warren b. Worcester, Feb. 13, 1898.

X <sup>2</sup> Charles C. Longley of Millbury, Mass. b. Shirley, Dec. 25, 1859; m. Jan. 29, 1885, Luella B. Caldwell of Millbury; one child: <sup>1</sup>Almyra B. Longley b. Millbury, June 23, 1887.

X <sup>3</sup> Alice G. Longley b. Shirley, Feb. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 4, 1895, David B. Scott of Providence, R. I.

IX <sup>2</sup> Stephen Webster Longley (Lt.) of Shirley b. Shirley, Aug. 1, 1836; d. Shirley, Sept. 1, 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Sara E. Sylvester (b. Townsend, Mass., Dec. 28, 1843).

Lt. Longley was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Oct. 17, 1862, 2d lt., co. D, 53d reg. Mass. volunteers, promoted 1st lt. May 22, 1863, mustered out Sept. 2, 1863.

#### CHILDREN :

X <sup>1</sup> Frank L. Longley of Everett, Mass. b. Newfield (now Franklinville), N. J., Sept. 19, 1868; m. Mar. 8, 1896, Mary Dickey.

X <sup>2</sup> Welcome Hathaway Longley of Boston, Mass. b. Newfield, July 16, 1870; m. June 16, 1897, Bessie Carrie Berry (b. No. Barrington, N. H., Oct. 19, 1869).

X <sup>3</sup> Stephen Le Roy Longley of Shirley b. Shirley, Dec. 13, 1872; unm.

IX <sup>3</sup> Nelson Parker Longley b. Shirley, Jan. 18, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1838.

IX <sup>4</sup> Mary M. Longley of Shirley b. Shirley, Sept. 9, 1839; unm.

IX <sup>5</sup> Ellen E. Longley b. Shirley, Aug. 10, 1842; d. May 27, 1866; unm.

IX <sup>6</sup> Clara M. Longley b. Shirley, Jan. 1, 1845; d. Aug. 13, 1886; m. Nov. 25, 1878, Gilbert M. Ballou of Shirley.

#### CHILDREN :

X <sup>1</sup> Verne Longley Ballou b. Shirley, Oct. 27, 1881.

X <sup>2</sup> Marion Gibson Ballou b. Shirley, Nov. 11, 1882.

- IX <sup>7</sup> Melvin W. Longley of Shirley b. Shirley, Feb. 2, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Abbie N. Park (b. Shirley, Sept. 28, 1864).

## CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup> Edith Park Longley b. Shirley, Sept. 9, 1890.  
 X <sup>2</sup> Howard Melvin Longley b. Shirley, Nov. 29, 1891.  
 X <sup>3</sup> Christine Gibson Longley b. Shirley, Dec. 23, 1893.  
 X <sup>4</sup> Margaret Longley b. Shirley, May 28, 1897.  
 IX <sup>8</sup> Marrette Frances Longley of Shirley b. Shirley, June 17, 1853; unnm.

## 19

*Stephen<sup>vii</sup>, Thomas<sup>i</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>,  
 John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VIII **Abigail M. Gibson**, sixth child of Stephen **17** and Mary (Hartwell) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 10, 1821; d. Shirley, Mass., July 13, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1842, George Page of Shirley (b. Oct. 19, 1818, d. Mar. 11, 1861).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Walter B. Page of Pepperell, Mass. (set off from Groton in 1742 as Groton West Parish and since Ap. 12, 1753 called Pepperell) b. Shirley, Ap. 17, 1843; m. Aug. 24, 1865, Lucy P. Bancroft (b. Pepperell, Jan. 16, 1841), dau. of George T. and Candace W. (Smith) Bancroft of Pepperell, and gr. dau. of Capt. Samuel and Eunice (Hoar) Smith of Littleton, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup> Frank Bancroft Page of Ipswich, Mass. b. Pepperell, Oct. 5, 1866; m. first, Aug. 27, 1890, Ethel J. Leard of Ipswich (b. Feb. 18, 1868, d. Jan. 24, 1891); m. second, Oct. 8, 1896, Sarah Elizabeth Atherley (b. Arnold, Eng., Sept. 26, 1873).  
 X <sup>2</sup> Grace Edith Page b. Pepperell, Ap. 17, 1870; m. Sept. 16, 1891, George T. Greenhalgh of Pawtucket, R. I., proprietor Perry oil company (b.



Fall River, Mass., Jan. 10, 1864); two children :  
<sup>1</sup>Helen Greenhalgh b. June 26, 1893. <sup>2</sup>Charles  
 G. Greenhalgh b. Feb. 8, 1895.

X <sup>3</sup>George Bancroft Page of Pepperell b. Pepperell,  
 Nov. 27, 1871; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup>Julia Maria Page b. Shirley, Aug. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 6,  
 1883; m. as first wife, Nov. 17, 1867, Thomas L. Hazen  
 of Shirley.

#### CHILDREN :

X <sup>1</sup>Mabel Gibson Hazen, graduate Smith coll. (North-  
 ampton, Mass.) 1896, b. Shirley, July 27, 1872;  
 unm.

IX <sup>3</sup>Clara E. Page b. Shirley, Dec. 13, 1852; d. Mar. 3, 1875;  
 unm.

## 20

*Stephen<sup>III</sup>, Thomas<sup>I</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>I</sup>, Abraham<sup>II</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>,  
 John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

VIII **Marrett Gibson**, seventh child of Stephen <sup>17</sup> and  
 Mary (Hartwell) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug.  
 20, 1824; d. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 27, 1899; m. Mar. 16,  
 1843, James Arrington of Lynn (b. Lynn, Oct. 6, 1822,  
 d. Lynn, Aug. 3, 1893).

#### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Mary C. Arrington b. Lunenburg, 1843; d. Dec. 15, 1848.

IX <sup>2</sup>James Arrington of Northwood, N. H. and Beverly, Mass.  
 b. Lynn, Nov. 13, 1844; m. first, July, 1861, Phebe  
 Foster; m. second, June 30, 1868, Annie Merintha  
 Bennett; m. third, Aug. 10, 1893, Mary Garland (b.  
 June 17, 1847, d. Aug. 5, 1895).

Mr. Arrington was a soldier in the civil war—en-  
 listed Sept. 14, 1863, private, 11th Unattached co.  
 Mass. heavy artillery (co. G, 3d Mass. in 1864), trans-  
 ferred 1864 to co. M, mustered out Sept. 18, 1865.

#### CHILDREN :

X <sup>1</sup>Frederick Henry Arrington of Salem, Mass. b.  
 Lynn, Ap. 24, 1869; m. Dec. 12, 1889, Josephine

Beaver (b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1868); three children: <sup>1</sup>Annie Beaver Arrington b. Northwood, Sept. 1, 1891. <sup>2</sup>Sarah Marrette Arrington b. Salem, Jan. 28, 1894; d. Aug. 5, 1894. <sup>3</sup>Esther Blanche Arrington b. Salem, May 18, 1895.

X <sup>2</sup>Charles Bennett Arrington b. Northwood, Feb. 28, 1878.

X <sup>3</sup>Melvin Gibson Arrington b. Beverly, Jan. 2, 1888.

IX <sup>3</sup>Charles L. Arrington b. Leominster, Mass., Sept. 23, 1850; d. May 12, 1876; m. Jan. 20, 1872, Ruth Perry.

CHILDREN :

X <sup>1</sup>William B. Arrington of Appleton, Me. b. Appleton, Aug. 28, 1872; unm.

IX <sup>4</sup>Benjamin F. Arrington of Lynn, editor *Salem Evening News*, b. Leominster, July 6, 1856; m. Sept. 1878, Etta Cummings; no children.

IX <sup>5</sup>Stephen Melville Arrington of Lynn b. Lynn, Mar. 30, 1860; unm.

## 21

*Thomas<sup>v</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Thomas Gibson** of Townsend, Mass., third child of Thomas **16** and Lucy (Martin) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 12, 1791; d. Townsend, Oct. 15, 1862; m. Mar. 28, 1815, Frances Maria Hastings (b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 2, 1792, d. Stoneham, Mass., May 12, 1872), dau. of the revolutionary soldier Maj. John and Lydia (Dana) Hastings of Woburn, and descendant of John Hastings, the English pioneer in Cambridge, Mass. in 1654 (Maj. John<sup>v</sup>; Jonathan<sup>iv</sup> of Cambridge; Jonathan<sup>iii</sup> of Cambridge; Walter<sup>ii</sup> of Cambridge bap. England; John<sup>i</sup>); also descendant of Richard Danie (Dana), the French Huguenot pioneer in Cambridge, "south side of Charles river" [Brighton] in 1664 (Lydia<sup>iv</sup>; Richard<sup>iii</sup> of Cambridge; Daniel<sup>ii</sup> of Cambridge; Richard<sup>i</sup>).

Mr. Gibson resided after his marriage in several Massachusetts towns and while a resident of Leominster was among the early members of the Calvinistic Congregational church, signing the compact about 1823; in 1844 he permanently located in Townsend, the northern of two townships laid out in 1720 in the Turkey hills' district and called "y<sup>e</sup> North Town" prior to its incorporation June 22, 1732.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles Dana Gibson.

22

VIII <sup>2</sup> Edmund Trowbridge Hastings Gibson of Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Granby, Mass., Jan. 29, 1818; d. Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1868; bur. in Greenwood cemetery; m. June 2, 1842, Elizabeth Charlotte Sanford (d. Brooklyn, May 29, 1893), dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth Sanford of Newtown, Conn.

Mr. Gibson was a well-known banker and broker, a prominent member of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's church, and was held in high esteem as a christian and honorable gentleman.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Edmund Trowbridge Hastings Gibson of New York, N. Y., treasurer Illinois Central, graduate Yale coll. 1864, b. Brooklyn, Ap. 19, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Frances C. Burbank (b. Henderson, Ky., Oct. 17, 1869); one child : <sup>1</sup> Frances Hastings Gibson b. New York, Feb. 14, 1896.

IX <sup>2</sup> Charles Dana Townsend Gibson, M. D., of Brooklyn b. Brooklyn, Ap. 19, 1843; m. Mar. 9, 1886, Mary Tugwell (b. New York, July 15, 1865).

Dr. Gibson was a graduate Yale coll. 1864 and College of physicians and surgeons (New York) 1868; since relinquishing his profession some years ago he has been connected with the Lancashire insurance company (New York). One child : <sup>1</sup> Edna Sanford Gibson b. New York, May 8, 1888.

IX <sup>3</sup> John Cotton Gibson b. Brooklyn, Feb. 24, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1871; unm.

- IX <sup>4</sup> Emily Carile Gibson b. Brooklyn, Oct. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1849.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Charlotte Gibson b. Brooklyn, July 22, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1849.
- IX <sup>6</sup> William Hamilton Gibson of Brooklyn b. New-town, Oct. 5, 1850; d. Brooklyn, July 16, 1896; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Emma Ludlow Blanchard (b. Cumberland Center, Me., May 29, 1851), dau. of Charles A. L. and Lucretia B. (Smith) Blanchard.

Mr. Gibson was the distinguished artist, author, botanist and lecturer, illustrating his lectures on cross fertilization with charts of his own design; his memory will always be cherished by lovers of art and natural history. Two children b. in Brooklyn: <sup>1</sup> William Hamilton Gibson b. Ap. 29, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Dana Blanchard Gibson b. Oct. 12, 1889.

- IX <sup>7</sup> Juliet Sanford Gibson b. Brooklyn, Dec. 8, 1852; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Clarence Meigs Noble of New York, son of Gen. William H. Noble of Bridgeport, Conn.; three children b. in New York: <sup>1</sup> Henrietta L. Noble d. young. <sup>2</sup> Edith Noble b. Dec. 2, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Kenneth Brook Noble b. Feb. 2, 1885.

- IX <sup>8</sup> Henry Stockwell Gibson of Brooklyn b. Brooklyn, May 19, 1854; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Augusta Louise Forest of Winona, Minn.; no children.

- IX <sup>9</sup> Herbert Temple Gibson of New York, actor (stage name Hugh Gibson), b. Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1858; unm.

- VIII <sup>10</sup> Maria Elizabeth Gibson b. Granby, Feb. 9, 1820; d. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Rev. Joseph E. Swallow (d. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 17, 1889), son of Dea. Joseph and Betsey Swallow of Nashua, N. H.

#### CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>11</sup> Harriet Endicott Swallow b. Greenport, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1850; d. July 18, 1851.
- IX <sup>12</sup> Edward Emerson Swallow, M. D., graduate Yale coll. 1874, b. Wilmington, Mass., July 20, 1852; d. Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 31, 1887; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Mary Sewall of Waltham, Mass.; two

- children b. in Waltham : <sup>1</sup> Sewall Emerson Swallow b. Aug. 6, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Charles Sewall Swallow b. Aug. 6, 1882 ; d. Aug. 10, 1882.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Francis Owen Swallow of Newton Center, Mass. b. Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 16, 1854 ; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Florence Elmer Mayhew, dau. of Charles Mayhew of Edgartown, Mass.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> George Gibson (Capt.) b. Leominster, Mar. 20, 1822 ; d. Aug. 18, 1854 from an accident on board his ship *Tornado* ; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Harriet Endicott Gibson b. Leominster, Sept. 4, 1824 ; d. Mar. 10, 1851 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Mary Hastings Gibson b. Leominster, Aug. 12, 1827 ; d. Oct. 10, 1827.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Augusta Anne Gibson b. Leominster, July 18, 1829 ; m. at Alderley Edge, Cheshire, Eng., Mar. 5, 1856, William Lister Welsh of Alderley, attorney at law (d. Alderley, Feb. 9, 1889).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Charles Lister Welsh of Alderley, attorney at law, b. Alderley, Jan. 21, 1857 ; d. Oct. 10, 1890 ; m. first, July 30, 1879, Marion Alice Reece (d. June 9, 1881) ; m. second, Sept. 13, 1883, Amy Maud Bellhouse ; two children : <sup>1</sup> Ethel Edna Welsh b. Sept. 25, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Florence Mary Welsh b. July 24, 1884.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Fanny Hastings Welsh b. Alderley, May 6, 1858 ; m. Feb. 8, 1893, Walter Price of Richmond, co. Surrey, Eng. ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Eric Walter Price b. Mar. 25, 1896.
- IX <sup>3</sup> William Henry Welsh of Alderley, attorney at law, b. Alderley, Dec. 2, 1859 ; m. June, 1895, S. Katharine Hall ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Katharine Mary Welsh b. Feb. 9, 1897.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Annie Augusta Welsh b. Alderley, Mar. 14, 1861 ; unm.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Edward Arthur Welsh b. Alderley, Ap. 16, 1862 ; d. June 17, 1867.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Frederick Gibson Welsh of Alderley, attorney at law, b. Alderley, Dec. 26, 1863 ; m. Oct. 18, 1892, Fanny Neville.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Mary Jane Gibson b. Shirley, Mass., June 28, 1832 ; m.

Nov. 29, 1876, Col. Richard Stone Bostwick of New York, secretary Simpson dry dock company (b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 22, 1831), son of Maj. Charles and Mary (Treat) Bostwick ; no children.

Col. Bostwick was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted with the New Haven Greys, May 7, 1861, private, co. G, 2d reg. Conn. volunteers, discharged Aug. 7, 1861 ; elected Oct. 2, 1862, col., 27th reg. Conn. infantry, taken prisoner at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863 and kept seven weeks in Libby prison (Richmond, Va.), mustered out July 27, 1863.

## 22

*Thomas*<sup>ii</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>i</sup>, *Lt. Abraham*<sup>v</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>,  
• *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

**VIII Charles Dana Gibson** of Boston, Mass. and New York, N. Y., treasurer National spring car company, first child of Thomas **21** and Frances M. (Hastings) Gibson, b. Sterling, Mass., Mar. 22, 1816 ; d. New York, Aug. 19, 1867 ; m. first, Oct. 16, 1838, Abigail Bowers (d. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1841), dau. of Sampson and Abigail Bowers of Pepperell, Mass. ; m. second, Jan. 10, 1844, Abby De Wolf (b. Ap. 26, 1822), dau. of Henry and Annie E. (Marston) De Wolf of Bristol, R. I.

Mr. Gibson in addition to his business qualifications, was a gentleman of culture and greatly interested in genealogical and heraldic research.

### CHILDREN :

**IX** <sup>1</sup>Julia Maria Gibson b. Cambridge, Ap. 28, 1839 ; d. Dallas, Tex., Nov. 12, 1885 ; m. Oct. 19, 1863, Jeremiah Mason Hayes of Austin, Tex., lawyer.

### CHILDREN :

**X** <sup>1</sup>Mason Plummer Hayes of Dallas and Grand Prairie, Tex. b. Austin, Sept. 23, 1864 ; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Ervena Rust ; three children : <sup>1</sup>Margaret Julia Hayes b. Dallas, Sept. 5, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Robert Mason

- Hayes b. Grand Prairie, Ap. 12, 1894. <sup>3</sup> Dorothy Hayes b. Grand Prairie, Dec. 31, 1896.  
 X <sup>2</sup> Ethel Parsons Hayes b. Hyde Park, Mass., Mar. 12, 1870; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Charles De Wolf Gibson of Boston, Mass. and Flushing, L. I. b. Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1844; d. Flushing, Feb. 19, 1890; m. June 1, 1864, Josephine Lovett of Boston.

## CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup> Langdon Gibson of New York b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Katharine Mitchell Burdette of College Point, L. I.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Charles De Wolf Gibson b. Aug. 2, 1895.  
 X <sup>2</sup> Charles Dana Gibson of New York, the author and brilliant artist famous both sides the Atlantic for his book and magazine writings and illustrations, b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867; m. Nov. 7, 1895, Irene Langhorne (b. Danville, Va., June 5, 1873), dau. of Chiswell D. and Nannie (Keen) Langhorne of Richmond, Va.; two children: <sup>1</sup> Irene Gibson b. New York, Feb. 3, 1897. <sup>2</sup> Dana Gibson b. Hempstead, L. I., July 31, 1899.  
 X <sup>3</sup> LeBaron Bradford Gibson b. 1870; d. 1873.  
 X <sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Gibson b. Flushing, July 4, 1875; unm.  
 X <sup>5</sup> Annie De Wolf Gibson b. Flushing, July 3, 1878.  
 X <sup>6</sup> Josephine Gibson b. Flushing, Feb. 19, 1882.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Henry Maitland Gibson of Bristol b. Jamaica Plains, Mass., Sept. 22, 1846; m. Dec. 9, 1882, Maria Griswold Andrews of Bristol; no children.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> Louisa Marston Gibson b. Bristol, May 9, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Frank Stow Pratt of Boston and Bristol; no children.

## 23

*Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

- VII **Betsey Gibson**, fourth child of Thomas **16** and Lucy (Martin) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 6, 1793; d. Fair Haven, Vt., Aug. 17, 1844; m. Jan. 31, 1817, Luke Beaman of Poultney, Vt. (b. Leominster, Mass., Sept. 26, 1792, d. New York, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1872.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary F. Beaman b. Poultney, Nov. 3, 1817 ; d. Oct. 18, 1837 ; m. as first wife, Jan. 22, 1837, James Bradshaw of Pawlet, Vt. ; no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Betsey M. Beaman b. Poultney, Oct. 9, 1819 ; m. as second wife, Ap. 23, 1839, her brother-in-law James Bradshaw of Pawlet and Hydeville, Vt. (d. Nov. 27, 1897) ; five children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Martha Lucretia Beaman b. Poultney, June 25, 1824 ; d. Sept. 30, 1886 ; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Chauncey G. Fish of Fair Haven (d. Feb. 21, 1881).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Hattie Fish b. Fair Haven, May 18, 1854 ; d. Jan. 2, 1878 ; m. Ira Willard of Rome, N. Y. ; no children.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Fish b. Fair Haven, Mar. 30, 1858 ; m. Aug. 15, 1878, Jenks L. Winchell of New York and Fair Haven, president English bloodhound club of America (b. E. Poultney, Nov. 12, 1842) ; two children : <sup>1</sup> Bessie Winchell b. New York, Aug. 3, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Thomas Winchell b. Fair Haven, Sept. 25, 1883.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Augustus L. Beaman of New York b. Poultney, Ap. 7, 1826 ; d. unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Jonas Gibson Beaman of New York b. Poultney, Jan. 14, 1829 ; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1894 ; bur. in Oakwood cemetery (New York) ; m. July 2, 1857, Angenette Cumming.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Charles Beaman d. New York, 1885 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Sylvester C. Beaman of Fair Haven b. Poultney, Jan. 6, 1831 ; d. Jan. 7, 1851 (1853 also given) ; unm.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Hoyt Wells Beaman of New York, N. Y. and Chicago, Ill. b. Poultney, Feb. 22, 1833 ; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Louisa A. Mather (b. Hampton, N. Y., June 9, 1832, d. Chicago, Ap. 21, 1886).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mary Ella Beaman b. New York, May 1, 1855 ; m.



Ap. 30, 1875, William E. Noble of Chicago (b. Brier Hill, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1850, d. Chicago, July 7, 1894); three children b. in Chicago: <sup>1</sup>William Edward Noble b. Oct. 22, 1879. <sup>2</sup>Cora Louise Noble b. Ap. 28, 1882. <sup>3</sup>Clarence Beaman Noble b. Mar. 27, 1894.

IX <sup>1</sup>Harriet Louisa Beaman b. New York, Sept. 19, 1867; m. Sept. 20, 1885, Frank J. Gates of Chicago (b. Howard, Ill., Mar. 6, 1836); two children b. in Chicago: <sup>1</sup>Freddie J. Gates b. Dec. 9, 1887; d. Benton Harbor, Mich., Feb. 4, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Mabel Louise Gates b. June 18, 1891.

IX <sup>3</sup>Edwin Hoyt Beaman of Chicago b. New York, Nov. 8, 1870; unm.

IX <sup>4</sup>Maude Mather Beaman b. Chicago, Sept. 27, 1874; unm.

VIII <sup>5</sup>Harriet R. Beaman b. Poultney, Mar. 9, 1836; d. Fair Haven, Mar. 20, 1840.

## 24

*Thomas<sup>vi</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **John Gibson** of Spencer, Mass. and Bennington, Vt., sixth child of Thomas **16** and Lucy (Martin) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 9, 1797; d. Bennington, Feb. 12, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1821, Roxanna Washburn (b. Pelham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1797, d. No. Adams, Mass., May 27, 1882).

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Hiram G. Gibson of So. Adams, Mass. and W. Lebanon, N. Y. b. Spencer, Oct. 29, 1822; m. second, July, 1851, Maria Van Husen of E. Nassua, N. Y.

### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Hiram G. Gibson of W. Lebanon b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Ap. 26, 1854; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup>Anna Gibson b. So. Adams, Ap. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1886, Freeman Cole of Canaan, N. Y.; no children.

- IX <sup>3</sup>Jennie Gibson b. W. Lebanon, Ap. 21, 1867; unm.  
VIII <sup>2</sup>Meriam T. Gibson b. Spencer, Ap. 19, 1824; d. No.  
Adams, Mar. 20, 1880; m. Nov. 1, 1845, David Adams  
of No. Adams.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Amelia H. Adams b. No. Adams, Dec. 24, 1852;  
m. Nov. 18, 1880, E. A. Rand of No. Adams;  
three children b. in No. Adams: <sup>1</sup>Sara Rand  
b. Nov. 5, 1882. <sup>2</sup>J. Harriette Rand b. Mar.  
29, 1886; d. Ap. 12, 1897. <sup>3</sup>Wilfred Rand b.  
July 17, 1889.  
VIII <sup>3</sup>Catherine Gibson b. Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1826; d.  
No. Adams, Ap. 5, 1897; m. Jan. 23, 1849, Albert  
Kent Ingraham of No. Adams (b. Dec. 19, 1826).

Mr. Ingraham was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted  
and mustered June 21, 1861, 2d cornet (Hodge's band),  
10th reg. Mass. infantry, wounded at battle of Fair  
Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862, mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Frances E. Ingraham b. No. Adams, July 9, 1854;  
m. Dec. 19, 1874, C. H. Westfall of New York,  
N. Y.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Grace M. Westfall b. May 3,  
1877.  
IX <sup>2</sup>Harriet A. Ingraham b. No. Adams, July 9, 1858;  
m. Feb. 14, 1888, David H. Luby of No. Adams;  
four children b. in No. Adams: <sup>1</sup>Walter I. Luby  
b. Jan. 6, 1889. <sup>2</sup>Arthur H. Luby d. Mar. 31,  
1891. <sup>3</sup>Harriet Luby b. Nov. 11, 1892. <sup>4</sup>Ethel  
M. Luby b. Feb. 20, 1895.  
IX <sup>3</sup>Arthur E. Ingraham of No. Adams b. No. Adams,  
Nov. 25, 1863; m. Oct. 24, 1889, Alice Shultis;  
two children b. in No. Adams: <sup>1</sup>Helen M. In-  
graham b. May 23, 1890. <sup>2</sup>Howard A. Ingraham  
b. July 18, 1891.  
VIII <sup>4</sup>Albert Gibson of No. Adams b. Arlington, Vt., Aug. 15,  
1828; d. No. Adams, Nov. 7, 1892; m. Aug. 2, 1846,  
Rhoda A. White.

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup>Gilbert H. Gibson of No. Adams b. No. Adams,

- Sept. 4, 1851; m. June 7, 1876, Mary J. McDonald; four children b. in No. Adams: <sup>1</sup>James Albert Gibson b. July 22, 1880. <sup>2</sup>Gilbert H. Gibson b. Mar. 11, 1882. <sup>3</sup>Gertrude Gibson b. Sept. 2, 1884. <sup>4</sup>Roy D. Gibson b. Aug. 17, 1886.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Ida A. Gibson b. No. Adams, May 24, 1854; d. Ap. 2, 1892; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Delia A. Gibson b. No. Adams, Mar. 7, 1861; m. July 14, 1879, Frank Johnson of New Haven, Conn.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Anna Johnson b. 1880.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Mary H. Gibson b. No. Adams, July 20, 1864; d. June 23, 1893; m. June 9, 1886, Elijah Temple of No. Adams; no children.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Cornelia Gibson b. Bennington, Oct. 27, 1830; d. May 20, 1865; m. Jan. 14, 1852, Milo Chase of No. Adams.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Warren A. Chase of No. Adams b. No. Adams, July 21, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1890; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Jennie Bunting; three children b. in No. Adams: <sup>1</sup>George M. Chase b. Nov. 29, 1879. <sup>2</sup>Jessie E. Chase b. Oct. 2, 1883. <sup>3</sup>Isabella P. Chase b. Sept. 12, 1889.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Oscar J. Chase of Joliet, Ill. b. No. Adams, Aug. 20, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1881, Effie E. Parrott; three children: <sup>1</sup>Warren W. Chase b. Omaha, Neb., July 16, 1882. <sup>2</sup>Etta E. Chase, b. Lincoln, Neb., July 27, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Jennie I. Chase b. Geneva, Neb., Aug. 28, 1889.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>John V. Gibson of No. Adams, a soldier in the civil war, b. Bennington, Oct. 11, 1832; d. E. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1894; m. July 4, 1853, Martha Gaddes.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Ella Gibson b. No. Adams, July 29, 1854; d. June 24, 1892; m. Sept. 22, 1875, John Lozier of E. Albany; one child.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Mary E. Gibson b. Brainard, N. Y., May 1, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1875, Ambrose T. Stewart of Dalton, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Eva Stewart b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. Sept. 26, 1894, George Rider of Dalton.

## 25

*Thomas<sup>II</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>I</sup>, Abraham<sup>II</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John, jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

VII **Jonas Gibson** of Poultney, Vt., ninth child of Thomas **16** and Lucy (Martin) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 3, 1805; d. Poultney, Ap. 5, 1878; m. first, at Poultney, Feb. 4, 1829, Ann R. Wells; m. second, at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., Ap. 21, 1833, Mrs. Susan Foster (Potter) Chase (d. June 3, 1863); m. third, at Castleton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1867, Mrs. Charlotte C. Tuttle.

## CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup>Lucy Ann Gibson d. young.

VIII <sup>2</sup>George William Gibson of Schenectady, N. Y., one of the directors and managers Citizens' line of steamboats between Troy and New York, b. Poultney, May 31, 1838; m. first, Sept. 11, 1861, Helen Wells (d. May, 1869); m. second, Oct. 15, 1873, Carrie Waring of New York, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup>Edwin Wells Gibson of Detroit, Mich. b. Poultney, Aug. 26, 1862; m. Jan. 23, 1884, Mary A. Thatcher of Syracuse, N. Y.; two children b. in Detroit: <sup>1</sup>Allan Wells Gibson b. Aug. 3, 1889.

<sup>2</sup>Edmund Harrison Gibson b. Jan. 15, 1891.

IX <sup>2</sup>Harry Potter Gibson of Schenectady b. Schenectady, Dec. 12, 1867; unm.

IX <sup>3</sup>Walter Black Gibson b. Schenectady, Oct. 24, 1875; d. May 15, 1880.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Edmund Harrison Gibson of Greenwich, N. Y. b. Poultney, Oct. 5, 1840; d. Greenwich, June 23, 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Susan Sheldon (b. Sept. 5, 1837), dau. of Joseph Sheldon of Fair Haven, Vt.; no children.

Mr. Gibson studied law Albany law school (N. Y.), was principal Greenwich acad. and in 1868 became law partner of Judge Lowry, the firm changing in 1888 to Gibson & Van Kirk.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Edwin T. Gibson b. Poultney, Oct. 5, 1840; d. young.

VIII <sup>5</sup>— Gibson d. young.

VIII <sup>6</sup>— Gibson d. young.

## 26

*Lt. Abraham<sup>\*</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

**VI Mary Gibson**, third child of Lt. Abraham **15** and Esther (Fox) Gibson, b. Concord, Mass., Feb. 2, 1764; bap. First Parish church, Feb. 5, 1764; d. Walpole, N. H., Dec. 11, 1823; m. at Lunenburg, Mass., Ap. 9, 1782 (pub. Feb. 2, 1782), William Wyman of Lunenburg and Walpole (b. Lunenburg, Nov. 30, 1752, bap. Dec. 10, 1752, d. Grafton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1809 one family record, Dec. 15 another family record), son of Ezekiel and Abigail (Wyman) Wyman of Lunenburg, and double descendant of Francis Wyman of West Mill parish, co. Herts, Eng.

<sup>i</sup> *Lt. John Wyman* in Woburn Mass. in 1640, son of Francis of West Mill parish, b. England, 1621; d. Woburn, 1684; m. 1644, Sarah Nutt. He was a soldier in King Philip's war, and among several descendants inheriting the martial spirit—his gr. son Capt. Seth Wyman who in "Lovewell's fight" assumed command when Lovewell fell at Piggwacket (Fryeburg), Me., May 8, 1725.

<sup>ii</sup> *Lt. John Wyman* of Woburn, son of Lt. John, b. Woburn, 1648; slain in the Swamp fight, King Philip's war, Dec. 19, 1675; m. Mary Carter (b. 1648, d. 1688), dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter.

<sup>iii</sup> *John Wyman* of Woburn, son of Lt. John, b. Woburn, 1672; d. 1727; m. 1696, Rebecca Reed (b. 1679).

<sup>iv</sup> *Ezekiel Wyman* of Woburn and Lunenburg, son of John, b. Woburn, July 8, 1712; m. Nov. 12, 1735, Abigail Wyman (b. Woburn, Aug. 31, 1713), dau. of Sergt. William and Abigail (Stearns) Wyman; among ten children b. in Lunenburg—Lucy m. Lt. Ephraim Gibson, *see* **10**. *William*. Seth of Lunenburg, a revolutionary soldier three years or more.

<sup>i</sup> *Francis Wyman* in Woburn in 1640, son of Francis of West Mill parish, b. England, about 1618; d. Woburn, 1699; m. second, 1650, Abigail Reed.

<sup>ii</sup> *William Wyman* of Woburn, son of Francis, b. Woburn, 1656; d. 1705; m. Prudence Carter (b. 1662).

<sup>iii</sup> *Sergt. William Wyman* of Woburn, son of William, b. Woburn, 1685; d. 1753; m. Oct. 22, 1712, Abigail Stearns; among children—*Abigail*, wife of Ezekiel Wyman.

Mr. Wyman was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Josiah Stearns' co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg. (24th Mass.), on returns dated Winter hill, Oct. 8, 1775; private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's reg. (15th Mass.) Ap. 1, 1777 to Ap. 1780 and after Jan. 1778 "on command Gen. Washington's Guard," at Valley Forge, West Point and other places. The original certificate of service under this second enlistment, now in possession of one of his gr. sons, reads as follows:

"William Wyman of Lunenburg listed in Capt. Silvenus Smith's Compeny in year 1777 the first Apriel for three years in Corl. Timothy Bigelow qrr Regement served in that Rigmient Till January 1778 then eteard to general Washinton Life gard and served Till Apriel 1780. William Lord—[endorsed] George Washington—Pr. Larned."

#### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Susanna Wyman b. Lunenburg, Jan. 16, 1783; d. Boston, Mass., May 31, 1829; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup> William Wyman (Capt.) 27
- VII <sup>3</sup> Francis Wyman of Boston b. Rindge, N. H., May 17, 1787; d. Boston, Dec. 7, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Sally Houghton (d. Nov. 6, 1819); one child.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Mary Wyman b. Walpole, June 3, 1789; d. June 9, 1875; m. — Williams; no descendants.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Sally Wyman. 28
- VII <sup>6</sup> Thomas Bellows Wyman. 29
- VII <sup>7</sup> Willard Wyman of Walpole, resident on the home farm near Wyman hill, b. Walpole, Dec. 10, 1796; d. Oct. 4, 1828; unm.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Elnathan Winchester Wyman b. Walpole, Jan. 31, 1799; d. young.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Abraham Gibson Wyman. 30
- VII <sup>10</sup> John Fox Wyman b. Walpole, Mar. 23, 1804; d. Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1882; m. June 4, 1833, Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf of Geneseo, N. Y.; three children.
- VII <sup>11</sup> George Washington Wyman of Akron, O. b. Walpole, Feb. 21, 1806; d. Cleveland, O., Aug. 30, 1858; m.

Aug. 1846, Mary Jane Moore, dau. of Ephraim Moore of Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Moore Wyman b. Akron, Sept. 22, 1847; d. Rochester, July 4, 1864.

VIII <sup>2</sup> George William Wyman b. Akron, Jan. 11, 1851; m. Mar. 23, 1876, Caroline —; one child: <sup>1</sup> Marion Moore Reid (birth surname Wyman) b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1876, changing surname to Reid on her mother's marriage, May 14, 1885, to William H. Reid of Muncie, Ind.

27

*Mary<sup>i</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **William Wyman (Capt.)** of Charlestown, Cambridge and Fitchburg, Mass., second child of William and Mary **26** (Gibson) Wyman, b. Rindge, N. H., Mar. 15, 1785; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 16, 1852; m. Dec. 13, 1815, Anna Palmer of Grafton, Vt. (d. Jan. 1862.)

Capt. Wyman was a soldier in the war of 1812—2d Lt., Capt. James M. Warner's co. of infantry, Col. David Steele's reg. (2d) N. H. militia Sept. 26 to Nov. 17, 1814, marched from Keene to Portsmouth and was with Gen. Andrew Jackson.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Anna Palmer Wyman b. Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 19, 1841; unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup> William Gibson Wyman of Maine Prairie and Saratoga, Cal. b. Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1819; m. Aug. 31, 1843, Lydia Lucretia Brown (b. Fitchburg, Oct. 20, 1820).

Mr. Wyman was many years justice of the peace in Maine Prairie, also treasurer of the county (Solano), but since his residence in Santa Clara county has devoted himself to fruit growing.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Abbie L. Low Wyman (adopted) b. Fitchburg, Ap. 6, 1844; m. Mar. 18, 1868, William Steele.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Winchester Wyman of Fitchburg b. Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1821; m. Feb. 27, 1846, Sophia Hartwell Munroe (b. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1821, d. Fitchburg, June 17, 1895), dau. of John and Sophia (Gibson) Munroe, and gr. dau. of Lt. Ebenezer Munroe of whom it is claimed that he fired the first shot at battle of Lexington in 1775, *see* 221.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Herbert Winchester Wyman of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Dec. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Martha D. Barnes (b. Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 13, 1850); three children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup> Frank Winchester Wyman of Fitchburg b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. June 3, 1896, Mary Leora Barnes. <sup>2</sup> Grace Deborah Wyman b. June 16, 1877. <sup>3</sup> Ruth Munroe Wyman b. June 6, 1880.

IX <sup>2</sup> William Arthur Wyman, M. D., of Cheyenne, Wyo. b. Acworth, N. H., Oct. 30, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1879, Dora A. Ellis; two children: <sup>1</sup> Vina A. Wyman b. Townsend, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879. <sup>2</sup> Anna Wyman b. Cheyenne, Aug. 18, 1890; d. Oct. 28, 1896.

IX <sup>3</sup> Anna Sophia Wyman b. Walpole, N. H., July 19, 1860; m. Feb. 7, 1889, John F. Carey, M. D., of Cheyenne; no children.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Washington Wyman b. Cambridge, May 12, 1823; d. Dec. 1, 1823.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Lucy Gibson Wyman, graduate Mt. Holyoke seminary 1846 (college since 1893), b. Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1824; d. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1861; m. first, 1846 (pub. Oct. 24, 1846), Alden Thomas Gibson of Peterboro, N. H. and Bellows Falls, Vt. (b. Leominster, Mass., Ap. 27, 1821, d. Bellows Falls, June 22, 1853), son of Bezaleel and Lucinda (Gibson) Gibson, *see* 222; m. second, May 20, 1856 (pub. May 17, 1856), Aury G. Coes of Worcester (d. Dec. 2, 1875).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Anna Adelia Gibson b. Bellows Falls, Mar. 30, 1851; m. at Maine Prairie, May 23, 1872, Benja-



min F. Clayton of San Jose, Cal. and Portland, Or. (b. Mineral Point, Wis., June 27, 1846); five children: <sup>1</sup>Alice May Clayton b. San Jose, Sept. 28, 1873. <sup>2</sup>William Wyman Clayton b. Point Sal, Cal., June 25, 1875. <sup>3</sup>Ruth Ella Clayton b. San Jose, June 1, 1877; d. Mar. 30, 1879. <sup>4</sup>Bessie Margaret Clayton b. San Jose, Jan. 27, 1879. <sup>5</sup>George Gibson Clayton b. Portland, Mar. 27, 1884.

IX <sup>2</sup>Estella Coes b. Worcester, Sept. 24, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1883; unm.

IX <sup>3</sup>Mary Coes of Cambridge, secretary Radcliffe coll. (Harvard annex prior to Mar. 23, 1894), graduate Harvard annex 1887, b. Worcester, Mar. 24, 1861; unm.

## 28

*Mary<sup>i</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Sally Wyman**, fifth child of William and Mary <sup>26</sup>(Gibson) Wyman, b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 23, 1792; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 5, 1875; m. as second wife, July 4, 1816, Capt. Robert Clark of Acworth, N. H. (b. Sept. 9, 1773, d. Ap. 4, 1842.)

### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup>Hiram Clark, M. D., of Lawrence, Kan. b. Acworth, May 5, 1817; d. Lawrence, May 29, 1855; m. 1851, Mrs. Abby Louisa Hammond (d. 1853); no children.

Dr. Clark was a graduate Norwich univ. (then Norwich, Vt.) 1842, and prior to studying medicine was a civil engineer in Massachusetts and a teacher in Georgia.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Robert Clark of Fitchburg, Mass. and San Francisco, Cal. b. Acworth, Nov. 6, 1819; d. Cambridge, June 10, 1875; m. Jan. 15, 1852, Augusta C. Caryl (b. Stockbridge, Vt., July 16, 1827).

### CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup>Francis Robert Clark b. Fitchburg, Nov. 17, 1852; d. Sept. 19, 1853.

IX <sup>2</sup> Ella Augusta Clark of San Francisco, librarian *The Call*, b. San Francisco, Dec. 26, 1855; unm.

IX <sup>3</sup> Abbie Louisa Clark b. San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1858; m. June 6, 1883, Joel Wilbur Crocker of Portland, Or.; three children b. in Portland: <sup>1</sup> Fred Wilbur Crocker b. Sept. 29, 1885. <sup>2</sup> Ruth Emily Crocker b. Ap. 5, 1887. <sup>3</sup> Everett Clark Crocker b. Jan. 2, 1891.

IX <sup>4</sup> Frederick Hiram Clark of Los Angeles and Oakland, Cal. b. San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Anna Louise Hazeltine of Norwood, Mass.

Mr. Clark was a graduate University of California (Berkeley) 1882, principal several years Los Angeles high school, and is present head master history dept., Lowell high school (San Francisco). Three children: <sup>1</sup> Robert Hazeltine Clark b. Los Angeles, June 25, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Marion Clark b. Oakland, May 6, 1893. <sup>3</sup> Elinor Clark b. Oakland, May 17, 1896.

IX <sup>5</sup> George Thomas Clark of San Francisco b. San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1862; m. June 8, 1892, Annie Douglas of San Francisco.

Mr. Clark was a graduate University of California 1886, deputy several years State library (Sacramento), and is present librarian Public library (San Francisco). One child: <sup>1</sup> George Douglas Clark b. Sacramento, Ap. 6, 1893.

IX <sup>6</sup> Willie Lincoln Clark b. San Francisco, Ap. 21, 1866; d. Nov. 28, 1866.

IX <sup>7</sup> Emily Caryl Clark, teacher Los Angeles high school, graduate University of California 1889, b. Binghampton, Cal., May 31, 1868; unm.

VIII <sup>8</sup> Thomas Clark (Col.) of Cambridge b. Acworth, Dec. 4, 1821; d. Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1894; m. May 15, 1851, Cordelia Almena Richardson (b. Lempster, N. H., July 28, 1830).

Col. Clark was a student Norwich univ. 1841-1842, teacher several years, merchant in Fitchburg 1850-1857 and Cleveland, O. 1857-1861 and, after his removal to Cambridge, custom-house officer (Boston); at one time colonel of a N. H. militia regiment.

He was a soldier in the civil war—appointed Ap. 1861, drill master, 19th reg. (3 months) O. vol. infantry; appointed Aug. 31, 1861, organizer with rank as major, 29th reg. (Gidding's) O. vol. infantry, promoted lt. col. Dec. 1, 1861, taken prisoner at battle of Port Republic, Va., June 9, 1862 and held in Salisbury (N. C.), Libby (Richmond, Va.) and other prisons until paroled three months later, injured at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, resigned June 19, 1863.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Ellen Louisa Clark b. Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1857.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Walter Thomas Clark, M. D., of Worcester, Mass., graduate Harvard coll. 1886 and Harvard med. school 1890, b. Cleveland, Oct. 26, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1891, Annie M. Greely of Portland, Me.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Marion Clark b. Worcester, Dec. 19, 1893.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Ida Almena Clark of Cambridge b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 17, 1864; unm.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Ernest Robert Clark b. Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1867; d. Mar. 1, 1869.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>William Clark b. Acworth, Jan. 1, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1831.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Sally Clark b. Acworth, Sept. 29, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1826.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Sally Amanda Clark b. Acworth, Mar. 2, 1827; d. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Henry M. Bird of Cambridge (b. Easton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1824, d. Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1890).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Corrie Maria Bird b. Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1854.
- IX <sup>2</sup>George Hiram Bird (Rev.) of Chicago, Ill. b. Milford, N. H., July 7, 1854; m. June 26, 1884, Carrie E. Hall of Plymouth, N. H.; no children.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Sarah Wyman Bird b. Foxboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Charles M. Harris of Cambridge; two children b. in Cambridge: <sup>1</sup>Arthur Stanley Harris b. Oct. 11, 1892. <sup>2</sup>Henry Bird Harris b. Feb. 22, 1895.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Myron Bird b. Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1861; d. young.

- IX <sup>5</sup> Emma Torrey Bird of Cambridge b. Cambridge, July 22, 1864; unm.  
 IX <sup>6</sup> William Warren Bird of Cambridge b. Somerville, Mass., Ap. 11, 1866; unm.  
 IX <sup>7</sup> Robert Clark Bird of Cambridge b. Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1875; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Lotta Statira Shumway.

## 29

*Mary*<sup>i</sup>, *Lt. Abraham*<sup>v</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VII **Thomas Bellows Wyman** of Charlestown, Mass., sixth child of William and Mary **26** (Gibson) Wyman, b. Walpole, N. H., May 1, 1794; d. Charlestown, June 24, 1867; m. Oct. 27, 1816, Mary Frothingham (d. June 9, 1875), sister of the historian Hon. Richard Frothingham.

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Thomas Bellows Wyman of Charlestown, genealogist of the Wyman family and author *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown*, b. Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1817; d. Charlestown, May 19, 1878; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Richard Frothingham Wyman of Charlestown b. Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1819; d. Charlestown, May 1, 1884; m. Oct. 12, 1843, Harriet Louisa Lee Hoppin (b. Dec. 12, 1824), dau. of Richard and Sarah A. (Pratt) Hoppin of Providence, R. I.

### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Richard Hoppin Wyman of Evanston, Ill. b. Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1848; m. first, Oct. 16, 1877, Irene Nixon Lake of Syracuse, N. Y. (b. July 27, 1854, d. Dec. 13, 1878); m. second, Sept. 29, 1886, Ellen Lee of Chicago, Ill. (b. Oct. 10, 1853); four children b. in Evanston: <sup>1</sup> Henry Lake Wyman, cadet U. S. naval acad. (Annapolis), b. Dec. 13, 1878. <sup>2</sup> Richard White Wyman b. July 30, 1888. <sup>3</sup> Thomas Noel Wyman b. Dec. 25, 1889. <sup>4</sup> Mary Irene Wyman b. Oct. 7, 1891.

- IX <sup>2</sup> Walter Channing Wyman of Evanston b. Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1850; m. Ap. 2, 1880, Julia L. Moran (b. June 30, 1860); three children b. in Evanston: <sup>1</sup> Harriet Florence Wyman b. Jan. 25, 1881. <sup>2</sup> Caroline Margaret Wyman b. Aug. 28, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Julie Loriane Wyman b. Oct. 23, 1885.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Edward Frothingham Wyman of Evanston b. Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1888, Katharine L. Easter (b. July 26, 1865); four children b. in Evanston: <sup>1</sup> Geraldine Wyman b. Aug. 25, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Walter Frothingham Wyman b. June 9, 1891. <sup>3</sup> Edward Earle Wyman b. Aug. 7, 1893. <sup>4</sup> Phillips Wyman b. May 24, 1895.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Mary Ann Wyman b. Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1821; d. young.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> — Wyman b. and d. Aug. 11, 1823.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> James Kettell Wyman b. Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 12, 1854; unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> — Wyman b. and d. May 25, 1830.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Mary Wyman b. Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1832; d. Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1892; m. June 6, 1865, Florimond A. Downing of Charlestown (d. Nov. 26, 1897); no children.

### 30

*Mary<sup>vi</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Abraham Gibson Wyman** of Boston, Mass., merchant, ninth child of William and Mary **26** (Gibson) Wyman, b. Walpole, N. H., Aug. 5, 1801; d. Boston, June 24, 1868; bur. in Mt. Auburn cemetery near Boston; m. at Boston by Rev. Samuel Barrett, May 11, 1826, Miranda Priest (b. Rindge, N. H., June 16, 1802, d. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1869, bur. beside her husband), dau. of John and Rebecca (Gibson) Priest, *see 31*.

Mr. Wyman was a gentleman very much respected both for his private character and the honorable filling of places of trust in church and city government.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>George Henry Wyman of Boston and Roxbury b. Boston, Ap. 10, 1827; d. Roxbury, Ap. 13, 1893; m. first, Jan. 17, 1853, Sarah E. Haskell (d. Jan. 25, 1857), dau. of Andrew L. Haskell of Chelsea, Mass.; m. second, Ap. 10, 1860, Almira Tucker (b. Mar. 4, 1828), dau. of William Tucker of Canton, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Harry Haskell Wyman of Boston b. Boston, Jan. 11, 1861; m. June 2, 1886, Minnie M. Gaines (b. May 6, 1864), dau. of William Gaines of Cleveland, O.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Mildred Wyman b. Cleveland, Feb. 23, 1887.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Sarah Alice Wyman b. Boston, Oct. 27, 1864; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Maria Priest Wyman b. Boston, Dec. 5, 1828; d. Chelsea, Aug. 23, 1891; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Joseph B. Heard of Boston (d. Nov. 1857); no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Abraham Gibson Wyman of Boston b. Boston, Sept. 24, 1830; m. first, June 16, 1858, Addie Lovell, dau. of Rev. Stephen Lovell of Boston; m. second, Sept. 4, 1873, Abby A. Phipps, dau. of Benjamin Phipps of Charlestown, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Walter Henry Wyman of New York, N. Y. b. Boston, Mar. 23, 1860; m. first, Oct. 15, 1883, Letitia A. Campbell (b. New York, Oct. 3, 1860, d. July 4, 1897); six children: <sup>1</sup>Evelyn Amelia Wyman b. Keyport, N. J., Sept. 28, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Edith Caroline Wyman b. Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 5, 1886. <sup>3</sup>Harold Lansing Wyman b. Ocean Grove, Sept. 1, 1887. <sup>4</sup>Ernest Leslie Wyman b. New York, Nov. 30, 1889; d. Aug. 13, 1894. <sup>5</sup>Gladys Campbell Wyman b. New York, Oct. 15, 1894. <sup>6</sup>Hubert Towle Wyman b. New York, Mar. 2, 1897.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Evelyn Sedley Wyman b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1890, George Napier Towle of Newton Center, Mass.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Caroline Elizabeth Wyman of Cambridge, Mass., a lady greatly interested in genealogy, b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1834 ; unm.

VIII <sup>5</sup>Charles Francis Wyman of Cambridge b. Boston, May 16, 1836 ; m. first, Aug. 4, 1859, Margaret D. Eaton (d. May 3, 1874), dau. of Charles F. Eaton of Boston ; m. second, May 16, 1876, Helen K. Bullard (b. Sept. 29, 1845), dau. of Rev. Asa Bullard of Cambridge.

Mr. Wyman in 1852 entered the counting-room of the honored Boston merchant Robert B. Storer and since 1894 has been sole member of the firm Robert B. Storer & Co.; he is also Mr. Storer's successor as Russian vice-consul for New England.

#### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Allan Storer Wyman, b. Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1877 ; d. Dec. 23, 1878.

IX <sup>2</sup>Arthur Dickinson Wyman, student Harvard coll., b. Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1879.

IX <sup>3</sup>Florence May Wyman, student Radcliffe coll., b. Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1881.

## 31

*Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>ix</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Rebecca Gibson**, fourth child of Lt. Abraham <sup>15</sup>and Esther (Fox) Gibson, b. Concord, Mass., Nov. 15, 1765 ; bap. First Parish church, Nov. 24, 1765 ; d. Lunenburg, Mass., June 30, 1814 ; bur. in the South yard ; m. as first wife (pub. at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 1, 1785), John Priest of Rindge, N. H. and Lunenburg (b. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1761, bap. by Rev. T. Harrington, Oct. 30, 1763, d. Lunenburg, Ap. 12, 1830, bur. beside his wife), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Johnson) Priest.

<sup>1</sup>*John Priest* of Woburn and Lancaster, Mass. d. Lancaster, 1704, between Ap. 20 when he was "holding garrison" and Dec. 21 when the inventory of his estate was taken ; m. Rachel Garfield (d. 1737), said to be a descendant of Edward Garfield

of Chester, Eng. It is claimed by some of the Priest line that this John was son of John and Sara of Weymouth, Mass., gr. son of James of Weymouth and gt. gr. son of Degory, the Puritan pioneer in 1620.—Records show that a John Priest of Woburn, joined by wife Sara, sold 20 acres in 1680, and he may have been the John Priest in Weymouth at an earlier date; that a "James Prist" of Weymouth was made freeman May 10, 1640 and granted 3 acres 1642-1644 and 20 acres in 1663; that a Degory, "Digory" or "Diggory" Priest died Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1621, a few days after landing from the *Mayflower* Dec. 22, 1620, married at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Mrs. Sarah Allerton-Vincent who came to the Plymouth colony in 1622 accompanied by her third husband Cuthbert Cuthbertson and her Priest daughters Sarah and Mary and, as claimed, "sons Emanuel of Salem, Mass. and James of Weymouth."—In *Seven Centuries in the Kneeland Family* it is stated that Degory had a son John who married Sara Allerton, settled in Woburn and was father of the John who married Rachel Garfield. However uncertain Mr. Priest's ancestry, he was the soldier John Priest "of Woburn Towne" in King Philip's war, and a comparatively young man when in 1688 he removed from Woburn and located on a 30 acre grant on the eastern side of Bare hill, east part of Lancaster (Harvard since 1732). Children, the first three b. in Woburn, the other four in Lancaster: <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1679. <sup>2</sup>John of Lancaster, b. 1681; d. Bolton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1756; m. Anna Houghton; eight children. <sup>3</sup>Daniel of Lancaster b. July 19, 1686; d. Oct. 9, 1723; m. Elizabeth —; six children. <sup>4</sup>Gabriel of Lancaster m. Abigail —; three children. <sup>5</sup>Joseph. <sup>6</sup>Mary. <sup>7</sup>Hannah.

<sup>11</sup>Joseph Priest of Lancaster, fourth son of John, b. Lancaster, about 1690; d. after 1747; m. about 1717, Mary —. He lived on Bare hill till 1743, then sold his farm and moved to Lancaster proper. Children b. on Bare Hill between 1717 and 1738: <sup>1</sup>Joseph. <sup>2</sup>Benjamin. <sup>3</sup>Mary. <sup>4</sup>Susanna. <sup>5</sup>Eleazar. <sup>6</sup>Tabitha. <sup>7</sup>Bathsheba. <sup>8</sup>Dorothy. <sup>9</sup>Betty. <sup>10</sup>John.

<sup>111</sup>Joseph Priest of Lancaster, first son of Joseph, b. Lancaster, Nov. 28, 1717; m. about 1737, Elizabeth —; children bap. (Lancaster) Dec. 8, 1757: <sup>1</sup>Benjamin. <sup>2</sup>Susanna. <sup>3</sup>Abigail. <sup>4</sup>Joseph. <sup>5</sup>Sarah. <sup>6</sup>Eleazar. <sup>7</sup>John.

<sup>1111</sup>Benjamin Priest of Lancaster, first son of Joseph, b. Lancaster, Dec. 12, 1738; d. Lunenburg, Jan. 4, 1817; m. at Lancaster by Joseph Wilder, esq., Jan. 20, 1761, Hannah Johnson of Lancaster. He was a soldier in the Fr. and Ind. war—"Private under Capt. Thomas Beaman—Lancaster—Entered Feb. 29—1760 until Nov. 10—1760, 40 weeks & 60 days"; he was also a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col.



Nicholas Dike's reg. July 10, 1776 and Dec. 14, 1776 to Mar. 1, 1777; private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's reg. Nov. 1 to 23, 1779. Children bap. in Lancaster: <sup>1</sup>John. <sup>2</sup>Benjamin bap. with his brother John, Oct. 30, 1763. <sup>3</sup>Oliver Johnson. <sup>4</sup>Meribah. <sup>5</sup>Joel. <sup>6</sup>Solomon d. young. <sup>7</sup>Solomon.

Mr. Priest resided till 1811 in Rindge (Rowley Canada from 1690 until incorporated Feb. 11, 1768) when he removed from the town to Lunenburg and in 1813 and 1814 served as school committee; after the death of his wife Rebecca he married, Nov. 17, 1814, Mrs. Phebe (Atherton) Sherman, and of two daughters by this marriage the elder died young and the other, Abigail, born 1819, married Luke Carter of Leominster, Mass.

He was a revolutionary soldier; in the absence, however, of family confirmatory records it is perplexing to identify him among the Lancaster John Priests whose names appear on official rolls in the Massachusetts archives (Boston)—the private in Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's reg. July 10, 1776, and if so, marching with his father to Dorchester heights—the trooper in Col. Sheldon's light dragoons—the fifer in Col. Denny's reg.—the private in Col. Marshall's reg. who on the retreat to Fort Ann from Schene (Skeensborough, now White hall on Lake Champlain) was disabled and subsequently pensioned; unfortunately the pension records of 1787, those for disability, were destroyed by fire in 1814 and the earliest extant are those of Mar. 18, 1818 for "9 mos. on Continental establishment."

#### CHILDREN :

- |  |    |
|--|----|
| VII <sup>1</sup> John Fox Priest.  | 32 |
| VII <sup>2</sup> Josiah Priest.  | 33 |
| VII <sup>3</sup> Rebecca Priest b. Rindge, June 7, 1790; d. young.   |    |
| VII <sup>4</sup> Abraham Priest Gibson (birth name Abraham Gibson Priest) of St. Petersburg, Russia, U. S. consul thirty-one years, b. Rindge, July 10, 1791; d. London, Eng., Nov. 30, 1852; unm. |    |

- VII <sup>5</sup> Warham Priest. 34  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Rebecca Priest. 36  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Dole Johnson Priest b. Rindge, Ap. 26, 1796; d. young.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Joel Priest. 37  
 VII <sup>9</sup> Miranda Priest b. Rindge, June 16, 1802; d. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1869; m. May 11, 1826, Abraham Gibson Wyman of Boston, Mass., son of William and Mary (Gibson) Wyman, *see* 30.  
 VII <sup>10</sup> Stillman Gibson Priest of Boston, merchant, b. Rindge, Dec. 18, 1807; d. Boston, Nov. 7, 1851; m. May 2, 1832, Eveline Cannon of Nantucket, Mass. (b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. second, Milton Gale of Boston.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> George Stillman Priest of Boston b. Boston, Mar. 31, 1833; m. first, Sept. 1, 1864, Mary E. Wilmarth; m. second, June 22, 1876, Anna Marshall (d. Aug. 26, 1897); two children b. in Boston: <sup>1</sup> Arthur Edward Priest of Horseneck, N. Y. b. May 2, 1868; m. Madge Barker. <sup>2</sup> Alice Eveline Priest b. July 23, 1870; d. June 7, 1873.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> ——— Priest d. young.  
 VII <sup>11</sup> Fanny Priest. 38  
 VII <sup>12</sup> Jonas Priest, an esteemed citizen of Waltham, Mass., b. Lunenburg, July 6, 1812; bap. Oct. 1, 1812; d. Waltham, May 20, 1886; m. first, Jan. 24, 1844, Miranda Edgerton (b. Shirley, Mass., Oct. 25, 1811, d. Waltham, Feb. 15, 1846), dau. of Joseph and Miranda (Whitcomb) Edgerton; m. second, Jan. 17, 1855, Laura Belle Thorpe.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Herman Edgerton Priest of Waltham, accountant Waltham gas-light company, b. Waltham, Oct. 20, 1844; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Ella Grace Gillett (b. June 9, 1853), dau. of Orson and Elizabeth (Thorpe) Gillett of Gainesville, N. Y.; one child: <sup>1</sup> George Heywood Priest b. Waltham, May 16, 1877; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> ——— Priest b. Feb. 1846; d. young.

## 32

*Rebecca*<sup>vi</sup>, *Lt. Abraham*<sup>v</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

VII **John Fox Priest** of Boston, Mass., a successful and prominent importer of iron and steel, first child of John and Rebecca **31** (Gibson) Priest, b. Rindge, N. H., May 31, 1786; d. Boston, July 12, 1846; m. Sept. 9, 1810, Catherine Brewer Marean (b. Boston, July 21, 1794, d. Boston, May 12, 1855), dau. of William and Sarah (Brewer) Marean, and descendant on the maternal side of John Brewer, pioneer in Cambridge, Mass. in 1642 (Catherine B.<sup>vi</sup>; Sarah<sup>v</sup>; Col. David<sup>iv</sup> of Brookfield and Palmer, Mass., one of three brothers who were colonels in the revolution; Jonathan<sup>iii</sup> of Framingham, Mass.; John<sup>ii</sup> of Sudbury, Mass. b. Cambridge, 1642; John<sup>i</sup>).

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Sarah Ann Priest b. Boston, Oct. 21, 1811; d. Dec. 25, 1896; m. Feb. 9, 1834, John W. Hall, a respected merchant of Boston (b. Boston, July 23, 1807, d. Sept. 19, 1887).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Sarah Ann Hall of Boston b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1836; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup>Ellen Catherine Hall b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1865, George R. Clarke of Boston, architect; one child: <sup>1</sup>Lilian Townsend Clarke b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1868; m. April 14, 1896, Edward Wade of Boston.

IX <sup>3</sup>Addie Maria Hall b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 14, 1873, L. Cushing Kimball of Boston; four children: <sup>1</sup>Adeline Kimball b. Boston, Aug. 28, 1874. <sup>2</sup>L. Cushing Kimball, graduate Harvard coll. 1899, b. Boston, Jan. 12, 1876. <sup>3</sup>Henry Horton Kimball, graduate Harvard coll. 1899, b. Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 18, 1878. <sup>4</sup>Clarence Blake Kimball b. Swampscott, June 23, 1884.

IX <sup>4</sup>John Edward Hall d. young.

- IX <sup>5</sup> Annie Waterstone Hall b. Boston, Sept. 1849 ; d. Mar. 1853.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> John Lothrop Priest, a lifelong and esteemed resident of Boston, b. Boston, Aug. 21, 1813 and named for Rev. Dr. Lothrop of Boston ; d. Boston, Feb. 3, 1899 ; m. May 2, 1839, Caroline Perkins Dodd (b. Oct. 5, 1818, d. Dec. 27, 1889).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Caroline Augusta Priest b. Boston, Feb. 11, 1840 ; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> John Dodd Priest (Lt.) b. Boston, Mar. 28, 1842 ; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, private, co. G, 44th reg. Mass. infantry, mustered out June 18, 1863 ; enlisted July 30 and mustered Aug. 1, 1863, 2d Lt., co. E, 56th reg. Mass. infantry, promoted 1st Lt. May 17, 1864, wounded on the skirmish line at Bethesda Church, Va., May 31, 1864, d. Georgetown (Washington), D. C., June 22, 1864 ; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Henry Lothrop Priest of Boston b. Boston, Nov. 6, 1844 ; unm.
- IX <sup>4</sup> James Edward Priest of Boston b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1846 ; d. Feb. 17, 1894 ; unm.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Frank Perkins Priest of Boston b. Boston, Mar. 10, 1849 ; unm.
- IX <sup>6</sup> George William Priest of Boston b. Boston, Oct. 12, 1851 ; d. May 28, 1890 ; unm.
- IX <sup>7</sup> Herbert Gibson Priest of Boston b. Boston, Jan. 29, 1854 ; unm.
- IX <sup>8</sup> Walter Ashley Priest of Boston b. Boston, June 3, 1856 ; m. June 8, 1892, Susan Pollard Winkler ; two children b. in Boston : <sup>1</sup> John Lothrop Priest b. Mar. 22, 1893. <sup>2</sup> Margaret Louise Priest b. Sept. 13, 1895 ; d. Nov. 6, 1895.
- IX <sup>9</sup> Allan Priest b. Boston, July 3, 1859 ; d. May 12, 1860.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> William Edward Priest b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1814 ; d. Jan. 24, 1815.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> William Edward Priest of Boston b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1816 ; d. Boston, July 19, 1854 ; m. May 15, 1845, Harriet S. Curtis (d. Mar. 22, 1853 aged 28 years, 7 months).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Emma S. Priest d. Sept. 11, 1854 aged 5 years, 3 months.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> William C. Priest d. Oct. 23, 1854 aged 2 years, 8 months, 15 days.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Charles Henry Priest of Lowell, Mass. b. Boston, Sept. 3, 1818; d. July 24, 1854; m. Feb. 4, 1847, Mary Rowe (d. Sept. 23, 1853 aged 29 years).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Henry Augustus Priest of Wellesley and Auburndale, Mass. b. Lowell, Ap. 18, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Hélène M. Leslie of Brighton, Mass. (b. Aug. 27, 1848); one child : <sup>1</sup> Harry Dana Priest of Auburndale b. Wellesley, Nov. 30, 1873; m. Mar. 22, 1897, Bessie M. N. Brown (b. Dec. 26, 1874).  
 IX <sup>2</sup> John Fox Priest of Auburndale b. Lowell, Nov. 23, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Ida Geron Travis of St. John, N. B. (b. Jan. 1, 1857); no children.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Catherine Brewer Priest b. Boston, Sept. 11, 1820; d. Mont Clair, N. J., Sept. 1, 1892; m. Dec. 9, 1841, Samuel Hammond Gibbens of Boston, a gentleman highly esteemed in mercantile circles (b. Boston, July 27, 1814, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1875).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Frederick Hammond Gibbens of New York, N. Y., late treasurer Delaware, Lackawanna and Western railroad company, b. Boston, Jan. 27, 1843; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Mrs. Isabel (Connelly) Sanford (b. Dec. 25, 1848); no children.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Adeline Elizabeth Priest b. Boston, July 25, 1822; d. Ap. 13, 1823.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> George Augustus Priest of Boston b. Boston, July 25, 1824; d. Boston, Oct. 1, 1887; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Carrie E. Pratt (d. Boston, Jan. 1, 1896).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Frederick A. Priest b. Boston, June 17, 1857; d. Jan. 1859.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Frank Kingsbury Priest of Boston b. Boston, June 1, 1861; unm.

VIII <sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Tucker Priest b. Boston, Sept. 21, 1826; d. Nov. 6, 1832.

VIII <sup>10</sup> Adeline Matilda Priest b. Boston, July 25, 1828; d. Oct. 13, 1888; m. June 3, 1858, William H. Lewis of Roxbury and Boston (b. Centerville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1830).

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> William Bertram Lewis of Boston b. Roxbury, May 30, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Fannie Early Christian of Brooklyn (b. July 11, 1858); no children.

IX <sup>2</sup> Alfred Edwin Lewis of Boston b. Boston, Sept. 3, 1863; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Adah Marie Whipple (b. New London, Conn., Mar. 8, 1864).

IX <sup>3</sup> Ada Maud Lewis b. Boston, Sept. 3, 1867; unm.

VIII <sup>11</sup> Ellen Marean Priest b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1830; m. first, June 8, 1854, Franklin Kingsbury of Boston (b. Boston, Nov. 1, 1829, d. Ap. 27, 1860); m. second, Nov. 20, 1867, John Thompson Langford of Newton, Mass. (b. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 8, 1842.)

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Edward Reynolds Kingsbury of Lansdowne, Pa. b. Boston, Mar. 7, 1855; m. May 23, 1881, Mary Allyne Clarke (b. New York, Oct. 8, 1856); one child: <sup>1</sup> Maurice Dunlevie Kingsbury b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 26, 1882.

IX <sup>2</sup> Ellen Mabel Langford, graduate Boston univ. 1893, b. Dorchester, Mass., June 10, 1869; unm.

IX <sup>3</sup> William Priest Langford b. Forest Hills, Mass., Sept. 7, 1870; d. Newton, July 15, 1881.

VIII <sup>12</sup> Elizabeth Tucker Priest b. Boston, Dec. 25, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1836.

VIII <sup>13</sup> Joseph Stephen Buckminster Priest b. Boston, June 29, 1836 and named for Rev. Dr. Buckminster of Boston; d. Mar. 13, 1864; unm.

### 33

Rebecca <sup>i</sup>, Lt. Abraham <sup>v</sup>, Abraham <sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy <sup>iii</sup>, John jr. <sup>ii</sup>, John <sup>i</sup>

VII Josiah Priest of Jaffrey, N. H. and Lunenburg,

Mass., second child of John and Rebecca **31** (Gibson) Priest, b. Rindge, N. H., Feb. 14, 1788; d. Lunenburg, Oct. 7, 1861; bur. in the North yard; m. Mar. 30, 1815, Lydia R. Heywood (d. 1851), dau. of John Prescott and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Heywood of Lunenburg, and descendant of John Prescott, pioneer in Watertown and Lancaster, Mass., *see note under 111*.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Jonas Heywood Priest of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. Jaffrey, Ap. 27, 1817; m. Sept. 15, 1847, Eunice Durant (b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1821, d. Dec. 20, 1872).

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Emily Priest b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1882, George D. Milne of Cambridge and Lexington, Mass.; four children: <sup>1</sup>Alexander Priest Milne b. Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1883. <sup>2</sup>William Durant Milne b. Cambridge, June 16, 1885. <sup>3</sup>Eunice Campbell Milne b. Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1889. <sup>4</sup>Douglas Duncan Milne b. Lexington, July 13, 1892.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Mary Priest b. Boston, Jan. 11, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Warren Kendall Blodgett of Cambridge, lawyer, graduate Harvard coll. 1878 and Harvard law school 1881, son of Warren K. and Minnie (Paddock) Blodgett of Boston; no children.
- IX <sup>3</sup>William Heywood Priest b. Boston, Sept. 20, 1861; d. May 11, 1865.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Lydia Ripley Priest b. Jaffrey, Ap. 30, 1819; d. Leominster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1899; m. May 3, 1842, Frederick Hudson of Leominster.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Frederick H. Hudson of Leominster b. Leominster, July 13, 1847; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Charles E. Hudson of Leominster b. Leominster, June 12, 1856; m. first, Feb. 15, 1883, Fannie E. Eunice (b. Sept. 14, 1860, d. Feb. 5, 1887); m. second, Dec. 25, 1889, Catherine Cushing (b. Sept. 5, 1862); one child: <sup>1</sup>Emily L. Hudson b. Oct. 11, 1884.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Mary Barrett Priest b. Jaffrey, Mar. 22, 1822 ; d. Dec. 18, 1893 ; m. Aug. 31, 1872, Merrick Felton of Clinton, Mass. ; no children.

### 34

*Rebecca<sup>vi</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Warham Priest** of Boston, Mass., fifth child of John and Rebecca **31** (Gibson) Priest, b. Rindge, N. H., May 26, 1794 ; d. Matanzas, Cuba, July 27, 1822 ; m. at Boston by Rev. John Lothrop, Nov. 11, 1814, Esther Fox Gibson (b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1797, bap. Hollis Street church, Jan. 30, 1797, d. Boston, Feb. 9, 1869), dau. of John and Phebe (Low) Gibson, *see* **47**.

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> John Gibson Priest b. Boston, June 19, 1815 ; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Warham Priest b. Boston, Sept. 17, 1816 ; bap. Sept. 29, 1816 ; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Warham Priest b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1817 ; bap. Oct. 19, 1817 ; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Abigail Pope Gibson Priest. **35**  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Esther Fox Gibson Priest b. Boston, Ap. 20, 1820 ; bap. July 5, 1820 ; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Esther Fox Gibson Priest b. Boston, Ap. 8, 1822 ; bap. Aug. 30, 1822 ; d. young.

### 35

*Warham<sup>vi</sup>, Rebecca<sup>vi</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VIII **Abigail Pope Gibson (Abby) Priest**, fourth child of Warham **34** and Esther Fox **47** (Gibson) Priest, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1818 ; m. Nov. 17, 1839, Mason Morse, an honored merchant of Boston (b. Francestown, N. H., Nov. 17, 1813, d. Francestown, May 27, 1895).



## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mason W. Morse of Boston b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1841 ; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Cleone Baxter (b. Mar. 14, 1843), dau. of Capt. John A. Baxter ; no children.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Albert Henry Morse of Boston, merchant, b. Boston, Ap. 16, 1843 ; m. Sept. 26, 1868, Ella Frost (b. Sept. 26, 1845), dau. of Samuel T. Frost of Somerville, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup> Mabel Frost Morse b. Boston, June 4, 1870 ; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Walter R. Herrick of New York, N. Y. ; no children.
- X <sup>2</sup> ——— Morse b. and d. May 3, 1872.
- X <sup>3</sup> Albert Henry Morse of Boston b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1874 ; m. Ap. 21, 1897, Ada Stranahan ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Ethel Morse b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1898.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Ellen Augusta Morse b. Boston, Dec. 31, 1844 ; d. young.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Ada Maria (Addie) Morse b. Boston, Jan. 16, 1848 ; m. Ap. 27, 1871, Thomas Edward Bixby of Boston and Francetown, plantation owner in Surinam, Dutch Guiana (b. Surinam, 1835, d. Francetown, Oct. 19, 1895).

## CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup> Thomas Edward Bixby of Quincy, Mass. b. Boston, Nov. 16, 1872 ; m. at Francetown, June 17, 1896, Martha Morton Woodbury (b. Moweaqua, Ill., July 9, 1872) ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Edith Bixby b. Quincy, June 14, 1899.
- X <sup>2</sup> Levi Mason Bixby of Francetown b. Boston, Dec. 29, 1873 ; unm.
- X <sup>3</sup> Emma Frances Bixby, student Abbot acad. (Andover, Mass.), b. Francetown, Sept. 20, 1879.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Mark Morse b. Boston, July 6, 1850 ; d. young.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Ella Frances Morse b. Boston, Sept. 8, 1852 ; d. young.
- IX <sup>7</sup> Lillian Gibson Morse b. Boston, May 20, 1858 ; d. young.

## 36

*Rebecca*<sup>i</sup>, *Lt. Abraham*<sup>v</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

VII **Rebecca Priest**, sixth child of John and Rebecca 31 (Gibson) Priest, b. Rindge, N. H., May 15, 1795; d. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 11, 1872; bur. in the South yard; m. May 26, 1814, Dea. Lincoln Heywood of Lunenburg (b. Lunenburg, Ap. 29, 1791, d. Oct. 30, 1867), son of John Prescott and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Heywood, and descendant of John Prescott, pioneer in Watertown and Lancaster, Mass., *see note under 111*.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>John Heywood of Brattleboro, Vt. b. Lunenburg, Mar. 25, 1815; d. Brattleboro, Ap. 9, 1864; m. Mar. 24, 1846, Elizabeth Thomas.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Addie E. Heywood b. Chesterfield, Vt., Nov. 28, 1849; m. 1872, A. Nichols of Brattleboro; no children.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Abigail Heywood b. Lunenburg, Sept. 25, 1816; d. Beloit, Kan., Sept. 26, 1879; m. Oct. 27, 1836, Horatio N. Welch of Stoddard, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Charles F. Welch of Denver, Colo. b. Lunenburg, Aug. 24, 1838; m. Ap. 13, 1873, Dorothea Lucinda Crowther (b. So. Andover, Mass., Mar. 29, 1847).

Mr. Welch was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 13, 1864, private, co. A, 18th reg. N. H. volunteers, discharged June 10, 1865. Two children b. in Beloit: <sup>1</sup>Minnie M. Welch b. Oct. 19, 1874. <sup>2</sup>Grace H. Welch b. Oct. 26, 1881.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Humphrey Barrett Heywood of Lunenburg b. Lunenburg, Jan. 27, 1818; d. Ap. 9, 1883; m. May 27, 1844, Theoda Bartlett (b. Hanover, N. H., Ap. 16, 1818).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Albert Lincoln Heywood b. Lunenburg, Ap. 23,

1845; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, private, 24th Unattached co. heavy artillery, Mass. volunteers (co. H, 4th Mass.), d. of sickness, Fort Craig, Va., Nov. 8, 1864.

IX <sup>2</sup> Helen Miranda Heywood b. Lunenburg, Aug. 31, 1847; d. Dec. 17, 1878; m. Nov. 1, 1877, Herbert E. Houghton; no children.

IX <sup>3</sup> George Humphrey Heywood b. Lunenburg, Jan. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 17, 1864.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Miranda Priest Heywood b. Lunenburg, Nov. 5, 1819; d. Feb. 16, 1868; m. as second wife, Feb. 25, 1849, her brother-in-law A. P. Ford of Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Ella M. Ford b. Leominster, Feb. 9, 1852; d. Jan. 11, 1864.

VIII <sup>5</sup> George Heywood of Lunenburg b. Lunenburg, Oct. 2, 1821, d. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Mary Welch.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Mary Welch Heywood of Sterling, Mass. b. Lunenburg, July 13, 1848; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup> George Lincoln Heywood b. Lunenburg, Feb. 14, 1851; d. young.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Adeline Elizabeth Heywood b. Lunenburg, Mar. 26, 1823; d. Sept. 27, 1885; m. June 8, 1843, Leander W. Conant of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Alonzo H. Conant of Roxbury, Mass. b. Feb. 28, 1848; m.

IX <sup>2</sup> Willie L. Conant b. and d. 1858.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Mary Ann Heywood b. Lunenburg, Ap. 27, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1848; m. as first wife, Ap. 23, 1846, A. P. Ford of Leominster; no children.

VIII <sup>8</sup> Charles Lincoln Heywood of Fitchburg and Waverley, Mass., inventor, b. Lunenburg, Ap. 17, 1828; d. June 23, 1883 from injuries received on a railroad; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Ann Frances Tyler, dau. of Samuel Tyler of Attleboro, Mass.; one adopted child.

Mr. Heywood for many years was superintendent Boston and Fitchburg railroad company, and by his

kindly nature and noble integrity won the love and respect of the entire community.

- VIII <sup>9</sup> Sarah Rebecca Heywood b. Lunenburg, Nov. 16, 1830; m. July 4, 1853, Andrew Goodrich of Lunenburg (b. Lunenburg, Jan. 2, 1827, d. Ap. 7, 1897), son of Artemas and Lydia (Rowdsell) Goodrich of Lunenburg, and descendant of William and Margaret Goodridge of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, Eng., pioneers in Watertown in 1634 (Andrew <sup>iii</sup>, resident on the homestead in the family since 1720; Artemas <sup>i</sup>; Simon <sup>r</sup> of Lunenburg who changed the surname from Goodridge to Goodrich; Capt. Philip <sup>iv</sup> of Lunenburg; Philip <sup>iii</sup> of Newbury, Mass., the original owner in 1720 of lot 70 in "ye South Town" or present Lunenburg; Jeremiah <sup>ii</sup> of Newbury b. Watertown, 1638; William <sup>i</sup>).

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Fanny Maria Goodrich b. Lunenburg, July 7, 1854; m. Jan. 2, 1878, Thomas W. Woolredge of Lunenburg (b. Marblehead, Mass., May 8, 1850); one child: <sup>1</sup> Hattie E. Woolredge b. Lunenburg, Sept. 28, 1883.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Nellie Frances Goodrich b. Lunenburg, May 9, 1860; m. May 9, 1882, George W. Page of Lunenburg (b. New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 16, 1857); four children b. in Lunenburg: <sup>1</sup> Fred W. Page b. Aug. 30, 1883; d. Feb. 11, 1885. <sup>2</sup> Bessie Page b. Mar. 9, 1886. <sup>3</sup> Evelyn Goodrich Page b. May 9, 1893. <sup>4</sup> Chester W. Page b. Feb. 7, 1896.

## 37

*Rebecca <sup>i</sup>, Lt. Abraham <sup>r</sup>, Abraham <sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy <sup>iii</sup>, John jr. <sup>ii</sup>, John <sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Joel Priest** of Boston, Mass., merchant, eighth child of John and Rebecca **31** (Gibson) Priest, b. Rindge, N. H., May 11, 1799; d. Boston, Ap. 26, 1848; m. first, Oct. 26, 1824, Maria B. Dutch of Salem, Mass. (b. May 11, 1807, d. May 23, 1825); m. second, July 30, 1828, Miriam White Stedman (b. Sept. 27, 1807, d.

May 31, 1888), dau. of Josiah Stedman, merchant of Boston.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Joel Henry Priest of Boston b. Boston, June 21, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1873; m. first, July 9, 1853, Catherine Kuhn; m. second, Minnie Walker; no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Josiah Stedman Priest of Boston b. Boston, July 14, 1831; d. Mar. 31, 1890; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Albert William Priest of Boston b. Boston, Nov. 4, 1833; d. Dec. 7, 1881; m. Aug. 30, 1865, Louise Drew; no children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> George Priest b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1837; d. Mar. 8, 1838.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Elvina Priest b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1839; d. Oct. 14, 1844.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Georgianna Priest b. Boston, Mar. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 26, 1882; m. Sept. 4, 1861, Charles A. Hovey of Framingham, Mass. (d. June 19, 1886), son of Charles A. and Justine (De Peyster) Hovey of Boston.

Mr. Hovey was a soldier in the civil war — mustered Sept. 12, 1862, private, co. H, 44th reg. Mass. vol. infantry, mustered out June 18, 1863.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Justine De Peyster Hovey d. young.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Miriam Hovey b. Framingham, July 6, 1864; m. July 18, 1883, Rev. John Coleman Adams, D. D.; three children : <sup>1</sup> Katharine Adams b. Chicago, Ill., Ap. 3, 1886. <sup>2</sup> John Alden Adams b. Chicago, July 3, 1888. <sup>3</sup> Justine De Peyster Adams b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1893.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Alonzo Priest of Boston b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1843; m. May 23, 1873, Hannah M. Wilson.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Arthur Wilson Priest b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1874; m. May 19, 1897, Bertha Elizabeth Lewis of Charlestown, Mass.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Miriam Priest b. Oct. 26, 1876; d. Jan. 14, 1879.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Florence Priest b. Quincy, Mass., July 20, 1878.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Catherine Priest b. Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1881.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Daisy Priest b. Albany, June 23, 1881; d. June 28, 1881.

- IX <sup>6</sup>Georgianna Priest b. Quincy, Sept. 20, 1885.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup>Walter Priest of Lower South River, N. S. b. Boston,  
 Ap. 2, 1846; m. 1889, Isabel Chisholm; no children.

### 38

*Rebecca*<sup>i</sup>, *Lt. Abraham*<sup>v</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VII **Fanny Priest**, eleventh child of John and Rebecca  
**31** (Gibson) Priest, b. Rindge, N. H., June 12, 1809;  
 d. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 24, 1890; m. Mar. 2, 1830,  
 Wolcott Charles Chandler, M. D., of Andover, Vt. and  
 So. Natick, Mass., graduate Dartmouth med. school  
 1829 (b. Andover, Jan. 3, 1807, d. So. Natick, Aug. 19,  
 1848), son of Dr. Charles Wolcott and Nancy (White)  
 Chandler of Andover, and descendant of William and  
 Annis Chandler, pioneers in Roxbury, Mass. in 1637  
 (Dr. Wolcott C.<sup>iii</sup>; Dr. Charles W.<sup>ii</sup>; Judge John<sup>v</sup> of  
 Chester, Vt.; Judge Thomas<sup>iv</sup> of Chester; Hon. John<sup>iii</sup>  
 of Woodstock, Conn.; Dea. John<sup>ii</sup> of New Roxbury,  
 Conn., originally the Indian Wapaquasset and later  
 Woodstock and New Roxbury; William<sup>i</sup>).

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Nancy White Chandler b. Grafton, Vt., Mar. 30, 1831;  
 d. So. Natick, Aug. 28, 1848.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Charles Wolcott Chandler of San Francisco b. Andover,  
 Ap. 6, 1834; d. San Francisco, May 6, 1867; m. July  
 6, 1854, Mrs. Martha (Manson) Crehore.

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Gertrude Chandler b. Waltham, Mass., Ap. 2,  
 1855; m. first — Catton; m. second, Elbridge  
 Durbrow of San Francisco; two children :  
<sup>1</sup>Charles Wolcott Durbrow (birth name Catton)  
 b. Jan. 26, 1875. <sup>2</sup>Ross Lewis Durbrow (birth  
 name Catton) b. Dec. 25, 1877.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup>Fanny Maria Chandler b. Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 20, 1835;  
 m. Nov. 6, 1860, Cornelius Briggs Houghton of Benicia,

Cal. (b. Cambridge, Mass., Ap. 14, 1823, d. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1895.)

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>May Houghton b. Benicia, Nov. 6, 1863; d. Jan. 30, 1874.

VIII <sup>1</sup>Ella Priest Chandler b. So. Natick, Sept. 4, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

### 39

*Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Sarah Gardner (Sally) Gibson**, fifth child of Lt. Abraham <sup>15</sup> and Esther (Fox) Gibson, b. Concord, Mass., Sept. 5, 1767; bap. First Parish church, Oct. 11, 1767; d. Dorchester, Mass., June 24, 1836; bur. in Mt. Auburn cemetery near Boston, Mass.; m. first, at his death bedside,—Rosendell of New York, N. Y.; m. second, at Boston by Rev. Samuel West, pastor Hollis Street church, Feb. 1, 1800 family record, Feb. 21 city records (pub. Jan. 17, 1798), Ebenezer Winter Calef of Cape Elizabeth, Me. and Walpole, Mass. (b. Milton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1760, d. Walpole, Feb. 9, 1829), son of Joseph and Mehitable (Miller) Calef.

<sup>1</sup> *Robert Calef* of Boston and Roxbury, Mass., weaver, b. (probably England) 1648, d. Roxbury, Ap. 13, 1719, the gravestone still in good preservation in Roxbury old burying ground; m. Mary — (d. Nov. 12, 1720). Within a few years after his arrival in Boston in 1687, Mr. Calef became so exercised over the witchcraft delusion that he wrote his *More Wonders of the Invisible World*, a work denouncing the delusion and an answer to Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather's *Wonders of the Invisible World*; in the words of the poet Whittier—

"In the solemn days of old  
Two men met in Boston town,  
One a tradesman frank and bold,  
One a preacher of renown."

The book, however, was not published till 1700 and then in London as no Boston printer dared print such "a wicked

book"; of the few copies extant of this original edition, one now owned by the Massachusetts historical society was once the property of Dr. Mather who inscribed on its cover the utterance of Job—"My desire is that mine adversary had written a book; surely I would take it upon my shoulder and bind it as a crown to me." Children, the first six b. in Europe, the other two in America: <sup>1</sup>*Dr. Joseph*. <sup>2</sup>Robert of Boston drowned 1722; m. Margaret Barton; eight children. <sup>3</sup>John of Newbury, Mass. and Chester, N. H., clothier, d. 1748; m. 1702, Deborah King; nine children; among descendants—Capt. John Calef the distinguished New Hampshire soldier and civilian in the revolution. <sup>4</sup>Jeremiah of Portsmouth and Exeter, N. H., clothier, d. 1763; m. 1708, Lucy Chadbourn; four children; among descendants—Hon. Arthur B. Calef, the best living authority on Calef genealogy. <sup>5</sup>Martha m. 1700, Solomon Hews of Portsmouth and Dorchester; children. <sup>6</sup>Mary m. 1712, Dr. Samuel Stevens of Roxbury; six children; among gr. sons—Gen. Joseph Warren and Dr. John Warren, the revolutionary patriot brothers of Boston. <sup>7</sup>Edward b. 1688; d. young. <sup>8</sup>Daniel b. 1691; d. young.

<sup>11</sup>*Dr. Joseph Calef* of Ipswich, Mass. (the Indian Agawam till incorporated Aug. 5, 1634), first son of Robert, b. (probably England) about 1671; d. Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1707; m. Mary Ayer, dau. of Rep. Peter Ayer of Haverill, Mass., and gr. dau. of John Ayer of Salisbury, Mass. in 1640; children b. in Ipswich: <sup>1</sup>Robert of Ipswich b. 1693; d. 1730; m. Margaret Staniford; among children—Hon. John, physician, loyalist and author *Seige of Penobscot by the Rebels*. <sup>2</sup>*Joseph*. <sup>3</sup>Samuel b. 1697; d. unm. <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer, perhaps the Judge Ebenezer Calef of Nantucket, Mass. 1775-1781. <sup>5</sup>Dr. Peter of Charlestown, Mass. b. 1700; d. 1735; m. 1723, Sarah Foster; eight children.

<sup>111</sup>*Joseph Calef* of Boston, tanner, "a man of standing in the community," second son of Dr. Joseph, b. Ipswich, May 20, 1695; d. Boston, Sept. 1763; m. Hannah Jordan, dau. of Capt. Dominicus and Hannah (Tristram) Jordan of Spurwink (Cape Elizabeth), Me., and gr. dau. of Rev. Robert and Sarah (Winter) Jordan of Spurwink; children b. in Boston and bap. New South church: <sup>1</sup>Sarah bap. Nov. 15, 1719; d. unm. <sup>2</sup>Samuel of Boston and Cape Elizabeth bap. July 22, 1722; d. unm. <sup>3</sup>*Joseph*. <sup>4</sup>Hannah bap. Mar. 19, 1726; d. young. <sup>5</sup>Ebenezer Winter of Boston and Cape Elizabeth bap. May 18, 1729; d. unm. <sup>6</sup>Robert bap. Jan. 2, 1731; d. young. <sup>7</sup>Capt. Robert of the *London Packet* bap. May 13, 1733; d. 1814; m. Elizabeth —; four children. <sup>8</sup>Hannah bap. Feb. 22, 1735; d. young. <sup>9</sup>Mary bap. May 8, 1737; d. 1830; m. William



Phillips and James Perkins; children. <sup>10</sup> Elizabeth bap. Sept. 21, 1740. <sup>11</sup> Hannah bap. Dec. 12, 1742; m. June 3, 1764 (Boston records), Dr. Gottfried Christian Schmidt (name anglicized Smith in the next generation) of Newburyport, Mass.; seven children; among descendants—the brothers Walter George Smith, author *Life and Letters of Thomas Kilby Smith* (his father Gen. T. K. Smith); Thomas Kilby Smith, compiler of his paternal and maternal ancestry, including Calef, Jordan, Winter, and Ayer.

<sup>12</sup> *Joseph Calef* of Milton, second son of Joseph, bap. New South church, Boston, Nov. 8, 1724; d. Milton, May 31, 1776; m. 1758, Mehitable Miller (bap. Milton, May 4, 1735, d. 1790), dau. of Col. Samuel and Rebecca (Minot) Miller; children b. in Milton: <sup>1</sup> Joseph of Cape Elizabeth b. Sept. 12, 1758; m. <sup>2</sup> Dr. Samuel b. Sept. 12, 1758; d. at sea 1779; unm. <sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer Winter*. <sup>4</sup> Hannah b. Mar. 1, 1763; d. 1855; m. 1793, Maj. Samuel Miller Thayer of Boston; two children d. unm. <sup>5</sup> Mehitable Miller b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. about 1845; m. 1803, Col. Thomas Legate of Leominster, Mass.; no children. <sup>6</sup> Stephen Miller b. Sept. 9, 1767; d. 1829; m. Mrs. Rebecca (Miller) Emerson; no gr. children. <sup>7</sup> Robert Jordan b. May 9, 1770; d. 1776; the namesake of his ancestor Rev. Robert Jordan "to whose wise and prompt decision as magistrate in 1659 it is perhaps due that Maine escaped the witchcraft delusion." <sup>8</sup> Rebecca Thayer b. Sept. 14, 1772; d. 1858; m. 1825, Capt. Joseph N. Howe of Boston and Milton; no children. <sup>9</sup> John b. May 27, 1776; d. 1777.

---

<sup>1</sup> *John Miller* of Rehoboth, Mass. in 1643 and perhaps of earlier immigration, d. prior to 1689; four children.

<sup>2</sup> *Samuel Miller* of Rehoboth and Milton, a soldier under Maj. William Bradford in King Philip's war, second son of John, b. Rehoboth, Oct. 5, 1658; d. Milton, 1735; bur. in the Miller tomb which he built in 1719 in Milton cemetery; m. second, June 25, 1690, Rebecca Belcher (b. Nov. 12, 1671), dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Gill) Belcher of Milton, and gr. dau. of John and Ann Gill of Boston; among ten children b. in Milton between 1692 and 1718—Rev. Ebenezer, D. D., of Braintree (Quincy) Mass., graduate Harvard coll. 1722 and receiving M. A. from Oxford univ. (Eng.) 1727, m. Martha Nottram and among descendants—Anna Smith Miller m. Chief Justice George T. Bigelow of Massachusetts.

<sup>3</sup> *Col. Samuel Miller* of Milton, "Colonel of the Regiment, Justice of the Peace and Quorum, and Representative to the Great and General Court," first son of Samuel, b. Milton about 1692; bap. Ap. 8, 1694; d. Feb. 4, 1761 aged 68 years; m. Oct.

8, 1724, Rebecca Minot (b. Nov. 6, 1697, d. 1793), dau. of Stephen and Mary (Clark) Minot of Boston, and gr. dau. of Elder George Minot of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Eng., pioneer in Dorchester in 1634; children b. in Milton: <sup>1</sup>Samuel b. Nov. 28, 1725; d. unm. <sup>2</sup>Col. Stephen of Frederickton, N. B., loyalist, bap. May 7, 1727; d. 1818; m. 1763, Hannah Dyer; six children b. in Milton. <sup>3</sup>Rebecca b. Sept. 27, 1730; d. 1784; m. 1755, Hon. Ebenezer Thayer of Braintree; eight children. <sup>4</sup>Rev. John of Brunswick, Me., graduate Harvard coll. 1752, bap. Oct. 22, 1732; d. 1789; m. Margaret Rogers; four children. <sup>5</sup>*Mehitable*, wife of Joseph Calef. <sup>6</sup>Elizabeth bap. June 22, 1740; d. young.

Mr. Calef while in London early in the revolution was pressed on board a British man-of-war in search of Dutch prizes, and for many years did not see his native country; shortly after his marriage he settled in Cape Elizabeth on part of the Winter-Jordan inheritance, "the ould plantation at Spurwinke," but in 1815 sold his farm of 180 acres and returning to Massachusetts located in Walpole.

#### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Sarah Gibson Calef b. Cape Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1801; bap. Boston, Ap. 19, 1802; d. Walpole, Feb. 1, 1844; bur. in the Senter family lot, Center Harbor, N. H.; m. at Dorchester, Oct. 21, 1835, Charles Lyman Senter of Center Harbor (d. 1859).

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Charles Winter Copenhagen Senter (Eng. U. S. navy) b. Walpole, Nov. 3, 1837; lost with his ship, U. S. steamer *Oneida*, when run into by the English mail steamer *Bombay* off Yokohama, Japan, Jan. 24, 1870; unm.

Eng. Senter was both soldier and sailor in the civil war—enlisted and mustered July 16, 1861, private, co. A, 13th reg. Mass. vol. infantry, discharged May 4, 1863 having been appointed 3d asst. engineer in the navy the preceding Ap. 21; assigned May 16, 1863 to the *Richmond* (Gulf squadron), detached July 11, 1865 with rank of 2d asst. engineer from Sept. 28, 1864, assigned Oct. 2, 1865 to the *Shenan-*

*doah* (East India squadron), transferred in 1868 at his own request, to the *Oneida* of the same squadron; he was a general favorite with his fellow officers and all who knew him, living a life of moral rectitude and leaving an unblemished name. The American citizens of Yokohama erected a monument to the memory of those who perished in the ill-fated ship, and their bodies, recovered a few years ago by divers, were interred amid Buddhist and Taoist rites in a Japanese sea-shore hamlet.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Mehitable Miller Calef b. Boston, Feb. 3, 1803; bap. by Rev. Samuel West, Aug. 14, 1805; d. Boston, Mar. 14, 1871; bur. in Mt. Auburn cemetery beside her parents, husband and children; m. as second wife, at Walpole by Rev. John P. B. Storer, Mar. 17, 1831, Arnold Wilhelm Martel Copenhagen of Boston and Dorchester (b. Cologne, Ger., Mar. 17, 1777, bap. Mar. 30, 1777, the St. Maurice parish register giving the christian name Guillaume Arnaud Marie, d. Dorchester, Dec. 17, 1851), son of Col. Cornelius and Anna Maria (Schmitz) Copenhagen of Cologne.

#### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Arnold William Copenhagen of Dorchester b. Dorchester, Aug. 16, 1832; d. Boston, Dec. 10, 1866; unm.; a soldier in the civil war—mustered May 16, 1864, private, 12th Unattached co. infantry, Mass. vol. militia (Capt. Charles F. Walcott's Home Guard stationed at Provincetown, Cape Cod), mustered out Aug. 15, 1864.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Mehitable Calef Copenhagen, writer of this book, b. Dorchester, May 3, 1836; m. May 3, 1871, Davies Wilson of Washington, D. C. (b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 16, 1830), son of Dr. Israel and Caroline (Davis) Wilson.

Mr. Wilson was a graduate Harvard coll. 1853, pioneer in Kansas (territory), laying out Manhattan in 1855 and organizing the public schools of Riley county in 1860, clerk of the senate, first legislature (state) in 1861 and representative in the second in 1862, revising with

Chief Justice Ewing the state statutes ; on duty in 1862 at military headquarters, Kansas City, Mo., with his law partner Maj. Preston B. Plumb, late U. S. senator, and in 1865 at St. Louis, Mo., on the staff of Gen. Thomas Ewing, district commander. Three children : <sup>1</sup> Arnold Copenhagen Wilson d. young. <sup>2</sup> Mehitable Calef Wilson d. young. <sup>3</sup> Arnold Wilson (adopted) b. May 31, 1885.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Maria Frances Copenhagen b. Dorchester, Mar. 24, 1838 ; d. Boston, Mar. 6, 1869 ; unm. ; the "My beloved daughter Maria" whose face and figure are portrayed as the *Angel of the Resurrection* modeled by Martin Milmore for the Copenhagen monument in Mt. Auburn cemetery.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Sarah Agnes Copenhagen b. and d. Dorchester, Nov. 5, 1839.

VIII <sup>5</sup> John Henry Copenhagen of New York, lawyer, b. Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1842 ; m. Ap. 28, 1881, Lou Belle Embry (b. Richmond, Ky.), dau. of Judge James H. and Eliza S. (Pierce) Embry of Washington ; no surviving children.

Mr. Copenhagen was a graduate Harvard coll. 1866, and until his marriage made Boston his home with the exception of several years spent in travel over both hemispheres.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Sarah Winter Copenhagen b. Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1845 ; d. Boston, Dec. 12, 1870 ; unm. ; the namesake of her ancestress Sarah Winter, wife of Rev. Robert Jordan, and dau. of John Winter in Cape Elizabeth in 1632, "agent of the Plymouth Company owning the Cape."

VII <sup>3</sup> Ebenezer Winter Calef b. Boston, May 18, 1804 ; bap. Aug. 14, 1805 ; d. Sept. 1805.

VII <sup>4</sup> Ebenezer Winter Calef (Maj.) of New Orleans, La., merchant, b. Cape Elizabeth, June 13, 1807 ; d. Milton, June, 1875 ; unm.

## 40

*Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI Abraham Gibson of Boston, Mass., sixth child of

Lt. Abraham **15** and Esther (Fox) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1, 1769 (Sept. 2 town records); bap. First church, Sept. 11, 1769; d. Boston, July 10, 1816; bur. in tomb 89 built by himself and brother John in 1800 in Central ground (Boston common); m. first, at Boston by Rev. Samuel Parker, rector Trinity church, Nov. 18, 1792 (pub. Oct. 26, 1792), Frances Davis (bap. King's chapel, Boston, Feb. 28, 1770, d. Boston, Nov. 23, 1804 aged 34 years), dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Lanksford) Davis; m. second, by Rev. John S. J. Gardiner, rector Trinity church, Mar. 3, 1805, Mrs. Susan (Norcross) Spurr (b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1783, d. Boston, Ap. 16, 1829), dau. of Seth and Jerusha (Learned) Norcross.

Mr. Gibson, one of the "two rival merchant princes of Boston" and a gentleman of great energy and indomitable will, was an extensive iron dealer and real estate owner; he resided prior to 1805 at 105 Orange street (now part of Washington) but that year purchased the large house and garden, 15 Court street (south side near Tremont), remaining there until his death. In the financial crisis of 1815 losing heavily in ships and real estate and by endorsements, he fell ill and died in the prime of active life. His estate was administered upon July 29, 1816 by his brother John Gibson and Ebenezer Farley, the inventory showing the amount of \$261,000; on the same date Gideon Snow was appointed guardian of the minor children by the first marriage, and Josiah P. Cooke of the children by the second. His widow at her death in 1829 left by will \$127,000 to be equally divided among her seven children including Mrs. Susan (Spurr) Marshall and John W. Spurr, the two by her former marriage.

#### CHILDREN :

- .VII <sup>1</sup> Abraham Gibson bap. Oct. 27, 1793; bur. Sept. 7, 1794 aged 1 year.

VII <sup>2</sup> Abraham Gibson of Boston b. Boston; bap. Trinity church, Jan. 1, 1795; d. Calcutta, India, about 1821; unm.

Mr. Gibson at the time of his early death was employed as supercargo, and by his will dated Oct. 7, 1819 and proved May 13, 1822, gave his property to John Gardiner Gibson, his only surviving own brother.

VII <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Gibson b. Boston; bap. Trinity church, Nov. 9, 1799, the register naming her Eliza; d. Boston, Sept. 18, 1817 aged 21 years; bur. in the Gibson tomb; unm. *The Columbian Centinel* of Saturday, Sept. 20, 1817, in giving the funeral notice for that day, adds:

"This young lady as remarkable for her correct principles as for the delicacy and propriety of her manners, is, alas! too early a victim to a rapid decline, and while the event of her death claims the tear of her sorrowing friends, they can be consoled only by the remembrance of her virtues and the hope of her reward."

Miss Gibson, by her will naming "uncle John Gibson sole executor," bequeathed to her own sister Frances Davis Gibson, her one half of pew 64, King's chapel, which they had bought together Jan. 14, 1817, and her real estate in equal shares to this sister and her two own brothers.

VII <sup>4</sup> Frances Davis Gibson b. Boston; bap. Trinity church, Nov. 9, 1799 (Fanny baptismal register); bur. Nov. 13, 1819 aged 22 years; m. by Rev. Henry Ware, May 7, 1818 (pub. July 30, 1817), Joseph White of Boston, accidentally recorded as James White in Mr. Ware's entry and so copied on Boston records (d. Oct. 5, 1867 at which date he had been cashier of the Atlas bank since its organization in 1833).

#### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Frances Elizabeth White b. Boston, Ap. 13, 1819; bur. Feb. 13, 1820.

VII <sup>5</sup> John Gardiner Gibson of Boston b. Boston; bap. Trinity church, Nov. 9, 1799, with sponsors "John Collins and wife [Mrs. Gibson's mother and step-father], Mr. Gibson & wife [the parents] & sister" [Mrs. Sarah

Gardner Gibson-Rosendell]; d. at sea May 12, 1838; bur. under St. Paul's church (Boston), Oct. 5, 1838 and since reinterred in Mt. Auburn cemetery; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Catharine Hammond (b. 1804, d. Mar. 19, 1888), dau. of Samuel Hammond, a prominent Boston merchant.

Mr. Gibson was the namesake of Rev. John S. J. Gardiner, asst. rector Trinity church 1792-1805 and rector 1805-1830, succeeding Rev. Samuel Parker when made bishop in 1805. For several years he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Cuba but on his marriage returned to Boston, and not long before his death while visiting the newly opened Quincy granite quarries, was seriously injured by an accident, and his two Cuban guests were killed instantly.

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>John Gardiner Gibson b. Boston, Aug. 21, 1835; lost with the French steamer *Lyonnais*, Nov. 1856; unnm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Charles Hammond Gibson of Boston b. Boston, Nov. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 12, 1871, Rosamond Warren, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Mason Warren of Boston, gr. dau. of Dr. John Collins Warren, the eminent Boston surgeon, and gt. gr. dau. of Dr. John Warren, the revolutionary patriot; three children: <sup>1</sup>Mary Ethel Gibson b. Nahant, Mass., June 30, 1873; unnm. <sup>2</sup>Charles Hammond Gibson of Boston b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1874; a gentleman interested in heraldic research and with Comte de Mauny-Talvande in the establishment of Patronages in the south of France similar to Boys' clubs in America, also author *Two Gentlemen In Touraine*; unnm. <sup>3</sup>Rosamond Gibson b. Boston, Ap. 12, 1878.
- VII <sup>4</sup>Warren Gibson bap. Trinity church, Oct. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1807.
- VII <sup>5</sup>William Porter Gibson bap. Trinity church, Oct. 8, 1804; d. after July 20, 1818.
- VII <sup>6</sup>Gorham Gibson b. Boston, Oct. 5, 1805; d. Sept. 1806.

- VII <sup>9</sup> Charlotte Lovell Gibson, "an angel in human form," b. Boston, July 18, 1807; bap. First church, Aug. 2, 1807; d. Braintree, Mass., June 12, 1860; m. first, Ap. 24, 1834, Charles Miller Fogg of Braintree (b. Mar. 26, 1805, d. Dec. 9, 1854), son of Dr. Daniel and Susanna (Thayer) Fogg; m. second, 1858, Jonathan French (b. No. Hampton, N. H., 1805, d. Andover, Mass., May 31, 1895), son of Rev. Jonathan French, D. D., of No. Hampton; no children.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Warren Gibson b. Boston, Sept. 3, 1809; bap. First church, Oct. 22, 1809; d. May 23, 1837; unm.
- VII <sup>11</sup> Gorham Gibson b. Boston, Sept. 12, 1811; d. St. Augustine, Fla., Sept. 24, 1836; unm.
- VII <sup>12</sup> George Gilman Gibson of Boston and Dorchester, Mass. b. Boston, May 1, 1812; bap. First church, July 18, 1813; d. Dorchester, Ap. 26, 1869; bur. in the Gibson family tomb; m. at Boston by Rev. Nathaniel L. Frothingham, May 7, 1834, Susan W. Gordon (b. Lyman, Me., 1811, d. Dorchester, Mar. 15, 1861).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> George Gilman Gibson b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1836.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Charlotte Lovell Gibson b. Boston, Sept. 24, 1837; d. Nov. 27, 1858.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Amanda Augusta Gibson b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1840; m. first, Aug. 20, 1863, John M. Brooks of Boston, merchant (d. Malden, Mass., Nov. 6, 1876 aged 46 years), son of Jeremiah and Abigail A. (Donnell) Brooks of York Village, Me.; m. second, Jan. 1, 1878, Horatio Fiske Park of Weymouth and Newtonville, Mass. (b. Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1843, d. Newtonville, Ap. 9, 1883), son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth M. (Cook) Park, and gr. son of Robert and Anna (Gibson-Martin) Park, *see* **190**; three children: <sup>1</sup> John Gibson Brooks of York Village b. Dorchester, Dec. 20, 1866; unm. <sup>2</sup> Alice Amanda Park Brooks b. Dorchester, Aug. 18, 1871; d. Weymouth, Jan. 10, 1877. <sup>3</sup> Jessamine Augusta Brooks b. Malden, Jan. 8, 1876; unm.



- VIII <sup>4</sup> Susan Isabel Gibson b. Dorchester, July 21, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John Henry Park of Malden and Woburn, Mass. (b. Dorchester, Dec. 2, 1838), son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth M. (Cook) Park, and gr. son of Robert and Anna (Gibson-Martin) Park, *see* 190.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> George Gilman Gibson b. Boston, Nov. 4, 1845; m.; four children.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Annie Marie Gordon Gibson b. Boston, Feb. 22, 1848; m. Mar. 4, 1880, Charles Samuel Reinhard of Roslindale, Mass. (b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1845), son of John David and Louisa Caroline (Hatstat) Reinhard; three children b. in Dorchester: <sup>1</sup> Florence Gibson Reinhard b. Nov. 18, 1880; d. Nov. 19, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Edith Clinton Reinhard b. Mar. 29, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Mabel Louise Reinhard b. Jan. 4, 1886.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Charles Langdon Gibson d. Boston, May 11, 1853 aged 2 years, 6 months, 8 days.
- VII <sup>13</sup> Charles Langdon Gibson of Boston, a successful and respected merchant, b. Boston, Ap. 1, 1815; bap. First church, May 21, 1815; d. Boston, Dec. 31, 1863; m. first, Ap. 20, 1836, Abigail Cummings (b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1813, d. Boston, Dec. 14, 1850); m. second, May 24, 1855, Margarette Carter Smith (b. Boston, Jan. 17, 1825, d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1890), dau. of Dea. Benjamin Smith.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Cornelia Augusta Gibson b. Boston, May 20, 1837; d. Ap. 14, 1882; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Abby Cummings Gibson b. Boston, Aug. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1843.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Charles Langdon Gibson b. Boston, Oct. 9, 1843; d. July 18, 1845.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Annie Spurr Gibson b. Boston, Aug. 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1849.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Minnie Maude Gibson b. Boston, Dec. 6, 1850; m. June 12, 1877, Joseph David Greene of Lake Benton, Minn.; five children: <sup>1</sup> Joseph David Greene b. Mar. 5, 1878. <sup>2</sup> Charles Langdon Greene b. Sept. 14, 1879. <sup>3</sup> Cornelia Gibson

Greene b. July 9, 1881. <sup>4</sup> Henry Gibson Greene b. June 4, 1883. <sup>5</sup> Alice Cummings Greene b. May 31, 1885.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Lillian Langdon Gibson b. Boston, June 4, 1857 ; d. New York, July 9, 1895 ; unm.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Charles Langdon Gibson, M. D., of New York, graduate Harvard coll. 1886 and Harvard med. school 1889, b. Boston, May 5, 1864 ; unm.

## 41

*Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Lucy Gibson**, seventh child of Lt. Abraham **15** and Esther (Fox) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 19, 1771 ; bap. First church, June 2, 1771 ; d. Andover, Vt., Feb. 25, 1859 ; bur. in East Hill cemetery ; m. at Townsend, Mass., June 30, 1795, Peter Adams of Townsend and Andover (b. Townsend, Feb. 25, 1761, d. Andover, July 30, 1832, bur. beside his wife), son of Archalus and Hannah Adams.

Mr. Adams was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's reg. Dec. 14, 1776 to Mar. 1, 1777 ; private under " Lt. Jackson of the artillery " July 6 to Dec. 8, 1780, a Townsend company raised by Resolve of June 5, 1780. In 1801 he removed to Vermont and locating in the comparatively new Andover became the leading merchant of the place.

### CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Lucy Fox Adams.	<b>42</b>
VII <sup>2</sup> John Adams.	<b>43</b>
VII <sup>3</sup> Miranda Adams b. Andover, Jan. 16, 1802 ; d. young.	
VII <sup>4</sup> Abraham Adams.	<b>44</b>
VII <sup>5</sup> Shepherd Adams.	<b>45</b>
VII <sup>6</sup> Warren Adams.	<b>46</b>

## 42

*Lucy<sup>1</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

- VII **Lucy Fox Adams**, first child of Peter and Lucy **41**  
(Gibson) Adams, b. Townsend, Mass., May 16, 1797;  
d. Ludlow, Vt., July 7, 1838; m. as first wife, Mar. 13,  
1823, William Warner of Ludlow (b. July 11, 1800).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Lucy Gibson Warner b. Ludlow, Dec. 15, 1823; d. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1848; m. Mar. 20, 1844, Sylvester Pearl Lathrop, M. D., of Middlebury.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>William Pearl Lathrop, a soldier in the civil war,  
b. Middlebury, Jan. 30, 1845.  
IX <sup>2</sup>Charles Linnaeus Lathrop b. Middlebury, Feb. 27,  
1847; d. Beloit, Wis., Mar. 30, 1850.  
VIII <sup>2</sup>Miranda Wright Warner b. Ludlow, Jan. 8, 1826; d. Sept.  
14, 1870; m. as first wife, Aug. 21, 1849, Enoch S.  
Sherman of W. Rupert, Vt. and Salem, N. Y. (b. Nov.  
18, 1812, m. second, May 24, 1871, Lucy A. Mason,  
d. Salem, Sept. 23, 1889.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Lucy Helen Sherman b. W. Rupert, Feb. 11, 1851;  
m. Ap. 8, 1880, Eli P. Clark of Prescott, Ariz.  
and Los Angeles, Cal.; four children b. in Pres-  
cott: <sup>1</sup>Lucy M. Clark b. July 17, 1881. <sup>2</sup>Mary  
S. Clark b. May 12, 1883. <sup>3</sup>Kate T. Clark b.  
July 31, 1885. <sup>4</sup>Eugene P. Clark b. Sept. 26,  
1890.  
IX <sup>2</sup>Moses H. Sherman of Phenix, Ariz. and San  
Francisco, Cal. b. W. Rupert, Dec. 3, 1853; m.  
at St. Helena, Cal., June 2, 1885, Harriet P.  
Pierce; two children: <sup>1</sup>Hazel Sherman b. St.  
Helena, Ap. 12, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Lucy Pratt Sherman  
b. Phenix, Oct. 29, 1888.  
IX <sup>3</sup>Charles W. Sherman of Salem b. W. Rupert, Mar.  
15, 1857; m. at W. Arlington, Vt., Nov. 23,  
1880, Margaret McKee; five children b. in  
Salem: <sup>1</sup>Martha D. Sherman b. Dec. 8, 1881.

- <sup>2</sup> Robert M. Sherman b. Nov. 28, 1883. <sup>3</sup> Harry G. Sherman b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. Feb. 12, 1891.  
<sup>4</sup> Leo P. Sherman b. June 11, 1888. <sup>5</sup> Myron H. Sherman b. July 2, 1892.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> Kate M. Sherman of Salem b. Salem, July 27, 1870; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Rhoda P. Warner b. Ludlow, Feb. 15, 1828; d. Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 1881; m. 1867, Sherman Weed of Pawlet; no children.

## 43

*Lucy<sup>i</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **John Adams** of Andover, Vt., second child of Peter and Lucy **41** (Gibson) Adams, b. Townsend, Mass., Sept. 13, 1798; d. Andover, Sept. 24, 1879; bur. in East Hill cemetery; m. Chloe W. Field (b. Chester, Vt., July 7, 1802, d. Norwood, Mass., Mar. 9, 1873).

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> John Quincy Adams of Chester b. Andover, May 6, 1823; d. July 8, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Maria T. Ingraham (b. Chester, Mar. 24, 1828).

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> Stella M. Adams b. Chester, June 25, 1857; m. first, June 25, 1876, Albert E. Brown of Chester; m. second, Feb. 1, 1887, Walter S. Lockwood of Chester (b. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 21, 1863); one child: <sup>1</sup> Maria C. Brown b. Chester, Oct. 25, 1877.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Chloe W. Adams b. Andover, June 16, 1824; d. Andover, Mar. 19, 1860; m. Mar. 12, 1845, Peter C. Wheeler of Andover, resident on the Peter Adams homestead (b. Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 31, 1819, d. Cavendish, June 23, 1893).

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> Nella C. Wheeler b. Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 20, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Elliott G. White, town clerk of Cavendish (b. Cavendish, June 8, 1856); one child: <sup>1</sup> Marion Chloe White b. Cavendish, Feb. 15, 1882.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Lucy Elizabeth Adams b. Andover, June 21, 1826; m. May 31, 1855, Tyler Thayer of W. Dedham and So. Dedham, Mass., the latter set off as Norwood Feb. 23, 1872 (b. Mendon, Mass., Oct. 2, 1822).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Alla C. Thayer b. W. Dedham, Mar. 8, 1856; m. Mar. 8, 1881, James A. Hartshorn of Norwood (b. Walpole, Mass., Feb. 24, 1856); three children b. in Norwood: <sup>1</sup> Helena E. Hartshorn b. Ap. 30, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Maude P. Hartshorn b. Sept. 4, 1885. <sup>3</sup> George T. Hartshorn b. Nov. 6, 1890.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Jennie E. Thayer b. So. Dedham, Sept. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1859.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Addie C. Thayer b. So. Dedham, Dec. 8, 1859; d. May 7, 1862.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Norman A. Thayer of Norwood b. So. Dedham, May 21, 1862; unm.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Norris E. Thayer b. So. Dedham, May 21, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1865.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Nettie E. Thayer b. So. Dedham, Jan. 16, 1868; m. June 11, 1896, Capt. Donald Smith of Provincetown, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Laverder Smith b. Norwood, June 16, 1897.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Abner W. Adams of Andover b. Andover, May 7, 1832; d. Mar. 17, 1879; m. Sept. 5, 1862, Helen M. Howe (b. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 1, 1836).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Addie C. Adams b. Andover, July 27, 1864; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Ellery A. Hewey of Foxboro, Mass. (b. Freeman, Me., July 8, 1864); one child: <sup>1</sup> — Hewey b. Foxboro, Sept. 26, 1895.
- IX <sup>2</sup> — Adams b. Andover, Oct. 1, 1866; d. young.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Charles A. Adams b. Andover, Nov. 14, 1868; unm.

## 44

*Lucy*<sup>vi</sup>, *Lt. Abraham*<sup>v</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VII **Abraham Adams** of Ludlow, Vt., owner with his brother Shepherd of the Ludlow woolen mills, fourth

child of Peter and Lucy **41** (Gibson) Adams, b. Andover Vt., June 27, 1804; d. St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1888; m. Nov. 22, 1830, Esther Penther Chandler (b. Feb. 6, 1809), dau. of Dr. Charles Wolcott and Nancy (White) Chandler, and descendant of William and Annis Chandler, pioneers in Roxbury, Mass. in 1637, *see* **38**.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Hiland Adams b. Ludlow, Jan. 30, 1833; d. June 5, 1836.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles Abram Adams of Wallingford, Vt. and Chillicothe, Mo., merchant, b. Andover, Nov. 3, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1860, Eliza A. Peabody (b. Andover, Jan. 23, 1833).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Carrie Adams b. Wallingford, Oct. 21, 1861; m. Feb. 2, 1880, Thomas D. Jones of Chillicothe; six children b. in Chillicothe: <sup>1</sup> Edna B. Jones b. Nov. 11, 1881. <sup>2</sup> Del Rey Jones b. Mar. 11, 1883. <sup>3</sup> Irma Ethleen Jones b. Ap. 5, 1887. <sup>4</sup> Charles Mervin Jones b. Mar. 6, 1889. <sup>5</sup> Thomas Edgar Jones b. May 15, 1891. <sup>6</sup> Esther E. Jones b. Mar. 6, 1894.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Charles Francis Adams of Chillicothe b. Wallingford, Aug. 25, 1863; m. May 16, 1888, Mary Jones; four children b. in Chillicothe: <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Alice Adams b. Nov. 7, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Forest Adams b. Aug. 9, 1892. <sup>3</sup> Mildred M. Adams b. Sept. 1, 1894. <sup>4</sup> Charles A. Adams b. Mar. 25, 1897.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Minnie Esther Adams b. Wallingford, Ap. 26, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1869.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> Albert Edwin Adams of Chillicothe b. Chillicothe, Aug. 31, 1871; m. Feb. 3, 1897, Elizabeth Henry.  
 IX <sup>5</sup> Jennie Louise Adams b. Chillicothe, Feb. 22, 1875; d. Ap. 15, 1876.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Mariel Esther Adams b. Ludlow, Mar. 29, 1840; m. Ap. 28, 1864, Hon. Henry M. Pollard of St. Louis, lawyer, M. C. from Missouri 1877 and 1878 (b. Plymouth, Vt., June 15, 1836).

Hon. Mr. Pollard was a soldier in the civil war—commissioned July 12 and mustered Sept. 3, 1863, 1st lt., co. I, 8th reg. Vt. infantry, promoted capt. Nov. 7, 1863, commissioned maj., 8th (veteran) reg. Vt. infantry Ap. 6, 1865, mustered out June 28, 1865.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Alice Esther Pollard b. St. Louis, May 8, 1866; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup> Annie Chandler Pollard b. St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1869; m. July 30, 1896, Walter Scholz.

IX <sup>3</sup> Kate Louise Pollard b. St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1873; m. June 5, 1894, Henry F. Hafner of St. Louis; one child: <sup>1</sup> Mariel Esther Hafner b. St. Louis, May 21, 1897.

IX <sup>4</sup> Charles M. Pollard b. St. Louis, May 19, 1876; d. 1877.

IX <sup>5</sup> Harry M. Pollard b. St. Louis, Jan. 19, 1881.

VIII <sup>1</sup> Henry H. Adams of Chillicothe b. Ludlow, July 12, 1842, m. Sept. 5, 1866, Jenny Doty; six children.

## 45

*Lucy<sup>n</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>r</sup>, Abraham<sup>l</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>m</sup>, John jr.<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

VII **Shepherd Adams** of Ludlow, Vt. and Rochester, N. Y., owner with his brother Abraham of the Ludlow woolen mills, fifth child of Peter and Lucy **41** (Gibson) Adams, b. Andover, Vt., May 18, 1809; d. Rochester, Aug. 27, 1874; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Mary P. Bailey (b. Ap. 11, 1813, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 2, 1891).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary L. Adams b. Ludlow, Dec. 23, 1834; d. Minneapolis, Jan. 3, 1892; m. July 8, 1857, Alexander Barnes of Rochester and Minneapolis.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Irene Barnes b. Rochester, Aug. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 28, 1886, Thaddeus Everard Craft of Min-

neapolis; one child: <sup>1</sup> Frank A. Craft b. Minneapolis, Aug. 2, 1889.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Norman S. Adams of Brooklyn, N. Y., custom-house officer (New York), b. Ludlow, July 7, 1839; m. at Rochester, May 20, 1873, Adelaide Van Valkenburgh (b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 2, 1842).

CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mary A. Adams b. Brooklyn, July 17, 1875.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Norman S. Adams b. Brooklyn, Ap. 20, 1877.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Helen C. Adams b. Brooklyn, Nov. 4, 1879; d. Aug. 25, 1880.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> Henry A. Adams b. Brooklyn, July 8, 1881.  
 IX <sup>5</sup> Florence I. Adams b. Minneapolis, Mar. 13, 1884.  
 IX <sup>6</sup> Ethel F. Adams b. Brooklyn, Jan. 15, 1888.

## 46

*Lucy<sup>a</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>r</sup>, Abraham<sup>lv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VII **Warren Adams** of Andover and Ludlow, Vt., sixth child of Peter and Lucy **41** (Gibson) Adams, b. Andover, Aug. 28, 1815; d. Oct. 24, 1875; m. June 21, 1837, Lucy Coleman (b. Mar. 2, 1817).

CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Lowell P. Adams of Ludlow b. Andover, June 10, 1838; m. May 9, 1862, Lavinia Holden (b. May 28, 1838).

CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> William Warren Adams of Proctorsville, Vt. b. Ludlow, July 28, 1865; m. Ap. 3, 1888, Emma Julia Gates (b. May 21, 1861); one child: <sup>1</sup> Lowell Gates Adams b. Proctorsville, July 17, 1894.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Lucy Jane Adams b. Andover, Jan. 28, 1840; m. Mar. 29, 1866, Jonas G. Reed of Burlington, Vt. (b. May 10, 1834); no children.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Lizzie Adams b. Ludlow, Ap. 29, 1847; d. New York, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1896; m. Mar. 12, 1867, Henry C. Hayward of New York; no children.



## 47

*Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **John Gibson** of Boston, Mass., eighth child of Lt. Abraham <sup>15</sup> and Esther (Fox) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 20, 1776; bap. First church, Ap. 25, 1776; d. Boston, July 14, 1825; bur. in Central ground (Boston common) in the tomb built by himself and his brother Abraham and inscribed: "No 89—Abraham—& John Gibson's—Tomb—1800"; m. at Boston by Rev. Samuel West, Oct. 22, 1795, Phebe Low (bap. Hollis Street church, Jan. 30, 1797, admitted to communion Sept. 4, 1814, d. Boston, Jan. 2, 1838 aged 62 years, bur. Jan. 4, 1838 in the Gibson tomb).

Mr. Gibson was a leading distiller and highly esteemed for his executive and thorough business qualifications; his residence was 10 Warren street near Hollis Street church of which he was a prominent member; he died intestate and the estate amounting to \$28,000 was administered upon by his son-in-law Robert Bradford.

## CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Esther Fox Gibson b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1797; bap. with her mother by Rev. Samuel West, Jan. 30, 1797; d. Boston, Feb. 9, 1869; bur. in the Gibson tomb; m. Nov. 11, 1814, Warham Priest of Boston, son of John and Rebecca (Gibson) Priest, *see* 34.

VII <sup>2</sup> Phebe Low Gibson. 48

VII <sup>3</sup> Abigail Pope Gibson, a very beautiful girl, bap. Hollis Street church, July 1, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1818 aged 18 years.

VII <sup>4</sup> John Fox Gibson bap. July 1, 1810; d. young.

VII <sup>5</sup> Harriette Gibson. 49

VII <sup>6</sup> Mary Ann Gibson b. Boston, May 25, 1813 (family record), a baptism entry on Hollis Street church *original* records for 1812 written by Rev. Horace Holley,

reads, however : " 1812—June 28 Marianne daut. of John Gibson, 3/ 52 " [three weeks old] ; d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1853 ; m. Sept. 10, 1835, Asa Stone Crosby of New York (b. Shrewsbury, Mass., June 23, 1811, d. Jan. 4, 1855).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Ann Crosby b. New York, Dec. 6, 1836 ; d. young.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Asa Stone Crosby of Roxbury, Mass. b. New York, Mar. 25, 1838 ; m. Dec. 4, 1860, Eliza Barker Snow (b. Boston, Ap. 7, 1840) ; two children :  
<sup>1</sup> Annie Noyes Crosby b. Sept. 28, 1865 ; m. Nov. 1896, Frank R. Bunker of Atlanta, Ga.  
<sup>2</sup> James Porter Crosby of Roxbury, lawyer (Shughrue & Crosby, Boston), b. May 23, 1870 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> William Henry Crosby of Boston b. New York, Mar. 17, 1840 ; m. first, 1866, Adelia B. Corson (d. 1877) ; m. second, 1890, Frances E. Roberts ; three children : <sup>1</sup> William Henry Crosby b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1890. <sup>2</sup> Frances Elmer Crosby b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 29, 1892. <sup>3</sup> Marguerite Crosby b. Boston, Nov. 11, 1894.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Mary Ann Crosby b. New York, July 13, 1841 ; d. May 13, 1842.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Edward Crosby b. New York, Ap. 30, 1842 ; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered Aug. 24, 1861, private, co. E, 7th reg. N. J. vol. infantry, killed at battle of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864, bur. in Poplar Grove nat. cemetery (Va.) ; unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Mary Gibson Crosby (birth christian name Mary Palmer) b. New York, Aug. 31, 1845 ; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Horace Barbour Rogers of Brockton, Mass. (b. Wrentham, Mass., June 17, 1841) ; three children b. in Brockton : <sup>1</sup> George Harrison Rogers, b. Nov. 20, 1868 ; d. May 16, 1874. <sup>2</sup> Jennie Kendall Rogers b. May 21, 1875. <sup>3</sup> Emma Josephine Rogers b. July 24, 1877.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Emma Crosby b. New York, Jan. 19, 1848 ; d. Boston, Dec. 26, 1854.
- VII <sup>7</sup> William Fox Gibson (Capt.) b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1815 ; bap. Jan. 7, 1816 ; lost at sea ; unm.

## 48

*John<sup>1</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>12</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>11</sup>, John jr.<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VII **Phebe Low Gibson**, second child of John 47 and Phebe (Low) Gibson, b. Boston, Mass., about 1799; bap. Hollis Street church, July 1, 1810; d. Cambridge, Mass., about 1840; m. Sept. 3, 1818, Robert Bradford of Boston.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Maria Bradford b. Boston, Aug. 27, 1819; d. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 15, 1886; m. Charles W. Kimball of Springfield (b. Jan. 9, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1867).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Charles Walter Kimball d. young.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Isabel Kimball b. Springfield, Mar. 6, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1871.  
 IX <sup>3</sup>Gertrude Maria Kimball of Springfield, teacher, b. Springfield, Ap. 4, 1855; unm.  
 IX <sup>4</sup>Harriet Day Kimball d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Robert E. Bradford of Chicago, Ill: b. Boston, Sept. 8, 1821; d. Chicago, Oct. 8, 1866; m. Mary M. Clark (b. Aug. 9, 1833, d. Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 8, 1882).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Robert C. Bradford b. Chicago, Ap. 19, 1851; d. Feb. 25, 1852.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Louis Bradford of Omaha, Neb., b. Chicago, Ap. 19, 1853; d. Omaha, Dec. 8, 1896; m. Feb. 19, 1884, Ida Amelia Pugh (b. Coshocton, O., Sept. 3, 1861).

Mr. Bradford was a gentleman respected in both social and business circles, and as junior warden of All Saints' church was actively interested in its welfare. One child: <sup>1</sup>Robert Ransom Bradford b. Omaha, Sept. 6, 1885.

- IX <sup>3</sup>Frances Josephine Bradford b. Kankakee, Ill., May 8, 1857; m. Mar. 27, 1888, Isaac Whitney Hall of Omaha; three children b. in Omaha: <sup>1</sup>Mary Bradford Hall b. Sept. 26, 1889. <sup>2</sup>George Morris Hall b. Ap. 30, 1891. <sup>3</sup>Margaret Knowlton Hall b. Oct. 2, 1892.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Gustavus L. Bradford d. unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup>George Bradford m.; no descendants.

VIII <sup>5</sup>Charles F. Bradford d. unm.

## 49

*John<sup>vi</sup>, Lt. Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Abraham<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Harriette Gibson**, fifth child of John **47** and Phebe (Low) Gibson, b. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1810; bap. Hollis Street church, July 1, 1810; d. Wayland, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870; m. May 1, 1829, Maj. Micah Maynard Rutter of Wayland (b. Wayland, May 1, 1806, d. Newbern, N. C., Nov. 8, 1870), son of Gen. Micah Maynard Rutter, and descendant of John Rutter, pioneer in 1638 in the eastern part of Sudbury called Wayland since Mar. 11, 1835.

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Micah Maynard Rutter of Lawrence and Methuen, Mass. b. Newton, Mass., June 25, 1830; m. Jan. 31, 1854, Martha Bartlett Glover (b. Orano, Me., May 26, 1836, d. Methuen, Dec. 8, 1896).

### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Jesse Maynard Rutter of Methuen b. Lawrence, Dec. 31, 1858; m. Mar. 4, 1897, Agnes Walker Gall, dau. of Archibald and Janet (Walker) Gall of Biel, E. Lothian, Scotland.

IX <sup>2</sup>Clara Minta Rutter b. Lawrence, Nov. 6, 1861; unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Harriette Gibson Rutter b. Newton, May 4, 1834; d. Wayland, July 4, 1889; m. Nov. 28, 1854, George A. Rice of Wayland (b. Wayland, Aug. 21, 1822, d. July 20, 1888), son of Samuel and Dorcas (Heard) Rice, and descendant of Dea. Edmund Rice of Barkhamstead, Eng., pioneer in Sudbury (present Wayland) in 1639 (George A.<sup>iii</sup>; Samuel<sup>vi</sup>; Ezekiel<sup>v</sup>, a revolutionary soldier; Eliakim<sup>iv</sup>; Elisha<sup>iii</sup>; Thomas<sup>ii</sup>; Dea. Edmund<sup>i</sup>).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Nellie Rutter Rice, resident on the Rice homestead of 1639, b. Wayland, Ap. 22, 1856; m. Aug. 20, 1890, David Fuller Fiske of Wayland (b. Dedham, Mass., Feb. 7, 1836); no children.

Mr. Fiske was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July 20, 1861, private, co. H, 13th Mass. vol. infantry, mustered out Aug. 1, 1864.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> William Frederick Rutter of Lawrence, manufacturer, b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Ann Maria Turner (b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 11, 1839).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> William Frederick Rutter of Lawrence b. Lawrence, June 29, 1863; d. Hope, Kan., Jan. 1, 1895; m. first, Nov. 5, 1885, Ida A. Peabody (b. Salem, N. H., Mar. 2, 1866, d. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 23, 1890); m. second, Nov. 10, 1891, Ina Eliza Emery (b. Lawrence, July 30, 1869); three children b. in Lawrence: <sup>1</sup> William Peabody Rutter b. June 5, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Sylvia Josephine Rutter b. Dec. 19, 1892; d. Sept. 4, 1893. <sup>3</sup> Walter Frederick Rutter b. Aug. 18, 1894.

- IX <sup>2</sup> Carrie Maria Rutter b. Lawrence, Nov. 14, 1866; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Eben E. Grimes of Lawrence (b. Andover, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866); two children b. in Lawrence: <sup>1</sup> Bertha Adeline Grimes b. Mar. 9, 1890. <sup>2</sup> Mildred Louise Grimes b. Dec. 20, 1892.

- VIII <sup>4</sup> George Henry Rutter of Franklin, Me. b. Wayland, Nov. 21, 1841; m. second, Jan. 15, 1881, Mrs. Olive Meserve; no children.

- VIII <sup>5</sup> Helen Eliza Rutter b. Wayland, Aug. 22, 1847; d. Boston, Mar. 14, 1879; m. Jan. 3, 1864, Essex Saunders Abbott, of Lynn, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Essex Saunders Abbott of Haverill, Mass., lawyer, b. Lynn, Mar. 11, 1870; unm.

- IX <sup>2</sup> Vivian Irving Abbott of Boston b. Lynn, Nov. 2, 1871; unm.

- VIII <sup>6</sup> Edward Everett Rutter of Lawrence b. Wayland, Jan. 30,

1851; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Clara Hannah Rogers, M. D., graduate Boston univ. 1877 (b. Fort Atkinson, Ia., Nov. 27, 1853).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Everett Rutter b. Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1893.

IX <sup>2</sup> Harriette Esther Rutter (adopted) b. Nov. 10, 1896.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Charles Gibson Rutter (Hon.) of Lawrence, mayor 1894 and 1895, b. Wayland, Jan. 28, 1853; m. Dec. 5, 1880, Ophelia Frost (b. Canaan, Me., July 10, 1855).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Marion Steward Rutter (adopted) b. Ap. 17, 1893.

## 50

*Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

IV **Timothy Gibson (Capt.)** of Sudbury, Groton and Stow, Mass. and Henniker, N. H., second child of Dea. Timothy <sup>9</sup> and Rebecca (Gates) Gibson, b. Stow, Jan. 20, 1702/3; d. Henniker, Jan. 18, 1782; m. Dec. 29, 1725, Persis Rice (b. Sudbury, Jan. 10, 1706/7, d. Henniker, Mar. 22, 1781), dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Anne (Darby) Rice, gr. dau. of Joseph Rice, and gt. gr. dau. of Dea. Edmund Rice, the English pioneer in Sudbury in 1639 the year of its incorporation, and in that part of the town set off in 1780 as East Sudbury and since 1835 named Wayland.

Capt. Gibson was very young when his parents moved from Stow to Sudbury and in some inexplicable way his birth is entered on Sudbury *copied* records although not on the *original*; there is, however, no question that he was born in Stow even if there is no confirmatory town record, as the family did not remove from Stow to Sudbury till after June 21, 1703, the date of the deed made by Mr. Abraham Holman of Stow "to show my love unto and care of Timothy Gibson [Dea.] now living with me & hath

done from a child." His boyhood and early manhood were spent in Sudbury and he never occupied house-lot 33 in Lunenburg, Mass., bought of Ephraim Sautle in 1723 by "Timothy Gibson for son Timothy," the father retaining it for another son.

About the date of his marriage he removed to Groton, locating most likely on property which he purchased Dec. 11, 1724 from two parties, one tract of 30 acres from S. Scripture for £35, the other of 25 acres from "eleven persons" for £30, both deeds describing him as "Timothy Gibson Jr. of Sudbury, yeoman;" between Dec. 23, 1729 and Oct. 7, 1730 he made three other purchases (12½ acres) in Groton, the deeds naming him "Timothy Gibson of Groton." Whether he remained in the town any length of time after 1730 is not clear, nor do Groton records give the birth of children after that date. It is certain that early in 1733 he was living in Stow shown from the sale made May 7, 1733 by "John Forster to Timothy Gibson Jr. of Stow, yeoman, 134½ acres in Stow including Cornet's pond, the south side of Elisabeth [Assabet] river, southerly of a great brushy hill [a nameless hill southeast of Boon's hill], and bounded east by the highway, north and west by Dea. Nathaniel Hapgood, and southeasterly on Marlboro line to Marlboro Corner, house, barn, &c.—also all my right in the meeting house," and this property in the southeast of Stow was his home for the next forty years; he further increased his Stow acquisitions by Philip Brown selling Ap. 28, 1763 for £40, some 21 acres to "Timothy Gibson of Stow, gentleman." That he owned real estate in Lunenburg is seen by a deed for 20 acres dated Jan. 3, 1774 and given by his son "Abel Gibson and wife Mary of Lunenburg, to Timothy Gibson of Stow," which 20 acres were doubtless a portion of Mary's inheritance from her father Arrington Gibson of Lunenburg. He was a prominent person in Stow—selectman 1734, 1735,

1736 and 1739, constable 1745 and probably holder of some military office as he was always called Capt. Gibson ; he was also an active member of First church, joining his father May 17, 1736, in the negative vote for a £60 appropriation to Rev. John Gardner, and on Jan. 27, 1755 buying the "north east corner of pew ground," another version worded : "January 27<sup>th</sup> 1755.. Capt. Tim. Gibson bought the north east corner pew in the old church." As eldest of the sons surviving Dea. Gibson in 1757, he was of great help to his step-mother Mrs. Submit Gibson who by her will dated Sept. 24, 1758, gave among other small bequests to connections, "my mother's gold ring to Capt. Timothy Gibson, to wife Persis, Taffety gown, and neck laces to daughters Persis and Lucy," and named him residuary legatee and executor.

Early in 1774 when over seventy-one years old, Capt. Gibson removed to Henniker on Contoocook river, a promising New Hampshire town incorporated Nov. 10, 1768, his farm lying at the foot of Craney hill south side the Contoocook ; his patriotic and beneficial influence was felt in the neighborhood, and until his death he rendered service to the revolutionary struggle especially by pecuniary aid ; he was among the fifty-one signers of the "association test" called for by resolution of Continental congress of Mar. 14, 1776, forwarded to Henniker Ap. 12, 1776 and framed as follows :

"In consequence of the Resolution of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Congress and to show our determination in joining our American brethren in defending the lives, liberties and properties of the inhabitants of the United Colonies, we the subscribers do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our power, at the risque of our lives and fortunes, with arms oppose the hostile proceedings of the british fleets and armies against the United American Colonies."

He must have been buried in one of the two old cemeteries, the earlier laid out Mar. 26, 1770 in the southerly part of the town, and the other about 1775



near the southeast corner ; no stone to his memory, however, is found in either ground though a careful search has been made by Col. L. W. Cogswell, historian of Henniker, and the grave of Capt. Timothy Gibson remains unknown.

CHILDREN :

- V <sup>1</sup> Jonathan Gibson. 51  
 V <sup>2</sup> Timothy Gibson b. Groton, Oct. 29, 1730 ; d. young.  
 V <sup>3</sup> Timothy Gibson (Capt.) 57  
 V <sup>4</sup> Persis Gibson b. Stow, 1741 ; d. Henniker, Mar. 13, 1790 ; m. (pub. Oct. 1, 1763) Thomas Brown of Stow and Henniker (b. 1738, d. Henniker, Mar. 5, 1821).

CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Betty Brown b. Stow, Mar. 13, 1766 ; m. Josiah Morse.  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Rebecca Brown b. Stow, June 29, 1768 ; m. Daniel Dow.  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Persis Brown b. Stow, July 1, 1770.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Nahum Brown of Henniker, a deaf mute, b. Stow, Ap. 26, 1772 ; m. Abiel Eastman ; among children—Thomas Brown of Henniker, "the mute Cincinnatus of America," b. Henniker, 1804, pupil Hartford school (Conn.) 1821-1827, first president New England Gallaudet association, president New England Clerc monumental association and vice-president Nat. Clerc association.  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Susanna Brown b. Stow, Feb. 25, 1774 ; m. Charles Rice.  
 VI <sup>6</sup> Sarah Brown b. Stow, Feb. 29, 1776 ; m. Silas Whitcomb.  
 VI <sup>7</sup> Lucy Brown b. Stow, Jan. 28, 1778 ; m. Thomas Steele.  
 VI <sup>8</sup> Jerusha Brown b. Stow, Oct. 29, 1779 ; m. Joseph Amsden.  
 VI <sup>9</sup> Abigail Brown b. Stow, Ap. 28, 1784 ; d. Henniker, 1794.  
 V <sup>5</sup> Lucy Gibson b. Stow, about 1743.  
 V <sup>6</sup> Abel Gibson. 74  
 V <sup>7</sup> John Gibson b. Stow, Feb. 9, 1746 / 7.  
 V <sup>8</sup> Joseph Gibson (Capt.) 76

- V <sup>9</sup> Jacob Gibson of Stow, b. Stow, after 1750; m. Oct. 7, 1789 (pub. Mar. 14, 1789), Hannah Hardy of Westminster, Mass.

Mr. Gibson was probably the "my beloved grandson, Jacob Gibson" [adopted] to whom Dea. Daniel Hapgood of Stow bequeathed several hundred acres in Waterford, Me., *see* 10, and was undoubtedly the "Jacob Gibson in Waterford in 1797" [Waterford records].

## 51

*Capt. Timothy<sup>m</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>m</sup>, John jr.<sup>m</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- V **Jonathan Gibson** of Stow, Mass., first child of Capt. Timothy 50 and Persis (Rice) Gibson, b. Groton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1726; d. Stow, Jan. 12, 1754; m. at Holliston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1748, Mary Forristall (b. Holliston, July 5, 1730, m. second, Eli Jones, d. Mar. 18, 1813), dau. of John and Elizabeth Forristall of Holliston, but in her publishment to Jonathan Gibson Oct. 1, 1748, the surname is accidentally entered Forrester on Stow records.

Mr. Gibson left no will and his widow Mary was appointed administratrix Feb. 25, 1754, her father-in-law "Timothy Gibson Jr., gentleman," and her brother-in-law "Stephen Gibson, yeoman," as bondsmen; the appraisement of Mar. 1, 1754 by William Rice, Daniel Hapgood and Stephen Gibson, showed "real estate 0 and personal £581 2 s. including £25 for blue coat, black jacket and blush breeches;" in 1761 Mary, then widow of Eli Jones, made application before Justice Danforth for certain privileges for her children by both marriages.

### CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Betty Gibson, "3½ yrs. old" at the time of her father's death, and in her fifteenth year choosing Dec. 18, 1764,

Ebenezer Marshall as guardian, b. Stow, June 6, 1750, d. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 12, 1824, the gravestone in Laurel Hill cemetery naming her Betsey; m. Feb. 8, 1774 (pub. Jan. 21, 1774 Stow records), her father's cousin Reuben Gibson of Fitchburg, son of Capt. Reuben and Lois (Smith) Gibson, *see* 193.

VI <sup>2</sup> Thaddeus Gibson (Sergt.)

52

## 52

*Jonathan<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Thaddeus Gibson (Sergt.)** of Bellingham and Milford, Mass. and Henniker, N. H., second child of Jonathan **51** and Mary (Forristall) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., 1753 (probably June as by court records he was "seven mos. old" at the time of his father's death Jan. 12, 1754); d. Henniker, Feb. 23, 1834; bur. in Center cemetery, the old Center yard; m. first, at Bellingham by Rev. Noah Alden, pastor Bellingham Baptist church, Feb. 2, 1778 (pub. Dec. 20, 1777), Elizabeth Sumner (b. Mendon, Mass., Aug. 16, 1754, d. Henniker, Mar. 17, 1819), dau. of James and Mary (Bigelow) Sumner of Mendon (the east part which became Milford Ap. 11, 1780), and descendant of William Sumner, the English pioneer in Dorchester, Mass. in 1636; m. second, Mar. 30, 1831, Lydia Kemp of Henniker.

Sergt. Gibson on Ap. 28, 1769, then nearly sixteen years old but by the usual court entry "upwards of 14 years," selected Ebenezer Marshall as guardian, and as early as 1775, if not earlier, was living in Bellingham; in 1779 he moved to the adjoining Milford (then part of Mendon) and for the next four years made it his home at intervals; that he and his family were in Warner, N. H. late in 1781 is seen by an entry in the record book of the Milford Congregational church, the East parish church of old Mendon organized some 70 years

after the incorporation of the town May 15, 1667 :  
"Thaddeus Gibson, Elizabeth his wife and two children, Lois [Lewis] and Mary, came from Warner, Hampshire S<sup>t</sup> to reside in Milford, Jan'y 10<sup>th</sup> 1782. Taken in by James Sumner."

In 1783 he settled in Henniker on a 300 acre farm in the west of the town known as Westboro Corner and, with the exception of a two years' stay in Warner after his wife's death in 1819, made Henniker his permanent home, leaving the farm for "the village" on returning from Warner. He always took an active interest in both secular and religious affairs—selectman 1799, one of the thirty-three persons in 1801 voting "no" to the settlement of Rev. Moses Sawyer, and in 1807 on the committee for building schoolhouses. Under the will of his father-in-law he became joint owner with his wife Elizabeth and her sister, of considerable real estate in Milford, and Nov. 7, 1795 sold advantageously several tracts of this land "bequeathed to us by our father, James Sumner, deceased."

He was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Reed's reg. Mass. militia (Worcester county) May 6 to Nov. 6, 1775, served at Roxbury ; sergt., Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Reed's reg. Jan. 1776 to Feb. 1777, service at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton and elsewhere ; private, Capt. Amos Ellis' co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's reg. Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777, Rhode Island service ; private, Capt. Jacob Haskin's co., Col. John Jacobs' reg. July 2, 1778 to Jan. 1, 1779, "the men raised in Bellingham by Resolve of June 12, 1778, and paid bounty by the selectmen." He became a revolutionary pensioner under the act passed Mar. 18, 1818 "for service in the War for 9 mos. on Continental establishment," his pension beginning Ap. 4, 1818, for some reason discontinued, restored Ap. 1, 1823 and in force at the time of his death ; there is nothing to show that

he came in under the act of 1786 "for wounds and disabilities" as no public pension documents of that date are in existence. In his own affidavits he stated that "he enlisted in the spring of 1777 at Bellingham for 8 mos. in Mass. line under Capt. Sabin Mann, marched to Rhode Island, chosen sergt., served 8 mos. and then dismissed," but could furnish no documentary evidence; he had, however, the following valuable testimony for service in 1776:

"I certify that Thaddeus Gibson served as Sergt. in my Co. in Col. Joseph Reed's Regt. in the Continental Army in the year 1776—[signed] Samuel Warren, Captain," and dated Milford, Ap. 9, 1787.

#### CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Lewis Gibson of Henniker, resident on the homestead and selectman 1816-1822 and 1824, b. (probably Mendon) 1778; d. Henniker, Dec. 14, 1843; m. June 25, 1807, Lucy Whipple of Lancaster, Mass. (d. Sept. 5, 1843.)

#### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Abigail Gibson (adopted) m. Rev. Michael Quimby.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Mary Gibson. 53  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Nahum Gibson. 54  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Otis Gibson of Henniker b. Henniker, May 27, 1787; d. Henniker, Aug. 7, 1872; m. first, Rebecca Dutton of Hillsboro, N. H.; m. second, 1842, Harriet Pressey.

#### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Horace Gibson of Henniker, town treasurer 1851, 1853-1862, postmaster 1852-1855 and 1861-1874, town clerk 1855-1861, b. Henniker, July 2, 1815; d. May 23, 1875; m. Oct. 19, 1837, Mary Howe of Henniker; two children b. in Henniker: <sup>1</sup> Horace W. Gibson b. Feb. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1846. <sup>2</sup> Mary Louisa Gibson b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. June 27, 1867.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> — Gibson b. Henniker, May 10, 1843; d. June 14, 1843.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Emily Gibson b. Henniker, May 10, 1843; m. first, Nov. 29, 1864, George A. Buckley; m. second, Nov. 26, 1873, Albert W. Barnes of Henniker; no children.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Lewis C. Gibson of Henniker b. Henniker, July 5, 1844; m. first, Mrs. Elizabeth Farren of Henniker (d. 1892); m. second, Ap. 16, 1894, Ida M. Woodward of Manchester, N. H.; no children.

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 2 and mustered Sept. 23, 1864, private, co. E, 18th reg. N. H. vol. infantry, mustered out June 10, 1865.

VII <sup>5</sup> Olive Gibson.

55

VII <sup>6</sup> Abigail Gibson b. Henniker, June 1, 1794; d. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 21, 1884; m. as second wife, Dec. 17, 1840, Daniel McCaine of Francestown, N. H.

CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Louisa M. McCaine (adopted) b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1850, David McCaine of Frances-town and St. Paul, son of Daniel McCaine; no children.

VII <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth (Betsey) Gibson b. Henniker, 1796; d. about 1850; m. Ira Hayward of Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Lucinda Hayward b. Wilton, Aug. 20, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1866, George W. Searles of Billerica, Mass.; one adopted child: <sup>1</sup> Annie Searles b. W. Billerica, Aug. 12, 1878.

VII <sup>8</sup> Sally Gibson b. probably Henniker; d. July 1839; m. William Sweet of Henniker.

CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Ann Sweet b. Henniker, about 1831; d. about 1850; m. Horace Peabody of Manchester; no children.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Lovilla Sweet b. Henniker, May 15, 1834; m. Mar. 29, 1865, Robert D. Rice of W. Henniker (d. Jan. 13, 1876 aged 47 years).

Mr. Rice was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Aug. 29, 1862, corp., co. D, 11th reg. N. H. vol. infantry, wounded at battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864, discharged Oct. 20, 1864. Two children b. in W. Henniker: <sup>1</sup> Hattie May Rice b. July 29, 1867;

d. Feb. 15, 1891; unm. <sup>2</sup>Grace E. Rice b. May 8, 1875; unm.

VII <sup>9</sup>James Gibson.

56

## 53

*Sergt. Thaddeus<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>1</sup>,  
John jr.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

VII **Mary (Folly) Gibson**, second child of Sergt. Thaddeus 52 and Elizabeth (Sumner) Gibson, b. (probably Mendon, Mass.) 1780; d. Warner, N. H., May 3, 1865; m. John Whitcomb of Warner, farmer (b. Warner, Mar. 29, 1785, d. May 21, 1878), son of Jacob and Olive Whitcomb of Warner, and gr. son of Benjamin Whitcomb of Stow, Mass.

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Laura Whitcomb b. Warner, Ap. 12, 1808 (family Bible); d. May 23, 1870; unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Imri Whitcomb of Warner b. Warner, Aug. 28, 1810; d. Feb. 10, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1837, Mary D. Conner (b. Henniker, Dec. 13, 1812, d. Dec. 10, 1854).

### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Mary L. Whitcomb b. Warner, Sept. 5, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1884; m. Ap. 1, 1860, Evans Davis of Warner; no children.

IX <sup>2</sup>William Henry Harrison Whitcomb of Warner, resident on the home farm, b. Warner, Dec. 1, 1839; m. Mar. 10, 1889, Fannie M. Goss of Henniker, N. H.; no children.

Mr. Whitcomb was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Oct. 8 and mustered Nov. 7, 1861, private, co. E, 7th reg. N. H. vol. infantry, promoted corp. Nov. 25, 1863, discharged Dec. 22, 1864.

IX <sup>3</sup>Maria E. Whitcomb b. Warner, Aug. 12, 1840; d. Aug. 10, 1869; m. as first wife, Feb. 2, 1865, Levi P. Woodbury of New Boston, N. H.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Cora P. Woodbury b. New Boston, July 10, 1869; unm.

- IX <sup>4</sup>Paulina S. Whitcomb b. Warner, June 12, 1846; m. as second wife, Jan. 22, 1873, her brother-in-law Levi P. Woodbury of New Boston and Goffstown, N. H.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Sarah M. Woodbury b. New Boston, Jan. 31, 1876; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Lucinda Whitcomb b. Warner, May 11, 1813; d. July 2, 1843; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Almira Whitcomb b. Warner, Mar. 30, 1816; m. as second wife, May 8, 1870, Dexter Whitcomb of Henniker (Dexter <sup>iv</sup>; Zaccheus <sup>iii</sup> of Henniker; Benjamin <sup>ii</sup> of Henniker; Benjamin <sup>i</sup> of Stow); no children.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth Whitcomb of Henniker b. Warner, Oct. 8, 1822; unm.

## 54

*Sergt. Thaddeus <sup>i</sup>, Jonathan <sup>i</sup>, Capt. Timothy <sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy <sup>iii</sup>,  
John jr. <sup>ii</sup>, John <sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Nahum Gibson** of Henniker, N. H., third child of Sergt. Thaddeus **52** and Elizabeth (Sumner) Gibson, b. Milford, Mass., July 14, 1783; d. Henniker, Mar. 13, 1832; m. Lydia Davis of Amherst, N. H. (m. second John Stuart, d. Mar. 2, 1870.)

Mr. Gibson always resided in Henniker and on the homestead which he and his brother Lewis purchased from their father about 1819.

### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Sumner Gibson b. Henniker, Dec. 14, 1820; m. Aug. 14, 1845, William H. Wicks of Watertown, Mass. (b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 18, 1818.)

### CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup>Thomas Henry Wicks b. Watertown, Aug. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Lyda French Wicks, teacher, b. Watertown, Feb. 15, 1848; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Thomas Henry Wicks of Watertown b. Watertown, July 5, 1849; unm.



- IX <sup>4</sup> Charles Lewis Wicks b. Watertown, Dec. 23, 1851 ;  
d. July 16, 1874 ; unm.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Mary Elizabeth Wicks b. Watertown, Mar. 23,  
1861 ; d. Aug. 22, 1862.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Almira Turner Gibson b. Henniker, July 27, 1822 ; m.  
Nov. 24, 1868, Trueman Cook of Bellows Falls, Vt. ;  
no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> James Madison Gibson of Danville and Waterloo, Wis.  
b. Henniker, May 23, 1824 ; d. Waterloo, Mar. 29, 1894 ;  
m. Oct. 4, 1852, Adeline Colby of Claremont, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Ida Gibson of Waterloo b. Danville, June 23, 1855 ;  
unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> William Harrison Gibson of No. Vernon, Ind. b. Hen-  
niker, Sept. 21, 1825 ; d. Mt. Vernon, May 26, 1888 ;  
m. Sept. 20, 1860, Phebe Owens.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Lizzie Myra Gibson (adopted) b. Sept. 21, 1860 ;  
m. A. B. Malmsbury.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> George Washington Gibson of Cambridge, Vt. b. Hen-  
niker, June 23, 1827 ; d. Aug. 24, 1892 ; m. Aug. 21,  
1851, Rhoba Davis.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Emily (Emma) Amanda Gibson b. Cambridge,  
July 16, 1852 ; m. July 6, 1879, Henry Fadden  
of Franklin, N. Y. ; four children b. in Franklin :  
<sup>1</sup> Weslie Chase Fadden b. Nov. 18, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Mary  
Edith Fadden b. Oct. 25, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Carroll Gibson  
Fadden b. Nov. 25, 1884. <sup>4</sup> Cora Ellen Fadden  
b. Aug. 6, 1889.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Martha Ann Gibson b. Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1857 ;  
d. Aug. 1861.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Mary Viola Gibson b. Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1860 ;  
m. Nov. 13, 1878, Eugene Streeter of Bolton, Vt. ;  
one child : <sup>1</sup> Ferdinand Streeter b. Mar. 17, 1881.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Walter George Gibson b. Cambridge, June 1, 1862 ;  
d. June 16, 1862.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Cora Elizabeth Gibson b. Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1866 ;  
m. Oct. 15, 1888, Ellsworth Stickney of Franklin ;  
no children.

- IX <sup>6</sup> Hattie Adelle Gibson b. Cambridge, June 24, 1869 ;  
unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Daniel Davis Gibson of Eden Prairie, Kan. b. Henniker,  
Mar. 10, 1829 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Nahum Dexter Gibson b. Henniker, Dec. 11, 1830 ; d.  
1834.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Thaddeus Edwin Gibson of New York, N. Y. b. Hen-  
niker, Ap. 10, 1832.

## 55

*Sergt. Thaddeus<sup>vi</sup>, Jonathan<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>,  
John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Olive Gibson**, fifth child of Sergt. Thaddeus 52  
and Elizabeth (Sumner) Gibson, b. Milford, Mass., Oct.  
18, 1792 ; d. Henniker, N. H., July 23, 1863 ; m. June  
20, 1811, Joseph Wadsworth of Henniker.

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Dorothy Wadsworth b. Henniker, Aug. 7, 1813 ; d. Jan.  
11, 1892 ; m. Mar. 22, 1848, Benoni Fuller of Lempster  
and Peterboro, N. H.

### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Hattie L. Fuller b. Lempster, Jan. 12, 1850 ; d.  
Peterboro, Sept. 15, 1864.
- IX <sup>2</sup> George Herbert Fuller of Boston, Mass. b. Lemp-  
ster, Aug. 29, 1852 ; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Clara L.  
Kent (d. Jan. 8, 1882) ; one child : <sup>1</sup> George W.  
Fuller b. Ap. 24, 1879.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Almary Wadsworth b. Henniker, Oct. 3, 1815 ; m. Dec.  
1, 1834, Barak Colby of Henniker.

### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Henry C. Colby b. Henniker, Sept. 27, 1842 ; d.  
Aug. 24, 1864 ; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Franklin E. Colby of Henniker b. Henniker, Feb.  
25, 1847 ; d. May 20, 1893 ; m. Jan. 3, 1868,  
Ellen M. Savage of E. Haverill, N. H. ; one  
child : <sup>1</sup> Etta M. Colby b. Sept. 28, 1881.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Joseph Gibson Wadsworth of W. Henniker b. Henniker, Jan. 16, 1821; d. Ap. 20, 1893; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Mary R. Chase; no children.

## 56

*Sergt. Thaddeus<sup>vi</sup>, Jonathan<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **James Gibson** of Henniker, N. H., ninth child of Sergt. Thaddeus **52** and Elizabeth (Sumner) Gibson, b. Henniker, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1875; m. 1835, Harriet Pressey, dau. of Elijah and Sarah Pressey of Henniker.

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Gibson b. Henniker, Feb. 17, 1836; m. May 22, 1862, Hiram Marsh of Henniker.

### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Frank Gibson Marsh of Holyoke, Mass. and Bridgeport, Conn. b. Henniker, Ap. 28, 1863; m. Oct. 7, 1892, Emma E. Walker of Holyoke.

- IX <sup>2</sup> James E. Marsh of Henniker b. Henniker, Ap. 7, 1874; m. Sept. 28, 1895, Ethel J. Leavitt of Weare, N. H.; one child : <sup>1</sup> Aileen M. Marsh b. Mar. 28, 1897.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Mary Frances Gibson b. Henniker, Oct. 3, 1839; bur. May 24, 1884; m. William C. Bowzer of Concord, N. H.; no children.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Harriet Louisa Gibson b. Henniker, Mar. 3, 1841; d. Jan. 8, 1870; unm.

## 57

*Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Timothy Gibson (Capt.)** of Stow, Mass., Henniker, N. H. and Brownfield, Me., third child of Capt. Timothy **50** and Persis (Rice) Gibson, b. Stow, Dec. 17, 1738; d. Brownfield, Jan. 16, 1814; bur. in Burnt Meadow Brook cemetery, the old East Brownfield

cemetery ; m. (pub. Feb. 20, 1773) Margaret Whitman (b. Stow, Jan. 14, 1755, d. Brownfield, June 29, 1838, bur. beside her husband), dau. of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Gates) Whitman of Stow, and descendant of John Whitman, the English pioneer in Weymouth, Mass. in 1638 (Margaret<sup>v</sup> ; Zechariah<sup>iv</sup> ; John<sup>iii</sup> of Stow ; Rev. Zechariah<sup>ii</sup> of Nantasket, Mass. ; John<sup>i</sup>).

Capt. Gibson before reaching his majority served in the Fr. and Ind. war, his record reading thus : " Muster Roll—Capt. Abijah Hall Comp. Col. Willard's Reg—in Exp. to Crown Pt. from May 9, 1759 to Jan'y 12, 1760, Timothy Gibson, Sergt, Stow—fr. May 2 to Nov. 27—30 wks," and perhaps this service as sergeant may have given rise to his familiar appellation of " Captain Gibson."

Until his marriage, if not afterwards, he remained one of the paternal household ; his first purchase in his native town was not till Feb. 19, 1770 when he bought for £300 from Johu Gordon and wife Mary " 35 acres in Stow, estate of our father Ebenezer Graves,  $\frac{1}{2}$  house and the mill"—the site of this old mill on the east side the Assabet being only a few rods below the present dam of Rock Bottom woolen mills near Rock Bottom (village) in the south of the town ; another purchase, the deed dated Sept. 1, 1773 and describing him as " Timothy Gibson Jr. of Stow, yeoman," was from Jonas Temple of Marlboro, conveying " 30 acres by White's pond between Stow and Marlboro," the pond retaining its name to this day.

On the removal of his parents from Stow to Henniker, probably in the spring of 1774, he accompanied them and resided in their home at the foot of Craney hill, busied with farm cares and running saw and grist mills on the Contoocook. During his quarter of a century's stay in New Hampshire he filled many offices of trust, both state and town—delegate to the Provincial congress convened at Exeter, May 17, 1775 and to

the convention held at Concord, June 13, 1778 "to form state government," the first justice of the peace in Henniker by vote of Mar. 21, 1776, selectman 1776 and 1778, town clerk 1776, 1777 and 1778, representative 1776, 1777, 1794, 1796 and 1797; he further showed his love of country by signing the "association test" in 1776 and procuring men and money throughout the revolutionary war.

In 1798, four years prior to its incorporation Feb. 20, 1802, he settled in the north of Brownfield on a tract of 900 acres of tillage and timber land west side Saco river, which property, deeded Nov. 24, 1777 by Benjamin Epes to Benjamin Jacobs, was in turn, together with 100 acres in the adjoining Fryeburg, sold Aug. 18, 1797 in consideration of \$3,500, by "Benjamin Jacobs of Brownfield in the county of York [Oxford since 1805] and commonwealth of Massachusetts [Maine not set off and admitted into the Union till Mar. 15, 1820], to Timothy Gibson of Hannover [Henniker] in the county of Hillsborough and state of New Hampshire." With Capt. Gibson's removal to his new home he carried the reputation as "possessor of sound judgment and excellent executive ability, and as one of the ablest citizens in the state."

#### CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Martha (Patty) Gibson b. Henniker, Sept. 27, 1775 ;  
drowned July 20, 1784.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Jonathan Gibson. 58
- VI <sup>3</sup> Daniel Gibson of Brownfield b. Henniker, Ap. 13, 1779 ;  
d. Brownfield, Oct. 28, 1820 ; bur. in Burnt Meadow  
Brook cemetery ; unm.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Timothy Gibson. 60
- VI <sup>5</sup> Zachariah Gibson (Rev.) 63
- VI <sup>6</sup> Henry Gardner Gibson b. Henniker, Aug. 24, 1783 ; d.  
May 1, 1788.
- VI <sup>7</sup> Polly Gibson. 64

VI <sup>8</sup> Robert Gibson (Lt.)	<b>67</b>
VI <sup>9</sup> Abel Gibson (Capt.)	<b>68</b>
VI <sup>10</sup> Margaret Whitman Gibson.	<b>69</b>
VI <sup>11</sup> Jane Gibson.	<b>72</b>
VI <sup>12</sup> Samuel Gibson.	<b>73</b>

**58**

*Capt. Timothy<sup>r</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>l</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>m</sup>, John jr.<sup>u</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

VI **Jonathan Gibson** of Brownfield, Me., second child of Capt. Timothy **57** and Margaret (Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., May 13, 1777; lost at sea Ap. 1807; m. Polly Mansfield, dau. of Samuel and Hepsibah (Williams) Mansfield of Brownfield.

## CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Martha Gibson b. Brownfield, about 1800; m. — Brown; children.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Henry G. Gibson of Conway, N. H. b. Brownfield, Ap. 28, 1802; d. Conway, Nov. 21, 1829; bur. in the Merrill family lot (Conway); m. Harriet Broughton (b. Aug. 27, 1807, m. second, Mark Merrill, d. May 29, 1882); no children.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Betsey H. Gibson. **59**
- VII <sup>4</sup> Margaret Gibson d. unm.

**59**

*Jonathan<sup>r</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>r</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>l</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>m</sup>, John jr.<sup>u</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

VII **Betsey H. Gibson**, third child of Jonathan **58** and Polly (Mansfield) Gibson, b. Brownfield, Me., Jan. 29, 1804; d. Conway, N. H., Nov. 21, 1829; bur. in the Merrill family lot (Conway); m. as first wife, Mark Merrill of Conway (b. Conway, Nov. 30, 1793, m. second, Mrs. Harriet Broughton - Gibson, widow of

Henry G. Gibson, d. Oct. 3, 1876, bur. in the Merrill family lot).

Mr. Merrill was a soldier in the war of 1812—private, Capt. Joshua Merriam's co. of infantry, 3d reg. (Size's) N. H. detached militia Oct. 15 to Nov. 9, 1814.

CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Albion P. Merrill of Denmark, Me. b. Conway, Oct. 24, 1823; m. first, Sept. 7, 1848, Eliza H. Bradbury (b. Brownfield, Aug. 22, 1825, d. Oct. 7, 1884), dau. of Elijah and Sally (Howard) Bradbury, and gr. dau. of Hon. Joseph and Rebecca (Gleason) Howard of Brownfield; m. second, Oct. 26, 1886, Mrs. Mary D. (Clark) Gilman of Denmark.

CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup> Frances A. Merrill b. Brownfield, May 2, 1849; d. May 5, 1850.

IX <sup>2</sup> Fannie S. Merrill b. Denmark, Ap. 2, 1851; d. Oct. 3, 1885; m. Sept. 7, 1874, George W. Walker; two children b. in Denmark: <sup>1</sup> Ida M. Walker b. Oct. 2, 1876; d. Nov. 27, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Susie B. Walker b. Aug. 3, 1878.

IX <sup>3</sup> Henry Leslie Merrill b. Denmark, Sept. 20, 1866; d. Mar. 13, 1871.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Martha F. Merrill b. Conway, June 28, 1827; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Nathaniel Scamman of Hollis, Me. (b. Hollis, Mar. 13, 1817, d. Conway, Jan. 20, 1888.)

CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup> — Scamman b. Hollis, Aug. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1855.

IX <sup>2</sup> Mary L. Scamman, teacher, b. Hollis, Ap. 7, 1857; d. Saco, Me., July 31, 1877.

60

*Capt. Timothy<sup>\*</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Timothy Gibson** of Brownfield, Me., farmer, fourth child of Capt. Timothy <sup>57</sup> and Margaret

(Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Sept. 3, 1781; d. Brownfield, Aug. 29, 1863; bur. in Brownfield Center cemetery; m. June 15, 1804, Lois Mansfield (b. Aug. 5, 1787, d. May 2, 1864), dau. of Samuel and Hepsibah (Williams) Mansfield of Brownfield.

Mr. Gibson was a highly esteemed and public-spirited gentleman, town officer, justice of the peace and county commissioner.

#### CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Hepsibah Gibson, teacher, b. Brownfield, Sept. 7, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1829; unm.

VII <sup>2</sup> Zachariah Gibson (Capt.) of Brownfield b. Brownfield, May 18, 1809; d. Sept. 26, 1862; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary Morton of Winthrop, Me.; no children.

Capt. Gibson was commissioned Aug. 2, 1834, captain, 1st co. Me. artillery, 2d brigade, 6th division, resigned Dec. 10, 1839; during the so-called Mada-waska war his company was rendezvoused at Augusta, Me., Mar. 6 and dismissed Mar. 27, 1839.

VII <sup>3</sup> Timothy Gibson. 61

VII <sup>4</sup> Tobias Gibson. 62

VII <sup>5</sup> Lois M. Gibson b. Brownfield, Oct. 18, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1835, Moses A. Howard of Brownfield (b. Mar. 9, 1798, d. Mar. 20, 1879), son of Hon. Joseph and Rebecca (Gleason) Howard of Brownfield; no children.

### 61

*Timothy<sup>i</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>,  
John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Timothy Gibson** of Brownfield and Saccarappa (now Westbrook), Me., third child of Timothy **60** and Lois (Mansfield) Gibson and the last Timothy of five successive generations, b. Brownfield, Sept. 18, 1811; d. Rising City, Neb., Dec. 8, 1884; m. first, May 24, 1833, Martha Miller of Brownfield (b. Ap. 20, 1816, d. July 10, 1846); m. second, Nov. 29, 1847, Mary P. Freeman of Saccarappa (d. Ap. 22, 1857).



## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Malissa A. Gibson b. Brownfield, Mar. 24, 1835 ; d. May 5, 1848.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Sarah Maria Gibson b. Brownfield, Sept. 13, 1839 ; m. first, Oct. 14, 1863, George W. Campbell of Bowdoin, Me. (b. Jan. 1, 1837, d. Feb. 26, 1868) ; m. second, Jan. 26, 1876, George W. Wakefield of Brownfield (b. June 11, 1845).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Mattie Ella Campbell b. Bowdoin, June 28, 1865 ; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Frank H. Johnson of Brownfield ; three children b. in Brownfield : <sup>1</sup> Walter C. Johnson b. Sept. 1, 1887. <sup>2</sup> Carl Gibson Johnson b. Dec. 25, 1893. <sup>3</sup> Beulah Johnson b. July 12, 1896.

IX <sup>2</sup> Howard Gibson Wakefield b. Brownfield, June 26, 1878.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Octavia Gibson b. Brownfield, Mar. 27, 1846 ; m. July 27, 1877, John Bryant of Chatham, N. H. and Fryeburg, Me. (d. Fryeburg, 1891.)

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Carrie May Bryant b. Chatham, Sept. 12, 1878.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Henry Prentiss Gibson of Rising City b. Saccarappa, Oct. 20, 1851 ; m. May 8, 1872, Amanda Dutch of Brownfield ; three children.

VIII <sup>5</sup> George Howard Gibson of Lincoln, Neb. b. Saccarappa, Ap. 8, 1854 ; m. Sept. 12, 1889, Isadore Swan of Winnebago, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> George Howard Gibson b. Lincoln, Feb. 20, 1894.

## 62

*Timothy*<sup>1</sup>, *Capt. Timothy*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. Timothy*<sup>12</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>11</sup>,  
*John jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>

VII **Tobias Gibson** of St. Louis, Mo. and Saccarappa and Bridgton, Me., fourth child of Timothy **60** and Lois (Mansfield) Gibson, b. Brownfield, Me., July 23,

1813; d. Bridgton, Feb. 24, 1895; m. first, Aug. 25, 1839, Sarah Evans (d. Saccarappa, May 27, 1847); m. second, Dec. 2, 1851, Sylvia Bassett Hinds (d. 1894), dau. of Principle and Drusilla Hinds of Livermore, Me.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Harriet H. Gibson b. St. Louis, Mar. 14, 1841; d. July 1, 1885; m. Henry Pearson of Lowell, Mass.; one child d. young.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Emma Gibson b. Brownfield, Ap. 11, 1843; d. Feb. 18, 1845.

VIII <sup>3</sup>John Henry Gibson of Omaha, Neb. and Buffalo, N. Y. b. Saccarappa, Jan. 20, 1847; m. Oct. 12, 1867, Hattie C. Webb of Milan, N. H. (b. May 7, 1852.)

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Feb. 7, 1865, corp., co. H, 12th reg. Me. vol. infantry, discharged, Mar. 16, 1866.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Sadie P. Gibson b. Bridgton, Mar. 31, 1869; m. May 23, 1888, William H. Elbourn of Omaha (b. Langford, Md., Feb. 2, 1862); four children b. in Omaha: <sup>1</sup>Edith Elbourn b. May 11, 1889; d. June 11, 1889. <sup>2</sup>Wilbur M. Elbourn b. June 3, 1890; d. Feb. 28, 1892. <sup>3</sup>Hattie Elbourn b. Sept. 5, 1892. <sup>4</sup>Howard J. Elbourn b. Dec. 27, 1896.

IX <sup>2</sup>Frank H. Gibson of Buffalo b. Lowell, July 8, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Dora J. Nichols (b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 26, 1876); one child: <sup>1</sup>Mildred Gibson b. Buffalo, July 20, 1896.

IX <sup>3</sup>Clara May Gibson b. Omaha, July 3, 1876.

IX <sup>4</sup>Albert T. Gibson b. Omaha, July 3, 1876.

IX <sup>5</sup>Edna Gibson b. Omaha, Sept 16, 1880; d. Mar. 5, 1887.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Arthur W. Gibson of Henderson and Owensboro, Ky. b. Bridgton, Ap. 23, 1859; m. May 9, 1892, Hattie Buell (b. Havana, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1873).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>William Stevenson Gibson b. Henderson, Feb. 2, 1893.

IX <sup>2</sup>Helen Gibson b. Owensboro, July 24, 1895.

## 63

*Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI Zachariah Gibson (Rev.)** of Winthrop and Brownfield, Me., fifth child of Capt. Timothy **57** and Margaret (Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Sept. 3, 1781; d. Brownfield, Dec. 6, 1839; bur. in Brownfield Center cemetery; m. first, June 4, 1811, Theodate Bennett (b. Middleboro, Mass., June 27, 1783, d. Winthrop, Aug. 7, 1825), dau. of Batchelder and Mary (Sampson) Bennett; m. second, Feb. 24, 1828, Mrs. Susan (Bean) Howard (b. July 16, 1793, d. Brownfield, Ap. 10, 1831), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bean of Brownfield; m. third, Dec. 25, 1832, Sally Boynton (b. Brownfield, Mar. 15, 1801, d. Brownfield, Mar. 7, 1872), dau. of William and Betsey Boynton.

Rev. Mr. Gibson in early manhood became a Methodist clergyman, but after a few years of ministry was compelled by failing health to withdraw from active work in the Conference and devote his remaining days to quietly serving the Lord by words of moral counsel, deeds of kindness and a life replete with high aspirations for the good of humanity.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Mary Sampson Gibson** b. Winthrop, June 12, 1812; m. 1831, Josiah Lakeman Elder of Brownfield (b. Gorham, Me., Ap. 10, 1810, d. after 1839), son of John and Mary (Lakeman) Elder.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>William Bangs Elder** of Lytle, Colo. b. Brownfield, Mar. 17, 1832; m. May 15, 1859, Sarah M. Kimball of Lovell, Me.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Oren Gibson Elder of Lytle b. Lovell, Jan. 13, 1862; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>John Gibson Elder** of Lynn, Mass. b. Brownfield, Nov. 6, 1835; d. Lynn, Dec. 25, 1882; m. Nov. 17, 1856, Abby A. Tucker of Wakefield, Mass.; two children b. in Lynn: <sup>1</sup>Mary Elizabeth Elder b. Sept. 16, 1857; unm. <sup>2</sup>Frank Bennett

Elder of Boston, Mass. b. Mar. 9, 1860; m. Mar. 9, 1892, Alma Scott of Boston.

- VIII <sup>3</sup>Josiah Lakeman Elder (Maj.) of Lynn, Mass. and Montpelier, Vt. b. Brownfield, May 11, 1839; m. second, Nov. 6, 1880, Caroline H. Emerson of Lebanon, Vt.

Maj. Elder was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Ap. 15 and mustered Ap. 30, 1861, private, co. D, 8th reg. Mass. vol. infantry, mustered out Aug. 1, 1861; enlisted Aug. 22 and mustered Aug. 31, 1862, 1st sergt., co. I, 40th reg. Mass. infantry, promoted 2d lt. Dec. 13, 1862, 1st lt. June 25, 1863, capt. Jan. 26, 1864 and maj. Feb. 4, 1865, mustered out June 16, 1865. One child :

<sup>1</sup>Mary Emerson Elder b. Lebanon, Ap. 20, 1883.

- VII <sup>2</sup>Selden Gibson (Capt.) of Bath, Me. b. Winthrop, July 17, 1814; d. Savannah, Ga., Nov. 19, 1852 while in port; m. Sept. 1842, Mary W. Foote (b. Boston, Ap. 16, 1815, d. Biddeford, Me., Oct. 16, 1881).

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Selden Foote Gibson of Biddeford b. Bath, Ap. 26, 1846; m. May 20, 1872, Lucy C. Corliss; no children.

- VIII <sup>2</sup>Susan J. Gibson b. Bath, Oct. 28, 1848; m. Mar. 1, 1868, Joseph A. Elliott of Biddeford (b. Biddeford, Dec. 14, 1844, d. Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 10, 1896); two children b. in Biddeford: <sup>1</sup>Susan Gibson Elliott b. Mar. 19, 1869; unm. <sup>2</sup>Joseph William Elliott of Boothbay, Me. b. July 31, 1872; unm.

- VIII <sup>3</sup>Mary B. Gibson b. Bath, Nov. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1882, William D. Boston of Biddeford and Boothbay (b. Kennebunk, Me., July 22, 1857); four children: <sup>1</sup>Willie Gibson Boston b. Biddeford, June 9, 1884; d. July 16, 1884. <sup>2</sup>George Forrest Boston b. Biddeford, Ap. 13, 1886. <sup>3</sup>Guy W. Boston b. Saco, Me., Mar. 11, 1889; d. July 16, 1889. <sup>4</sup>Hazel L. Boston b. Biddeford, Jan. 23, 1891; d. July 18, 1891.

- VII <sup>3</sup>Urania Gibson b. Winthrop, Jan. 29, 1816; d. Brownfield, July 25, 1861; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Andrew M. Tyler of Brownfield (b. 1808, d. 1865); no children.

- VII <sup>4</sup>Luther Sampson Gibson (Rev.) of Houston, Tex., grad-

uate Princeton theo. seminary (N. J.) 1845, b. Winthrop, Aug. 4, 1817; d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1853 while attending the Presbyterian synod; unm.

- VII <sup>5</sup> Helena Theodate Gibson b. Winthrop, Nov. 26, 1819; d. Masontown, W. Va., June 22, 1897; m. June 8, 1841, Harrison G. O. Morton of Winthrop, Me., Williamsburg, Ia., Mainland, Neb. and Rockville, Md. (b. Winthrop, Oct. 22, 1810, d. Rockville, Ap. 1, 1891), son of Mordecai and Priscilla (Bennett) Morton.

#### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sidney Gibson Morton of Columbia, Va., farmer, b. Winthrop, Ap. 10, 1842; d. July 13, 1897; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Elizabeth A. Welsh (b. Annapolis, Md., Mar. 23, 1857).

Mr. Morton was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July 21 and mustered Aug. 18, 1862, private, co. B, 17th reg. Me. vol. infantry, wounded at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, transferred in 1864 to 129th co., 2d batt. veteran reserve corps, detailed Mar. 20, 1865, messenger at headquarters 22d army corps, mustered out June 17, 1865. Two children:

<sup>1</sup> Clara Alice Morton b. Columbia, Jan. 7, 1890.

<sup>2</sup> William Norman Cribb Morton b. Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 22, 1893.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Harry Gray Morton of Masontown b. Winthrop, Ap. 10, 1842; m. May 16, 1878, Anna N. Muelertz (b. Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1847, d. So. Bend, Neb., Aug. 13, 1883); no children.

Mr. Morton was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Dec. 28 and mustered Dec. 29, 1863, private, co. E (color company), 1st reg. Me. heavy artillery (the company losing at battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864, seventy-five men of the five hundred lost by the regiment), detailed May 9, 1864, clerk at Gen. Hancock's headquarters under Q. M. Gen. Ingalls, transferred to Gen. Grant's headquarters under Capt. Samuel F. Gibson, a. q. m., mustered out June 13, 1865.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> William Bennett Morton of Billerica, Mass. b. Winthrop, May 22, 1844; m. Sept. 23, 1885,

Ellen J. Farmer (b. Billerica, July 28, 1863) ; no children.

Mr. Morton was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July 20 and mustered Aug. 18, 1862, private, co. B, 17th reg. Me. vol. infantry, participated in nineteen battles, detailed Aug. 11, 1864, chief clerk under Capt. Bronson, commander of musters 2d army corps, mustered out June 4, 1865.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Mary Tyler Morton b. Winthrop, Dec. 2, 1847; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Samuel C. Holden of Rockville (b. Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 14, 1841); three children: <sup>1</sup> Edward Fowler Holden of Hagers-town b. Williamsburg, Dec. 4, 1867; m. May 4, 1893, Josephine Fahrney (b. 1863). <sup>2</sup> Herbert Henry Holden of Rockville b. Maineland, Ap. 20, 1875. <sup>3</sup> Charles Gibson Holden b. Billerica, May 5, 1888.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Oren Frederic Morton of Masontown, teacher, graduate University of Nebraska (Lincoln) 1879, b. Fryeburg, Jan. 27, 1857; unm.

VII <sup>6</sup> Oren Bennett Gibson of San Francisco, Cal., Portland, Or. and Cohasset, Cal. b. Kent's Hill, Me., Ap. 3, 1823; m. July 3, 1849, Abbie Butterfield Young (b. Dec. 24, 1834), dau. of John and Mary (Mace) Young of Farmington, Me.

#### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Maria Emeline Gibson b. San Francisco, Dec. 20, 1853; m. Nov. 7, 1897, Samuel Abram McCoy (b. Wadsworth, O., Dec. 31, 1842).

VIII <sup>2</sup> Oren Young Gibson b. Farmington, Sept. 24, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1855.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Oren Everett Gibson, civil engineer, b. San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1857; unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Herbert Lyle Gibson of San Francisco b. Portland, Nov. 15, 1859; m. Dec. 4, 1890, Mary Alice Stevens (b. Norwich, Conn., June 24, 1864); three children b. in San Francisco: <sup>1</sup> Herbert Jackson Gibson b. Jan. 1, 1892. <sup>2</sup> Abby Bolles Gibson b. Aug. 12, 1893. <sup>3</sup> Oren Henry Gibson b. May 15, 1896.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Fred Read Gibson of Cohasset b. Portland, Sept. 13, 1861; unm.

- VIII <sup>6</sup> Edward Lincoln Gibson of San Francisco b. Portland, Ap. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 9, 1887, Alice Amelia Chamberlain (b. Nunda, Ill., July 31, 1867); no children.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Atherton Bruce Gibson b. Portland, May 4, 1867; unm.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Eliza Ann Gibson b. Brownfield, Mar. 20, 1829; d. June 28, 1835.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Eliza Ann Gibson b. Brownfield, Mar. 16, 1837; m. June 18, 1863, William Henry Stickney of Brownfield, an extensive sheep raiser several years on an *estancia* in the Argentine republic (b. Brownfield, June 18, 1836), son of Dea. Samuel and Virene (Rice) Stickney of Brownfield, and descendant of William Stickney of Frampton, co. Lincoln, Eng., pioneer in Boston in 1638 and Rowley, Mass. in 1640 (William H.<sup>iii</sup>; Dea. Samuel<sup>ii</sup>; Maj. John<sup>i</sup> of Concord, N. H., set apart as Penny Cook or Pennacook Jan. 11, 1726, incorporated as Rumford Feb. 27, 1734 and as Concord May 25, 1765; Lt. Jonathan<sup>v</sup> of Rumford, a Crown Point soldier; Col. Jeremiah<sup>iv</sup> of Pennacook; William<sup>iii</sup> of Bradford, Mass.; Lt. Samuel<sup>ii</sup> of Bradford; William<sup>i</sup>).

Mrs. Stickney, inheriting her father's spirit to elevate the human race, has served many years in the "peaceful war for God and home and every land"—the work of the Women's christian temperance union.

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles Osgood Stickney of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Mar. 3, 1868; m. Feb. 29, 1896, Clara D. Cox of Portland, Me.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Whitman Gibson Stickney, student Tufts med. school (Boston), b. Brownfield, Dec. 9, 1869; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Isabel Hale Stickney b. Brownfield, Jan. 21, 1874; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Samuel Stickney, graduate Phillip's acad. (Andover, Mass.) 1897 and student Harvard coll., b. Brownfield, Jan. 13, 1876; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Gibson Stickney b. Brownfield, June 12, 1877; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

## 64

*Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI Polly Gibson**, seventh child of Capt. Timothy **57** and Margaret (Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Aug. 21, 1785; d. Brownfield, Me., July 16, 1877; bur. in Burnt Meadow Brook cemetery; m. 1801, Dudley Bean of Brownfield (b. Brownfield, Nov. 12, 1772, d. Nov. 10, 1839), son of Curtis and Affie (Merrill) Bean.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Alpheus Bean** of Bartlett, N. H. b. Brownfield, Ap. 22, 1804; d. California, 1878; m. Mar. 4, 1833, Alice Meserve (b. July 1, 1808, d. Ap. 9, 1891), dau. of Silas and Betsey (Meserve) Meserve of Brownfield.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Harriet M. Bean**, a gifted prose and verse writer, b. Bartlett, May 10, 1834; d. Nov. 2, 1872; unm.  
**VIII <sup>2</sup> Daniel G. Bean** of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. Bartlett, May 20, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1894; unm.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Loriania Bean.**

## 65

- VII <sup>3</sup> Charles W. Bean** of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Feb. 15, 1808; d. California, Oct. 1875; m. Sarah Johnson (b. Oct. 27, 1805, d. Ap. 23, 1865), dau. of Simon and Sarah Johnson.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles E. Bean** b. Brownfield, 1834; d. Los Angeles, Cal., 1877; unm.  
**VIII <sup>2</sup> John W. Bean** b. Brownfield, 1839; d. San Francisco, Cal., about 1866; unm.  
**VII <sup>4</sup> Sophronia Bean** b. Brownfield, Feb. 13, 1810; d. Oct. 4, 1814.  
**VII <sup>5</sup> Jonathan Gibson Bean** of Brownfield b. Brownfield, May 22, 1812; d. June 26, 1899; m. first, Ap. 15, 1833, Rachel George of Bartlett (d. Oct. 24, 1843 aged 25 years, 5 months); m. second, 1859, Eunice Wood of Brownfield (d. Oct. 8, 1869 aged 47 years).



## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Valentine S. Bean b. Brownfield, Jan. 14, 1839; d. June 4, 1839.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>John Whitman Bean b. Brownfield, May 16, 1841; d. Feb. 17, 1842.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Martha G. Bean b. Brownfield, Feb. 16, 1843; d. Mar. 13, 1844.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Oscar Bean of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Dec. 10, 1860; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Ella Bean b. Brownfield, Jan. 16, 1861; m. July 10, 1880, Merrill W. Smith of Westbrook (old Saccarappa), Me.; four children: <sup>1</sup>Susie E. Smith b. Westbrook, Feb. 19, 1881; d. Ap. 2, 1881. <sup>2</sup>John W. Smith b. Westbrook, Nov. 13, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Edgar Merrill Smith b. Westbrook, Jan. 1, 1887; d. Jan. 17, 1887. <sup>4</sup>Arthur L. Smith b. Brownfield, Feb. 8, 1890.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Eliza Bean b. Brownfield, May 1, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1895; m. Oct. 14, 1882, Benjamin B. Nason of Westbrook; four children b. in Westbrook: <sup>1</sup>Mabel Edith Nason b. Feb. 14, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Frankie Nason b. Feb. 3, 1886. <sup>3</sup>Minnie Belle Nason b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. Sept. 24, 1890. <sup>4</sup>Benjamin F. Nason b. July 23, 1893; d. July 21, 1894.
- VIII <sup>7</sup>Charles W. Bean of Brownfield b. Brownfield, May 1, 1865; m. Mary Kenison; five children b. in Brownfield: <sup>1</sup>Gertie M. Bean b. Aug. 15, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Nellie S. Bean b. Jan. 2, 1886. <sup>3</sup>Harry Bean b. Feb. 26, 1887. <sup>4</sup>Fred F. Bean b. Sept. 28, 1889. <sup>5</sup>George B. Bean b. Jan. 7, 1891.
- VII <sup>6</sup>Mary A. Bean b. Brownfield, May 2, 1814; d. June 22, 1890; m. 1851, Timothy Smith of Denmark, Me. (b. May 30, 1807, d. July 28, 1874.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Mary Elizabeth Ellen Smith b. Denmark, Oct. 22, 1851; d. Ap. 16, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Enoch J. Moulton of Lowell, Mass.; no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Reuben Smith of Denmark, farmer, b. Denmark, Mar. 27, 1853; m. Oct. 8, 1876, Roxanie F. Richardson of Fryeburg, Me.; six children b. in Denmark: <sup>1</sup>Russell Rounsville Smith b. Aug. 9, 1877. <sup>2</sup>Sadie Louise Smith b. Sept. 27, 1879.

<sup>3</sup> Vesto Edna Smith b. Nov. 17, 1881. <sup>4</sup> Philip Harvey Smith b. July 9, 1883. <sup>5</sup> Freddy Reneldo Smith b. Feb. 24, 1888; d. Dec. 29, 1888. <sup>6</sup> John Timothy Smith b. June 27, 1891.

VII <sup>7</sup> Sophronia Bean.

66

VII <sup>8</sup> Dudley Bean of Newbury and Bangor, Me. b. Brownfield, July 23, 1818; d. Bangor, Jan. 23, 1891; m. May 17, 1846, Priscilla Doane, dau. of Bangs and Betsey (Barker) Doane of Newbury.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Maria Ellen Bean b. Newbury, Mar. 9, 1847; d. Dec. 25, 1847.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Joseph Dudley Bean of Bangor b. Newbury, May 7, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1878, Addie I. Molesworth (d. Mar. 9, 1880); one child : <sup>1</sup> Edith Rena Bean b. July 28, 1879.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Frank Vernon Bean b. Newbury, June 28, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1877; unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Fred Walter Bean of Bangor b. Newbury, Mar. 28, 1854; m. May 29, 1875, Alice M. Quimby; one child : <sup>1</sup> Bessie Josephine Bean b. Dec. 25, 1875.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Evna Maria Bean b. Newbury, Feb. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1864.

VII <sup>9</sup> Margaret G. Bean b. Brownfield, Aug. 21, 1820; m. Mar. 1, 1845, Hiram Bragg of Dixmont and Hampden Corner, Me. (b. June 28, 1821), son of Stephen and Hannah (Wing) Bragg.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Emma Maria Bragg b. Dixmont, Mar. 21, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1876, Lemuel Cooke of Boston; one child : <sup>1</sup> Ora Margaret Cooke b. Mar. 1, 1878.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Ora Margaret Bragg b. Dixmont, Feb. 9, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Hiram Bragg of Hampden Corner b. Dixmont, Aug. 1, 1855; unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson Bragg of Hampden Corner b. Dixmont, Mar. 29, 1857; unm.

VII <sup>10</sup> Daniel G. Bean b. Brownfield, Oct. 14, 1822; d. Nov. 2, 1839.

VII <sup>11</sup> Andrew J. Bean b. Brownfield, May 14, 1825; d. California, 1875; unm.

- VII <sup>12</sup> Sarah Jane Bean b. Brownfield, May 9, 1827; m. Ap. 9, 1850, Edward Deering Boynton of Cornish, Me., builder and contractor (b. Mar. 16, 1828, d. Nov. 4, 1886), son of Edward D. and Aphire (Philbrick) Boynton of Cornish.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ada Boynton b. Cornish, July 6, 1851; m. Nov. 6, 1871, George H. Milliken of Cornish and Boston, member Maine legislature 1883 and 1884 and Cornish postmaster 1893-1897; five children b. in Cornish: <sup>1</sup> Grace Adelle Milliken b. May 29, 1874; unm. <sup>2</sup> Ralph Barton Milliken b. Mar. 30, 1876; unm. <sup>3</sup> Percy Jason Milliken b. Aug. 20, 1877; unm. <sup>4</sup> Marjorie Milliken b. Jan. 31, 1879. <sup>5</sup> Fannie Louise Milliken b. Feb. 24, 1883.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Edward Deering Boynton of Cornish and Boston b. Cornish, Feb. 26, 1857; m. first, Ap. 17, 1878, Mary A. Doe (b. Sept. 4, 1857, d. Dec. 15, 1892); m. second, Sept. 12, 1894, Josephine M. Jenkins of Porter, Me.; four children b. in Cornish: <sup>1</sup> Howard Milton Boynton b. May 1, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Fred Carlton Boynton b. Dec. 4, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Roy Edward Boynton b. Jan. 23, 1885. <sup>4</sup> Henry Deering Boynton b. Oct. 18, 1888.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Fannie Boynton b. Cornish, June 11, 1863; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Harry Arthur Boynton of Glidden, Ia. b. Ossipee Mills, Me., May 8, 1867; m. Aug. 13, 1887, Berenice Maud Hill (b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 25, 1868); one child: <sup>1</sup> Ruth Agnes Boynton b. Glidden, Oct. 4, 1889.
- VII <sup>13</sup> Frances E. Bean b. Brownfield, May 1, 1829; m. Aug. 6, 1853, Elias Jones of Brewer, Me. (b. Dec. 17, 1820), son of Abiel and Freelove (Hasbrook) Jones.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Norman Jones of Kansas City, Mo. b. Brewer, Mar. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1886; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Whitman Gibson Jones of Great Falls, Mon. b. Brewer, Nov. 11, 1856; m. May 16, 1883, Rose C. Zahner (b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1863), dau. of Rudolph and Abigail (Henry) Zahner; two children: <sup>1</sup> Charles Whitman Jones b. Fort Ben-

- ton, Mon., June 12, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Edwin Rudolph Jones b. Great Falls, Ap. 15, 1886.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Evna Maria Jones b. Brewer, July 24, 1865 ; unnm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Henry Jones of Brewer b. Brewer, July 11, 1868 ; unnm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Charles Winfield Jones of Brewer b. Brewer, Mar. 4, 1872 ; unnm.

## 65

*Polly*<sup>a</sup>, *Capt. Timothy*<sup>a</sup>, *Capt. Timothy*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VII **Lorania Bean**, second child of Dudley and Polly **64** (Gibson) Bean, b. Brownfield, Me., July 11, 1806 ; d. Waterboro, Me., June 2, 1894 ; m. Dec. 1829, Clark Clement of Brownfield (b. 1807), son of Obadiah and Phebe (Kezar) Clement of Brownfield.

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Mary E. Clement b. Brownfield, Feb. 3, 1831 ; d. Aug. 6, 1842.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Washington Clement b. Brownfield, July 29, 1833 ; d. July 18, 1863 ; unnm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Joseph L. Clement of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Aug. 2, 1836 ; m. ; three children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Emily Clement b. Brownfield, June 22, 1838 ; m. May 2, 1862, Benjamin P. Hamilton of Waterboro (b. Dec. 5, 1822, d. July 25, 1886), son of James and Susan (Hill) Hamilton.

### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth R. Hamilton b. Waterboro, Dec. 27, 1863 ; m. Ap. 6, 1887, Frank H. Hobbs of Waterboro, school superintendent ; one child : <sup>1</sup>Elmer Hamilton Hobbs b. Waterboro, Sept. 28, 1888.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Imogene R. Hamilton, teacher, b. Waterboro, Dec. 17, 1865 ; unnm.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Evan Guy Hamilton b. Waterboro, Dec. 2, 1868 ; d. Mar. 19, 1880.

- IX <sup>4</sup>Frances M. Hamilton, teacher, b. Waterboro, Jan. 25, 1871; unm.
- IX <sup>5</sup>James B. Hamilton b. Waterboro, May 29, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1874.
- IX <sup>6</sup>Benjamin P. Hamilton, student Bowdoin coll., b. Waterboro, July 9, 1875.
- IX <sup>7</sup>Effie Lorianie Hamilton, teacher, graduate classical dept., Thornton acad. (Saco, Me.) 1898, b. Waterboro, Feb. 9, 1877.
- IX <sup>8</sup>James Oliver Hamilton, student Bowdoin coll., b. Waterboro, Aug. 18, 1879.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Eliza A. Clement b. Brownfield, July 6, 1840; d. Oct. 10, 1880; m. as first wife, Jan. 1, 1863, John Emerson of Utica and Blue Earth City, Minn. and Dorsey, Neb.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Mabel Emerson b. Utica, Sept. 18, 1863; m. Sept. 21, 1888, George W. Mosher of Sisseton, So. Dak. (b. Springfield, Wis., Dec. 17, 1859); no children.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Jeanette Emerson b. Utica, June 5, 1865; m. first, Oct. 2, 1885, David H. Brazill of Tyndall, So. Dak. (b. Tipperary, Ire., Nov. 1843); m. second, Jan. 27, 1894, Moses L. Bright of Middle Branch, Neb.; three children: <sup>1</sup>William Brazill b. Tyndall, Sept. 6, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Fannie Brazill b. Dorsey, Dec. 6, 1887. <sup>3</sup>Blanche Ranier Brazill b. Ortling, Wash.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Frances A. Emerson b. Blue Earth City, Sept. 1, 1867; d. Ap. 15, 1876.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Annie E. Emerson b. Blue Earth City, July 5, 1869; m. Mar. 3, 1886, Samuel W. Derickson of Dorsey and Niobrara, Neb. (b. Oct. 3, 1859); six children: <sup>1</sup>Edward Derickson b. Dorsey, Feb. 4, 1887. <sup>2</sup>Sadie Derickson b. Dorsey, Mar. 8, 1889. <sup>3</sup>William Derickson b. Niobrara, Jan. 6, 1891. <sup>4</sup>Georgia Anna Derickson b. Niobrara, Nov. 20, 1892. <sup>5</sup>Mabel Jeanette Derickson b. Niobrara, Oct. 26, 1894. <sup>6</sup>John Leslie Derickson b. Niobrara, June 13, 1896.
- IX <sup>5</sup>Sarah Emerson b. Blue Earth City, Ap. 19, 1871; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Frank A. Leavitt of Sisseton (b. Waseca, Minn., June 5, 1870), son of Nehe-

miah and Elizabeth P. (Sterling) Leavitt; two children b. in Sisseton: <sup>1</sup>Herbert Leicester Leavitt b. Aug. 25, 1895. <sup>2</sup>Morna May Leavitt b. May 22, 1897.

IX <sup>6</sup>Leicester C. Emerson of Dorsey b. Blue Earth City, Jan. 1, 1873; m. Mar. 4, 1896, W. Flavella Wolfe (b. Linden, Ia., Jan. 24, 1873), dau. of Flavius M. and Sarah (Overholson) Wolfe.

IX <sup>7</sup>Ernest A. Emerson b. Blue Earth City, Aug. 5, 1875.

IX <sup>8</sup>Ralph Waldo Emerson b. Dorsey, Ap. 6, 1880.

VIII <sup>6</sup>John N. Clement b. Brownfield, Sept. 4, 1843; d. Oct. 1844.

VIII <sup>7</sup>Frances J. Clement b. Brownfield, Sept. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1868; unm.

VIII <sup>8</sup>Mary E. Clement b. Brownfield, May 15, 1849; m. as second wife, June 13, 1881, her brother-in-law John Emerson of Dorsey.

#### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Rufus H. Emerson b. Dorsey, Sept. 22, 1883; d. May 1, 1884.

IX <sup>2</sup>Ray Emerson b. Dorsey, Oct. 5, 1885.

IX <sup>3</sup>Ross Emerson b. Dorsey, Mar. 6, 1888.

IX <sup>4</sup>Roy Emerson b. Dorsey, Feb. 1, 1891.

## 66

*Polly*<sup>1</sup>, *Capt. Timothy*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. Timothy*<sup>3</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>

VII **Sophonra Bean**, seventh child of Dudley and Polly **64** (Gibson) Bean, b. Brownfield, Me., July 21, 1816; m. June 29, 1836, Ezra Meserve of Brownfield (b. Mar. 1, 1799, d. June 7, 1869), son of Silas and Betsey (Meserve) Meserve of Brownfield.

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Davenport D. Meserve of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Oct. 29, 1837; m. July 3, 1864, Eliza Ann Quimby, dau. of Josiah and Sarah B. (Wentworth) Quimby.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Franklin D. Meserve of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Aug. 7, 1869; m. Sept. 8, 1887, Rosa B. Marston; three children : <sup>1</sup> Leah G. Meserve b. Dec. 9, 1893. <sup>2</sup> Harold L. Meserve b. Oct. 5, 1895. <sup>3</sup> Howard E. Meserve b. Aug. 10, 1896.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Frederick L. Meserve b. Brownfield, May 7, 1878.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Franklin Meserve b. Brownfield, Dec. 10, 1840; d. June 15, 1862; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Charles Henry Meserve of Brownfield b. Brownfield, June 16, 1843; d. Brownfield, Sept. 23, 1896; m. July 8, 1885, Mrs. Katie V. (Ward) Barney; no children.

## 67

*Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Robert Gibson (Lt.)** of Brownfield and Bangor, Me., eighth child of Capt. Timothy <sup>57</sup> and Margaret (Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Aug. 22, 1787; d. Paris, Me., Mar. 12, 1866; bur. in Brownfield Center cemetery; m. Feb. 12, 1815, Sarah Kast McHard Molineux (d. Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 15, 1857), dau. of Robert and Peggy McHard (Kast) Molineux of Boston, Mass. and Hopkinton, N. H.

Lt. Gibson was a soldier in the war of 1812—3d lt., 34th U. S. infantry (Col. J. D. Learned) Ap. 30, 1813, promoted 2d lt. Mar. 7, 1814 and 1st lt. Aug. 13, 1814, discharged June 15, 1815; officially recorded "on recruiting service at Portland from Ap. 18 to Oct. 1, 1813 and from Mar. 1814 until his discharge," also as "belonging to Massachusetts" of which Maine was then a territory—this record varying a little from his commission which states that "he was ensign in the 2d reg. of infantry, Mass. militia, resigned Nov. 30, 1814, and Dec. 27, 1814 was commissioned by President Madison, 1st lieutenant in 34th reg. U. S. infantry, to date from Aug. 13, 1814."

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Sarah M. Gibson b. Brownfield, Nov. 22, 1815; d. Ap. 16, 1837; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Robert M. Gibson b. Brownfield, June 24, 1817; d. Oct. 26, 1833.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Maria Emeline Gibson b. Brownfield, Sept. 9, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1834.
- VII <sup>4</sup> James Molineux Gibson of No. Conway, N. H. b. Brownfield, June 17, 1821; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Martha L. Eastman (b. No. Conway, May 13, 1827, d. Nov. 4, 1878), dau. of Daniel and Martha L. (Chadbourne) Eastman.

Mr. Gibson as successor of his father-in-law, was "mine host" of the well-known Washington house at No. Conway 1868-1878; he also spent several years in Butte county, Cal., at both Cohasset on a timber ranch and Pine Creek on a fruit farm.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> James Lewis Gibson of No. Conway b. Fryeburg, Dec. 2, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1877, Addie W. Dow (b. June 30, 1854), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Chase) Dow; two children b. in No. Conway: <sup>1</sup> Fanny Louise Gibson b. Aug. 21, 1878. <sup>2</sup> Harvey Dow Gibson b. Mar. 12, 1882.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> George Kast Gibson of Cohasset b. No. Conway, Aug. 11, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Queen Broyles of Cohasset; four children b. in Cohasset: <sup>1</sup> James Franklin Gibson b. July 15, 1886. <sup>2</sup> Jessie Esther Gibson b. Oct. 26, 1887. <sup>3</sup> Helen Luellen Gibson b. Ap. 18, 1889. <sup>4</sup> Hazel Lewis Gibson b. May 28, 1891.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Charles Edgar Gibson of No. Conway, merchant, b. Fryeburg, Sept 3, 1859; m. May 29, 1894, Anna Sheehy of Nova Scotia.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Robert Gibson b. Fryeburg, Sept. 30, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1861.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Daniel Eastman Gibson of Melrose, Mass b. Fryeburg, Aug. 13, 1862; m. July 2, 1896, Mrs. Florence (Preble) Grant of Melrose.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Helen Maria Gibson b. Paris, Nov. 24, 1864; m. June 20, 1888, Holmes Boardman Fifield of Con-



way Corner (called Conway), merchant, graduate Bowdoin coll. 1879 (b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 22, 1855), son of John M. and Elizabeth A. Fifield; two children b. in Conway: <sup>1</sup>Ernest Gibson Fifield b. Ap. 11, 1890. <sup>2</sup>Martha Boardman Fifield b. Aug. 8, 1892.

VIII <sup>7</sup>Anna Molineux Gibson b. Paris, Dec. 1, 1867; unnm.

VII <sup>5</sup>George Lafayette Gibson of Boston, Mass., San Francisco, Cal. and Carson City, Neb. b. Brownfield, Sept. 9, 1823; d. Cohasset, Ap. 25, 1885; m. Aug. 18, 1855, Henrietta Molineux.

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Mary Ada Molineux (birth surname Gibson) b. Centerville, Cal., Ap. 19, 1857; unnm.

## 68

*Capt. Timothy<sup>r</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>1r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>111</sup>, John jr.<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

VI **Abel Gibson (Capt.)** of Brownfield, Me., farmer, ninth child of Capt. Timothy <sup>57</sup> and Margaret (Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Mar. 23, 1790; d. Brownfield, July 25, 1852; bur. in Burnt Meadow Brook cemetery; m. Feb. 22, 1818 (family record), Ann Howard (b. May 11, 1795, d. Macomb, Ill., Feb. 10, 1882), dau. of Hon. Joseph and Rebecca (Gleason) Howard of Brownfield.

Capt. Gibson, the last Gibson owner and occupant of the homestead (Gibson Place so-called) on the Saco, was a gentleman of marked ability and enterprise, captain of militia, member Maine legislature 1842, also holder of other civil offices.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812—corp., Capt. Philip Eastman's co. of artillery, Col. James Steele's reg. Mass. militia Sept. 11 to 24, 1814, defense of Portland.

#### CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup>Augustus Abel Gibson (Col. U. S. army) b. Brownfield,

Mar. 31, 1819; d. Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 11, 1893; bur. in Mt. Auburn cemetery near Boston, Mass.; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Sarah Knowles (b. Mar. 12, 1815, d. Nov. 5, 1885), dau. of Hon. Seth and Sarah (Bridge) Knowles of Boston.

Col. Gibson was a graduate U. S. mil. acad. (West Point) 1839 and commissioned July 1, 1839, 2d lt., 2d artillery, promoted 1st lt. June 18, 1846, capt. July 9, 1853, maj., 3d artillery July 25, 1863 and lt. col. Ap. 4, 1869, retired at his own request, Dec. 15, 1870. He served throughout the Mexican war but at its close met with an accident which disabled him from future field service; during the civil war he was appointed June 25, 1862, col., 112th reg. Pa. volunteers (2d Pa. artillery) and mustered out volunteer service July 22, 1864, part of this time in charge of the defense of Washington, D. C.; he was commandant at Fort Warren (Boston harbor) Sept. 8, 1864-Jan. 1, 1865 and again Oct. 1865-Apr. 4, 1869; for several years also connected with the U. S. coast survey.

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Howard Augustus Gibson b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1870.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Caroline Knowles Gibson b. Washington, June 20, 1852; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Benjamin Tupper Newman of Fryeburg, artist (b. Bath, Me., Nov. 5, 1858).

Mr. Newman studied art both in America and Europe, is a fine portrait and landscape painter and an admirable teacher in sketching. Six children: <sup>1</sup>Howard Augustus Newman b. and d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1883. <sup>2</sup>Max Gibson Newman b. Fryeburg, Ap. 21, 1885. <sup>3</sup>Paul Jones Newman b. Fryeburg, Jan. 3, 1888. <sup>4</sup>Arthur Dow Newman b. Fryeburg, Aug. 30, 1889. <sup>5</sup>George Burgess Newman b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1890. <sup>6</sup>Benjamin Newman b. and d. Fryeburg, Nov. 1, 1893.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Charles Swasey Gibson of Helena and Great Falls,

Mon. b. Washington, Mar. 8, 1854; m. Ap. 29, 1886, Frances Wilson Luke (b. St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1856, d. Helena, Aug. 15, 1895); two children: <sup>1</sup>Robert Luke Gibson b. Fort Benton, Mon., Mar. 17, 1887. <sup>2</sup>Wallace Knowles Gibson b. Helena, Dec. 19, 1893.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Benjamin Huger Gibson b. Fortress Monroe, Va., Nov. 25, 1860; d. July 22, 1872.

VII <sup>2</sup>Anne Augusta Gibson b. Brownfield, Mar. 31, 1819; m. Nov. 1865, Thomas McElrath of Macomb (d. May, 1879); no children.

VII <sup>3</sup>Joseph Howard Gibson of — Cal. b. Brownfield, Aug. 26, 1821; d. of Panama fever, Boston, Dec. 28, 1852; unm.

VII <sup>4</sup>Caroline Elizabeth Gibson b. Brownfield, Dec. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 29, 1847, Hon. James Osgood McMillan of Fryeburg (b. Fryeburg, Oct. 10, 1805, d. Fryeburg, Oct. 16, 1877), son of Gen. John McMillan, and gr. son of Col. Andrew McMillan, a soldier in the Fr. and Ind. war.

Hon. Mr. McMillan was a cadet U. S. mil. acad. (West Point) 1820 and 1821, merchant, member of Maine legislature, also a fine scholar and, as said of him, "few men in our country were as well-informed as he respecting its history and progress in all its relations."

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Helen Gibson McMillan b. Fryeburg, Oct. 6, 1848; m. June 30, 1884, Charles M. Wiley of Orange, N. J.; three children: <sup>1</sup>James McMillan Wiley b. Minneapolis, Minn. Oct. 16, 1885. <sup>2</sup>Charles McMillan Wiley b. Orange, Jan. 3, 1887. <sup>3</sup>Thomas Acton Wiley b. Orange, Aug. 12, 1888.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Edith McMillan of Minneapolis, teacher, b. Fryeburg, Mar. 25, 1850; unm.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Carolyn Elizabeth McMillan of Minneapolis, president McMillan fur and wool company, b. Fryeburg, Mar. 17, 1853; unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup>James McMillan of Minneapolis, manager Mc-

Millan fur and wool company, b. Fryeburg, Oct. 24, 1856; unm.

- VII <sup>3</sup> Annette Matilda Gibson b. Brownfield, Aug. 28, 1824; d. Jan. 20, 1895; m. Sept. 27, 1846, Milton Knight of Macomb.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Harry A. Knight of Macomb b. Macomb, Ap. 29, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1883, Clotilde J. Allison (b. Macomb, Jan. 26, 1858); five children b. in Macomb: <sup>1</sup> Annette M. Knight b. July 27, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Ruth W. Knight b. Jan. 21, 1886; d. Dec. 10, 1886. <sup>3</sup> Florence L. Knight b. July 7, 1888. <sup>4</sup> Harry A. Knight b. Oct. 14, 1890. <sup>5</sup> Helen M. Knight b. Mar. 19, 1895.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Annie Howard Knight b. Macomb, Mar. 25, 1856; m. Nov. 1, 1877, James P. Lewis of Canton, Mo. and Great Falls; two children b. in Canton: <sup>1</sup> Milton Howard Lewis b. July 18, 1878. <sup>2</sup> Helen Annette Lewis b. Oct. 27, 1881.

- VII <sup>4</sup> Laura Helen Gibson b. Brownfield, Jan. 19, 1829; d. Dec. 11, 1854; unm.

- VII <sup>7</sup> Paris Gibson (Hon.) of Great Falls b. Brownfield, July 1, 1830; m. Aug. 23, 1858, Valeria G. Sweet (b. Brownfield, Nov. 30, 1839).

Hon. Mr. Gibson was a graduate Bowdoin coll. 1851, "went west" in 1858 and during a twenty years' residence in Minneapolis was actively engaged in private and public pursuits, building and operating the famous Cataract flour mill and the North star woolen mill; he was one of the Public library founders, also regent University of Minnesota (Minneapolis) 1871-1879 when he removed to Cascade county, Mon. and became interested in sheep raising, mining and advancing his theory that "the bench lands of northern Montana could produce without irrigation bounteous crops of oats, wheat and other cereals;" when a company purchased his property, the site of present Great Falls on the Missouri, he became vice-president of the company, first mayor of the new city, bank director, organizer of

mining and smelting works, etc., and has been justly called "the father of Great Falls."

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Philip Gibson of Great Falls b. Minneapolis, July 2, 1859; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Mary Douglas (b. Ap. 19, 1861); three children: <sup>1</sup> Paris Douglas Gibson b. Minneapolis, May 7, 1883. <sup>2</sup> Louise Gibson b. Minneapolis, Dec. 10, 1884. <sup>3</sup> Valeria Gibson b. Great Falls, Dec. 18, 1887.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Helen Gibson b. Minneapolis, Aug. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Theodore Gibson of Great Falls b. Minneapolis, Aug. 2, 1863; m. Ap. 9, 1888, Mary Alice Johnson (b. Nov. 9, 1865); two children b. in Great Falls: <sup>1</sup> Donald Gibson b. Feb. 9, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Dorothy Grace Gibson b. Jan. 30, 1891.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Paris Gibson b. Minneapolis, Dec. 19, 1865; d. Sept. 9, 1867.

69

*Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Margaret Whitman Gibson**, tenth child of Capt. Timothy <sup>57</sup> and Margaret (Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Mar. 19, 1792; d. New Sharon, Ia., Feb. 27, 1873; bur. Mar. 2, 1873 in Robins cemetery (Wataga, Ill.); m. Dec. 2, 1808, Samuel Straw Hadley, M. D., of Brownfield, Me. and Sparta township (Knox county), Ill. (b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 3, 1783, d. Sparta township, June 7, 1862), son of Abel and Lydia (Straw) Hadley.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Timothy Gibson Hadley of Chicago and Galesburg, Ill. b. Brownfield, Jan. 31, 1810; d. Galesburg, May 10, 1893; m. first, at Chicago, Dec. 1, 1844, Mrs. Mary Ann Read (d. Wataga); m. second, Feb. 14, 1866, Emily A. Gordon of Galesburg.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Fannie Hadley, a fine vocalist, b. Chicago, 1848 ;  
m. Harry Ketchum of Oregon, Ill. ; no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Bertha Weston Hadley, a fine pianist, studying in  
Berlin, Ger. and for two years director Conser-  
vatory of music, Forest Grove, Or., b. Galesburg,  
Aug. 7, 1868 ; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Claude Mal-  
com Seeley of Tacoma, Wash.
- VII <sup>2</sup>Lydia Straw Hadley. 70
- VII <sup>3</sup>Abel Gibson Hadley. 71
- VII <sup>4</sup>Henry Gardner Hadley of Shelbyville, Ill., Dubuque, Ia.  
and Eugene, Or. b. Brownfield, June 24, 1815 ; m. at  
Shelbyville, Nov. 12, 1840, Loretta Cox (b. Sandusky,  
O., July 23, 1823).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Sally B. Hadley b. Shelbyville, Jan. 3, 1842 ; d.  
Nov. 27, 1842.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Eliza Jane Hadley b. Eugene, Sept. 12, 1852 ; m.  
Sept. 27, 1871, Stewart Bates Eakin of Eugene,  
cashier First nat. bank (b. Elgin, Ill., Aug. 28,  
1846) ; one child : <sup>1</sup>Georgie Myrtle Eakin b.  
Eugene, Feb. 10, 1874 ; d. Sept. 13, 1874.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Charles Hadley of Eugene b. Eugene, Aug. 15,  
1854 ; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Mary E. Withers (b.  
Roseburg, Or., Ap. 7, 1860) ; two children b.  
in Eugene : <sup>1</sup>Neva Hadley b. Dec. 4, 1882.  
<sup>2</sup>Winnefred Hadley b. Dec. 17, 1883.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Frank Hadley of Eugene b. Eugene, Feb. 5, 1856 ;  
m. Sept. 27, 1877, Samantha Ann Elizabeth  
Poindexter (b. Eugene, June 26, 1860) ; three  
children b. in Eugene : <sup>1</sup>Edna Irene Hadley b.  
Oct. 7, 1879. <sup>2</sup>Clarence Burdette Hadley b.  
June 10, 1883. <sup>3</sup>Harvey Graham Hadley b.  
Feb. 17, 1892.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>George Hadley of Eugene b. Eugene, June 15,  
1858 ; m. June 15, 1881, Nancy Parolee Hayes  
(b. Eugene, Ap. 19, 1861) ; one child : <sup>1</sup>Henry  
Richard Hadley b. Eugene, Sept. 12, 1882.
- VII <sup>5</sup>Sally Spring Hadley b. Brownfield, Mar. 20, 1817 ; d.  
Brownfield, Aug. 5, 1860 ; m. as first wife, May 3, 1837,  
Maj. Sylvanus Bangs Bean of Brownfield (b. June 12,  
1814, d. Jan. 27, 1894).

Maj. Bean served as orderly sergt. under Capt. Zachariah Gibson in the so-called Madawaska war of 1839, *see* 60; he was also a soldier in the civil war—mustered Nov. 7, 1861, 1st lt., co. A, 11th reg. Me. vol. infantry, promoted capt. a. q. m. volunteers Nov. 26, 1862, assigned maj. a. q. m. volunteers May 25–June 19, 1865, breveted maj. volunteers Mar. 13, 1865, mustered out May 19, 1866.

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Henry Gardner Bean b. Brownfield, Sept. 3, 1840; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Frank Robert Bean of Westbrook, Me. b. Brownfield, Oct. 30, 1841; m. at Mankato, Kan., Dec. 4, 1879, Alice Byers; no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> John Henry Bean b. Brownfield, June 22, 1843; d. Buenos Ayres, S. A., Mar. 14, 1871; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Daniel Augustine Bean b. Brownfield, May 20, 1846; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Nov. 2 and mustered Nov. 11, 1861, private, co. A, 11th reg. Me. vol. infantry, wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862, detailed in q. m. dept. June 1862–May, 1864, wounded at picket skirmish, Bermuda Hundred, Va., June 1, 1864, d. Fortress Monroe, Va., June 6, 1864, bur. (no. 2880) in Hampton nat. cemetery (Va.); the official record gives the date when Mr. Bean was mortally wounded as June 2, 1864, but in his last letter dated the day before his death and from ward 12, McClellan hospital (Fortress Monroe), he wrote : “ I was wounded June 1st on the outer pickets, about ten miles from Bermuda Hundred; was wounded back of the second reserved picket, behind a small tree, was taken to the regimental hospital and had the ball extracted.” On Sept. 15, 1890 the G. A. R. post no. 160 (Brownfield), dept. of Maine, was named *Daniel A. Bean* and, as said by Sergt. Maj. Elias P. Morton of the Eleventh Maine, “ the name of one of the best and bravest soldiers who went from Brownfield.”
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Eliza Spring Bean b. Brownfield, Feb. 18, 1848; d. Ap. 14, 1850.

- VIII <sup>6</sup> Charles Frederick Bean of Carbon, Wy. and Glendive, Mon. b. Brownfield, Dec. 17, 1849; m. Ap. 16, 1879, Henrietta Bangs; three children: <sup>1</sup> Sylvanus Bangs Bean b. Carbon, July, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Frederick Bean b. Glendive, Oct. 1883. <sup>3</sup> Walter Edwin Bean b. Glendive, 1890; d. 1892.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Eliza Spring Bean b. Brownfield, Aug. 28, 1852; m. Feb. 21, 1873, Fred W. Spring of Westbrook; two children: <sup>1</sup> Frank Bean Spring b. Brownfield, Sept. 2, 1876. <sup>2</sup> Sally Hadley Spring b. Fryeburg, Me., Ap. 1, 1879.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Jennie Hadley Bean b. Brownfield, Oct. 22, 1854; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Alpheus S. Leighton of Portland and Strondwater, Me. (b. Windham, Me., Oct. 16, 1855); one child: <sup>1</sup> Fred Weston Leighton b. Portland, Oct. 10, 1879.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Marshall Spring Hadley of Washington and Rochester, Mich. b. Brownfield, Dec. 14, 1818; d. E. Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 16, 1888; m. at Washington, Oct. 31, 1844, Margaret Axford (d. Rochester, Oct. 26, 1862), dau. of John S. and Elizabeth (Decon) Axford.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Axford Hadley b. Washington, Sept. 6, 1849; m. at Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 26, 1875, Albert Holden Comstock of E. Saginaw, Mich. and Duluth, Minn. (b. Pontiac, Feb. 22, 1847), son of Elkanah B. and Eliza (Holden) Comstock.
- Mr. Comstock during his long residence in E. Saginaw was cashier Home nat. bank, and since his removal to Duluth in 1895 has been vice-president Marshall-Wells company, wholesale iron and steel merchants. One child: <sup>1</sup> Marguerite Whitman Comstock b. E. Saginaw, Jan. 9, 1876; unkm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Margaret Hadley b. Washington, Dec. 1, 1853; m. at E. Saginaw, Nov. 29, 1876, Charles Sumner Burch of Chicago, Ill. and Grand Rapids, Mich., book publisher in the former city and present managing editor *Evening Press* (b. Pinckney, Mich., June 30, 1854); three children: <sup>1</sup> Grace Margaret Burch b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 22, 1877. <sup>2</sup> Arlisle Burch b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 13,



- 1880; d. July 8, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Albert Comstock Burch b. Evanston, Sept. 4, 1884.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> John Franklin Hadley b. Rochester, Mar. 10, 1859; d. June 29, 1862.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Samuel Bradley Hadley of Myrtle Creek, Or. b. Brownfield, Ap. 10, 1821; d. Paisley, Or., Ap. 20, 1891; m. Ap. 10, 1851, Mrs. Emily Amelia (Hammond) Shinn (b. Sept. 21, 1825, d. Oct. 3, 1886).

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Albert Horatio Hadley of Summer Lake, Or. b. Myrtle Creek, Dec. 20, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1878; m. Sept. 18, 1876, Margaret Hamilton; two children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Margaret Louisa Hadley b. Myrtle Creek, Mar. 9, 1854; m. Oct. 9, 1875, John C. Hanan of Chewaucan, Or.; eight children: <sup>1</sup> George W. Hanan b. Chewaucan, Oct. 10, 1876; unm. <sup>2</sup> Emily A. Hanan b. Garden Valley, Or., Dec. 27, 1877; m. Jan. 13, 1897, John S. Kelsay of Chewaucan. <sup>3</sup> Kittie B. Hanan b. Summer Lake, Aug. 13, 1879. <sup>4</sup> Charles M. Hanan b. Chewaucan, Mar. 15, 1881. <sup>5</sup> Henry E. Hanan b. Garden Valley, Nov. 25, 1882. <sup>6</sup> Andrew J. Hanan b. Chewaucan, June 8, 1888. <sup>7</sup> John E. Hanan b. Chewaucan, Oct. 8, 1889. <sup>8</sup> Wayman L. Hanan b. Chewaucan, Ap. 19, 1891.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Samuel Gibson Hadley of Silver Lake, Or. b. Myrtle Creek, Dec. 3, 1856; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Melvin Hadley of Fruitland, Wash. b. Myrtle Creek, Ap. 22, 1858; m.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Melvina Hadley b. Myrtle Creek, Ap. 22, 1858; m. May 10, 1875, John Allen Withers of Paisley; two children b. in Paisley: <sup>1</sup> Chester L. Withers b. Mar. 9, 1877. <sup>2</sup> Wayman C. Withers b. Jan. 24, 1879.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> John Timothy Hadley b. Summer Lake, Mar. 14, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1876.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Henry Marshall Hadley of Earl, Or. b. Myrtle Creek, June 15, 1866; m.; three children.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Kitty Emeline Hadley b. Paisley, Feb. 7, 1862; m. Jan. 19, 1879, William A. Currier of Paisley; three children b. in Paisley: <sup>1</sup> Ada Frances Cur-

- rier b. Dec. 6, 1879. <sup>2</sup> Eva Currier b. Oct. 9, 1882. <sup>3</sup> William Manley Currier b. Jan. 2, 1884.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Betsey Spring Hadley b. Brownfield, Feb. 24, 1823; d. July 5, 1830.
- VII <sup>9</sup> William Greenleaf Hadley of Wataga, Ill., New Sharon, Ia. and Elmwood, Neb. b. Brownfield, Oct. 24, 1824; d. Elmwood, Aug. 21, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1856, Harriet Lincoln (b. Richmond, Vt., Jan. 29, 1834).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Melvina May Hadley b. Wataga, July 4, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1879, William Orr Boyles of Alvo, Neb.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Clyde William Boyles b. Alvo, Aug. 14, 1882.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Hattie Lincoln Hadley b. Wataga, Nov. 1, 1862; m. June 24, 1880, James Allen Muthersbaugh of Bement, Ill. and Mandamin Ia. (b. Yeagerstown, Pa., Sept. 6, 1856); seven children: <sup>1</sup> Mabel Margaret Muthersbaugh b. Elmwood, Ap. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 24, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Allen Greenleaf Muthersbaugh b. Bement, Oct. 23, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Hadley Jacob Muthersbaugh b. Hastings, Neb., Oct. 7, 1884. <sup>4</sup> Jessie Bell Muthersbaugh b. Hastings, Mar. 21, 1886. <sup>5</sup> Will B. Muthersbaugh b. Bement, Feb. 12, 1889. <sup>6</sup> David James Muthersbaugh b. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 18, 1893; d. Ap. 4, 1895. <sup>7</sup> Hallie Philip Muthersbaugh b. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 17, 1895.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Margaret Whitman Hadley, b. Brownfield, Sept. 20, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Harvey Burdette Vaill of Lincoln, Neb.; one adopted child.
- VII <sup>11</sup> Moses Sweat Hadley of Wataga, Ill. and Mauch Chunk, Ia. b. Brownfield, Mar. 23, 1829; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Orvilla P. Thorpe (b. Whitesville, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1841).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> John H. Hadley of Mauch Chunk b. Wataga, Jan. 7, 1864; m. Jan. 10, 1888, Mary C. Summers; two children b. in Mauch Chunk: <sup>1</sup> Charles W. Hadley b. Sept. 11, 1888. <sup>2</sup> John M. Hadley b. June 28, 1890.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Alice L. Hadley b. Wataga, Jan. 27, 1868; m.

Mar. 4, 1890, Fred M. Quarton of Woodstock, Minn.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Emma H. Quarton b. Woodstock, Mar. 10, 1893.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Jennie M. Hadley b. Mauch Chunk, Sept. 6, 1876; m. Nov. 14, 1897, Fred Shaw of Mauch Chunk.

VII <sup>12</sup> Melville Francis Hadley of Henderson, Ill. and Osawatomie, Kan. b. Brownfield, May 15, 1830; killed Denver, Col., July 23, 1860 while en route to Pike's Peak; m. Ap. 30, 1858, Carrie F. Conner (b. Columbus, O., May 26, 1836, m. second, 1873, James R. Hughes); no children.

VII <sup>13</sup> Melvina Frances Hadley b. Brownfield, May 15, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1832.

VII <sup>14</sup> Eliza Jane Hadley b. Brownfield, July 1, 1832; m. at Wataga, Jan. 5, 1859, Alfred Hagerman of Oxford, Mich., stock and wool dealer (b. Northampton, Pa., Nov. 6, 1826).

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Cornelius De Witt Hagerman of Lincoln and Wyomere, Neb. b. Oxford, Ap. 29, 1861; m. July 11, 1885, Carrie Alexander (b. Aug. 20, 1865); one child: <sup>1</sup> Alfred A. Hagerman b. Lincoln, Ap. 20, 1889.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Hadley Hagerman of Oxford b. Oxford, May 30, 1863; unnm.

VIII <sup>3</sup> William Hagerman b. Oxford, Sept. 9, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1866.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Margaret Vaill Hagerman b. Oxford, May 5, 1866; m. Aug. 27, 1891, Edwin J. Jackson of Lincoln.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Alfred Burdette Hagerman of Oxford b. Oxford, June 2, 1868; unnm.

VII <sup>15</sup> Robert Gibson Hadley of Eugene b. Brownfield, Mar. 7, 1834; d. Eugene, Nov. 1869; m. May, 1866, Martha Brattain of Eugene (d. Dec. 1868).

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Paul Hadley of Eugene b. Eugene, May 15, 1867; unnm.

## 70

*Margaret W.<sup>vi</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>,  
John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Lydia Straw Hadley**, second child of Dr. Samuel S. and Margaret W. 69 (Gibson) Hadley, b. Brownfield, Me., Sept. 20, 1811; m. first, June 23, 1836, Silas Crockett Bradbury of Brownfield, Me. and Menomonee and Marinette, Wis. (b. Brownfield, 1807, drowned in Lake Michigan, Oct. 1847;) m. second, 1854, James Maher of Brownfield.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Izah Gibson Bradbury b. Brownfield, May 30, 1837 ; m. Mar. 4, 1857, Harvey Lucas of New Sharon, Ia.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Silas Bradbury Lucas (Rev.) of Delphos, Kan. b. New Sharon, May 28, 1859; m. May 9, 1889, Nettie Clason ; one child: <sup>1</sup>Izah Clason Lucas b. Sept. 12, 1895.

IX <sup>2</sup>Helen Michener Lucas of New Sharon, b. New Sharon, Sept. 14, 1864 ; unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Helen Augusta Bradbury b. Marinette, Mar. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Enoch P. Michener of Osborne, Kan.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Izah Lucas Michener b. New Sharon, Sept. 28, 1867 ; d. Mar. 12, 1884.

IX <sup>2</sup>William Ernest Michener b. Durham, Ia., Sept. 7, 1881.

## 71

*Margaret W.<sup>vi</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>,  
John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Abel Gibson Hadley** of Wataga, Sparta township, Ill., New Sharon, Ia. and North Bend, Kan., third child of Dr. Samuel S. and Margaret W. 69 (Gibson) Hadley,

b. Canaan, N. H., Mar. 23, 1813; d. Smith county, Kan., Jan. 23, 1888; m. first, at Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 29, 1837, Eliza Ann Cobb (d. Mar. 1839); m. second, Dec. 26, 1839, Abigail Ricker (b. Saco, Me., Oct. 4, 1818, d. Sparta township, Feb. 12, 1858); m. third, at Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 23, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth (Petrie) Brown (b. Deerfield, N. Y., June 14, 1828).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Weymouth Hadley of Wataga and Keithsburg, Ill., dealer in drugs, paints and oils, b. Brownfield, Mar. 8, 1841; m. at Wataga, May 2, 1867, Laura A. Shurtleff (b. Victoria, Ill., Aug. 20, 1848), dau. of William A. Shurtleff.

Mr. Hadley was a soldier in the civil war — enlisted Aug. 6 and mustered Sept. 2, 1862, private, co. I, 102d reg. Ill. vol. infantry, discharged June 6, 1865; present quarter-master of his G. A. R. post.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Dora F. Hadley b. Wataga, Aug. 18, 1869; d. Jan. 2, 1871.

IX <sup>2</sup> Anna L. Hadley b. Wataga, May 15, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

IX <sup>3</sup> Jennie M. Hadley, organ and piano teacher, b. Wataga, June 4, 1874; unm.

IX <sup>4</sup> Thena Grace Hadley, teacher Keithsburg high school, b. Wataga, Oct. 2, 1878.

IX <sup>5</sup> Edna Margaret Hadley b. Keithsburg, Jan. 5, 1887.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Eliza A. Hadley b. Brownfield, Dec. 9, 1842; m. May 21, 1864; Homer Newberry of Rochester and Vernon, Mich. (b. Dec. 9, 1840, d. Vernon, July 21, 1888.)

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Clinton Newberry b. Rochester, May 14, 1865; d. June 18, 1889; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup> Mary Newberry b. Vernon, May 11, 1867; m. June 4, 1890, Albert G. Reed of Vernon (b. Jan. 13, 1867); one child: <sup>1</sup> Marguerite Reed b. Vernon, Ap. 30, 1893.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Lucy J. Hadley b. Brownfield, July 7, 1845; d. Pontiac, Mich., June 26, 1875; m. Jan. 1867, P. T. Morris of Pontiac; no children.

- VIII <sup>4</sup> Margaret G. Hadley b. Brownfield, July 24, 1848; m. Mar. 2, 1875, Frank Sargeant of Shiawassee, Mich.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Ned Sargeant b. Shiawassee, Feb. 4, 1876.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Lucy Sargeant b. Shiawassee, Feb. 27, 1879.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Clara M. Hadley b. Henderson, Ill., Mar. 9, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1853.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Charles S. Hadley b. Wataga, Jan. 4, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1863.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Herbert B. Hadley of Owosso, Mich. b. Sparta township, July 26, 1855; d. San Diego, Cal., June 9, 1888; m. Dec. 30, 1878, Flora Wilcox.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Howard Hadley b. Owosso, July 17, 1887.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> Abel G. Hadley b. Wataga, Jan. 21, 1858; d. Mar. 13, 1858.  
 VIII <sup>9</sup> Frank Petrie Hadley of Red Cloud, Neb. b. New Sharon, Dec. 9, 1868; m. June 12, 1894, Anna J. Zeluff (b. Town Hill, Pa., Oct. 26, 1869).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Pearl Elizabeth Hadley b. Red Cloud, July 28, 1895.

## 72

*Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Jane Gibson**, eleventh child of Capt. Timothy <sup>57</sup> and Margaret (Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Jan. 16, 1795; d. Brownfield, Me., Sept. 4, 1883; bur. in Burnt Meadow Brook cemetery; m. June 19, 1813, James Weeks of Brownfield, house-builder (b. Ap. 6, 1789, d. May 19, 1872).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> James Wolfe Weeks of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Dec. 30, 1816; d. Ap. 14, 1886; unm.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Napoleon Bonaparte Weeks of Brownfield, farmer, b. Brownfield, Oct. 7, 1818; d. July 20, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Caroline Blake (d. Jan. 17, 1892).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ella Jane Weeks b. Brownfield, July 28, 1852; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Albert Johnson of Montpelier, Cal.; no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Carrie Blake Weeks b. Brownfield, Dec. 17, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1888; m. Andrew Thorne of Brownfield; two children b. in Brownfield: <sup>1</sup> Clarence Thorne b. Oct. 9, 1881. <sup>2</sup> Ethel Thorne b. May 28, 1886.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Grace Etta Weeks of New Bedford, Mass., teacher, b. Brownfield, Jan. 11, 1862; unm.
- VII <sup>3</sup> John Whitman Weeks of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Oct. 11, 1823; d. Dec. 2, 1874; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Amanda Ames (d. Mar. 7, 1858).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Amanda Melvina Weeks b. Brownfield, Mar. 7, 1858; m. Dec. 13, 1886, Albert B. Caswell of Harrison, Me.; no children.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Jane Smith Weeks of Brownfield b. Brownfield, Feb. 7, 1826; unm.

## 73

*Capt. Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Samuel Gibson** of Denmark and Norway, Me., twelfth child of Capt. Timothy <sup>57</sup> and Margaret (Whitman) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Feb. 22, 1797; d. Norway, Sept. 11, 1865; bur. in Rustfield cemetery; m. Nov. 25, 1818, Rebecca Howard (b. May 1, 1793, d. Sept. 20, 1879), dau. of Hon. Joseph and Rebecca (Gleason) Howard of Brownfield.

Mr. Gibson was a man of importance both as merchant and sheriff of Oxford county; although too young to be a soldier in the war of 1812, he often served "at camp" with his brother Lt. Robert Gibson while the latter was on duty.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Izah B. P. Gibson b. Denmark, Aug. 13, 1819; d. Norway, Sept. 22, 1899; bur. in Rustfield cemetery; m. Ap. 9, 1840, Rev. Timothy J. Tenney of No. Fryeburg and Norway, Me. and Glover, Vt. (b. Weare, N. H., Jan. 22, 1807, d. Glover, Oct. 8, 1854.)

Rev. Mr. Tenney was a graduate Pembroke acad. (N. H.) 1829, studied theology with the father of the celebrated Rev. Thomas Starr King and in 1833 began preaching as a Universalist clergyman.

Mrs. Tenney was a true Christian, a devoted wife and mother, and by her loving, genial nature endeared herself to a large circle of friends.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Samuel A. Tenney b. Norway, Feb. 23, 1841; d. Ap. 29, 1842.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Susan Adnah Tenney b. Denmark, June 19, 1842; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Francis Augustus Danforth of Norway (b. Ap. 14, 1833), son of Dr. Asa Danforth; no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Samuel A. Tenney b. Norway, Feb. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Rebecca Howe Tenney b. Denmark, June 29, 1847; drowned Bartlett, N. H., May 7, 1850.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Izah Warren Tenney b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 5, 1849; m. Jan. 23, 1872, Pliny Arunah Allen of Charlestown and Mattapoisett, Mass. (b. Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 29, 1844); five children: <sup>1</sup> Francis Guilford Allen of Fall River, Mass., teacher, b. Charlestown, June 8, 1874; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Sarah Alton Hammond of Mattapoisett. <sup>2</sup> Pliny Arunah Allen, student Tufts div. school (Somerville, Mass.), b. Charlestown, July 23, 1876. <sup>3</sup> Howard Tenney Allen b. Norway, May 14, 1879. <sup>4</sup> Carlotta Adnah Allen b. Mattapoisett, Nov. 8, 1881. <sup>5</sup> Rebecca Allen b. Mattapoisett, Oct. 27, 1888.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Charles Rockwell Tenney (Rev.) of Dorchester, Mass., pastor Grove Hall Universalist church, b. Glover, Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Lizzie Gordon Brooks of Charlestown.



Rev. Mr. Tenney was a graduate Tufts div. school 1878 and prior to his present settlement in 1889, had charge of parishes in Mattapoisett and Stoughton, Mass. Two children b. in Stoughton: <sup>1</sup>Ruth Tenney b. Dec. 23, 1881. <sup>2</sup>Miriam Tenney b. July 15, 1884.

- VII <sup>2</sup>Rebecca Gleason Gibson b. Denmark, Nov. 23, 1821; d. Oct. 26, 1884; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Jesse Howe, M. D., of Lincoln and Patten, Me., graduate Bowdoin med. school (Brunswick, Me.) 1840 (d. Norway, Feb. 25, 1875).

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Ellen Frances Howe b. Lincoln, Dec. 23, 1844; d. Ap. 11, 1852.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Izah Tenney Howe b. Patten, Mar. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1881, John R. Sanborn of Norway (d. June 7, 1893); no children.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup>Rebecca G. Howe b. Patten, June 13, 1850; d. Ap. 22, 1852.  
 VII <sup>3</sup>Samuel Freeman Gibson (Capt.) of Bethel, Me. b. Denmark, Ap. 9, 1823; d. Bethel, Oct. 6, 1889; m. first, June 1, 1851, Abb Pattee (b. Sept. 24, 1831, d. Mar. 4, 1861), dau. of Moses and Hannah (Farrington) Pattee of Bethel; m. second, May 8, 1864, Agnes M. Ayer (b. Newfield, Me., May 10, 1832), dau. of James and Cyrene Ayer.

Capt. Gibson was a graduate Bowdoin coll. 1844, read law with his uncle Judge Joseph Howard of Portland, Me. (Howard & Shepley) and in 1847 was admitted to the bar; after a few years' practice in Patten he went to California as clerk in the q. m. dept., U. S. army, and on his return resumed the legal profession in 1851 at Bethel where for years he was prominent in the temperance movement and other town and county interests.

He was a soldier in the civil war—commissioned by President Lincoln, Nov. 23, 1864, capt. and a q. m. volunteers, on duty at Gen. Grant's headquarters, resigned May 8, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Edwin Ur Gibson of Goldfield, Colo. b. Bethel, May 18, 1852; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Ellen Frances Gibson of Messilla Park, New Mex., teacher Agricultural coll., b. Bethel, Aug. 17, 1860; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Martha Agnes Gibson b. Bethel, July 1, 1866; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Jane Howard Gibson b. Bethel, Nov. 14, 1868; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Samuel Ayer Gibson of Bethel b. Bethel, June 27, 1873; unm.
- VII <sup>4</sup>William Henry Gibson b. Denmark, Nov. 15, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1828.
- VII <sup>5</sup>George Edwin Gibson of Norway, Me. and Tulare and Alameda, Cal. b. Denmark, July 28, 1828; \*m. Oct. 13, 1853, Mary Eliza Randall of Bryant Pond, Me. (b. Ap. 2, 1835.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Fred Herbert Gibson of San Francisco, Cal. b. Norway, June 4, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Molly Christenson of Denmark; two children b. in Eureka, Cal.: <sup>1</sup>Mary Christine Gibson b. Mar. 24, 1885. <sup>2</sup>Fred Harold Gibson b. July 2, 1888.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>John Frank Gibson of Tulare and Visalia, Cal., assessor Tulare county, b. Norway, Feb. 28, 1858; m. first, Jan. 15, 1883, Charlotte S. Hobbs of Norway (d. July 25, 1893); m. second, Jan. 15, 1898, Bessie M. George; five children: <sup>1</sup>Addie Gibson b. Modesto, Cal., June 12, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Ora Gibson b. Modesto, Sept. 6, 1885. <sup>3</sup>George Edwin Gibson b. Modesto, Oct. 31, 1886. <sup>4</sup>Charles Albert Gibson b. Tulare, June 27, 1889. <sup>5</sup>John Frank Gibson b. Tulare, Oct. 10, 1891.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>George Robert Gibson of San Francisco b. Norway, Feb. 11, 1859; m. Dec. 9, 1890, Maramne Bounard of San Francisco; two children b. in San Francisco: <sup>1</sup>Dorothy Gibson b. Mar. 30, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1894. <sup>2</sup>Helen Randall Gibson b. Sept. 19, 1896.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Abb Eliza Gibson b. Norway, Jan. 2, 1861; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Harry Elmer Gibson of Norway b. Norway, May 5,

- 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Emma Leona Frost (b. Norway, Dec. 10, 1864); four children b. in Norway: <sup>1</sup>Ann Eliza Gibson b. Aug. 27, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Elmer Bradley Gibson b. Dec. 2, 1892; d. May 9, 1893. <sup>3</sup>Marion Emma Gibson b. Nov. 8, 1894. <sup>4</sup>Leslie Edwin Gibson b. Sept. 7, 1899.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Mary Lena Gibson b. Norway, Ap. 16, 1866; unm.
- VIII <sup>7</sup>William Howard Gibson of Alameda b. Norway, May 22, 1868; unm.
- VIII <sup>8</sup>Guy Randall Gibson of Alameda b. Norway, Nov. 22, 1877; unm.
- VII <sup>6</sup>Charles Gibson b. Denmark, Ap. 9, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1831.

## 74

*Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Abel Gibson** of Stow and Lunenburg, Mass., Hen-  
niker, N. H. and Solon (Cortland county), N. Y., sixth  
child of Capt. Timothy **50** and Persis (Rice) Gibson,  
b. Stow, about 1744; d. Solon, 1829; m. at Lunenburg  
by Edward Hartwell, esq., May 19, 1768 (pub. Ap. 13,  
1768), Mary Gibson (bap. Lunenburg, Jan. 1, 1751, d.  
Hector, N. Y., July, 1844), dau. of Arrington and Mary  
Gibson, *see* **93**.

Mr. Gibson remained in Stow some little time after  
his marriage, but was a resident of Lunenburg as early  
as Jan. 3, 1774 shown by a deed of that date to his father  
for 20 acres, and as late as Ap. 14, 1776 when "Abel  
Gibson of Lunenburg, husbandman," joined by wife  
Mary, conveyed to her brother "Timothy Gibson of  
Lunenburg, 19 acres with a dwelling house," doubtless  
a portion of the Arrington Gibson estate in the south  
of the town; directly after this sale he moved to Hen-  
niker and was there in time to sign the "association  
test" received from Continental congress after Ap. 12,  
1776.

He lived in the southeast of Henniker, served on several committees and was selectman in 1778; his name appears for the last time on town records as follows: "Valuation of Abel Gibson's property for 1798. 1 Poll, 2 cows—1-1 year old. Taxes 2/8" [£2 8 s.]; either in this year or the next he and his family removed to New York and before locating in Solon resided in the Susquehanna valley at Butternuts and Unadilla (Otsego county) and German (Chenango county).

CHILDREN (among thirteen):

- VI <sup>1</sup> Abel Gibson of German b. Stow, Aug. 27, 1769; m.; nine children.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Mary (Polly) Gibson b. (probably Stow) 1771; d. Solon, 1849; m. Daniel Mudge of Solon; eight children.
- VI <sup>3</sup> Persis Gibson b. (probably Lunenburg) 1773; d. Solon, aged 82 years; m. — Kellogg of Solon; nine children.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Samuel Gibson b. Henniker, 1777; d. young.
- VI <sup>5</sup> — Gibson b. and d. Henniker, 1780.
- VI <sup>6</sup> Timothy Gibson of German b. Henniker; d. Ohio, 1867; m.; nine children.
- VI <sup>7</sup> Samuel Gibson. 75
- VI <sup>8</sup> Sewell (Suel) Gibson of German b. probably Henniker; m.; seven children.
- VI <sup>9</sup> Arrington Gibson of Hector b. probably Henniker; d. Wisconsin, 1867; m.; twelve children.  
     Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the war of 1812—private, Capt. James Selleck's co., 27th reg. (Bellinger's) N. Y. militia Sept. 19 to Nov. 2, 1814.
- VI <sup>10</sup> Stephen Gibson of Butternuts, German and Hector b. Henniker; d. Butternuts, after 1839 aged 50 years; m.; six children.
- VI <sup>11</sup> Lucy Gibson b. — N. Y., after 1798; m. David Barrett; eight children.

## 75

*Abel<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Samuel Gibson** of Unadilla, Freetown, Solon and Hector, N. Y., seventh child of Abel 74 and Mary 93 (Gibson) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Sept. 12, 1785; d. Reedsburg (Sauk county), Wis., Nov. 17, 1880; m. Ap. 23, 1807, Cynthia Dodge (b. Feb. 16, 1787, d. Solon, 1822).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Samuel Gibson of — N. Y. and Reedsburg b. — N. Y., Aug. 9, 1808; d. Reedsburg, Oct. 27, 1880; m. first, Feb. 9, 1830, Phebe Jane Dunning (b. Mar. 22, 1809, d. Ap. 14, 1840); m. second, Ap. 10, 1842, Almira Baird (b. Ap. 4, 1815, d. Reedsburg, Jan. 28, 1892).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> George W. Gibson of — Ia. b. Cortland county, N. Y., July 19, 1831; d. Feb. 14, 1863; m. Ap. 6, 1853, Adelia Howe; five children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Cynthia Avis Gibson b. Cortland county, Dec. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 21, 1857, William C. Russell of Calamus, Ia. (b. Aug. 10, 1831, d. Feb. 23, 1873); one child: <sup>1</sup> Ralph C. Russell b. 1858; m. Feb. 6, 1890, Lida M. Green.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Nancy J. Gibson b. Onondaga county, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1838; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Henrietta M. Gibson b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1852.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Ernest L. Gibson b. Columbia county, Wis., Jan. 10, 1853; m. July 9, 1886, Mary S. Laird; two children.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Abimal D. Gibson of — N. Y. b. Ap. 8, 1810; d. after 1889; m.; six children.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Arrington R. Gibson of Elk Heart county, Ind. b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. 1862; m. Olive Saunders (d. 1892).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Gibson b. May 19, 1848.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Martin K. Gibson of — Mich. b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. 1861; m. Pamela Garrison; three children.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Hiram P. Gibson of Salida, Colo., resident many years in Michigan, Indiana, Wisconsin and California, b. — N. Y., Sept. 26, 1815; m. first, Dec. 12, 1839, Caroline Voorheis; m. second, June 18, 1853, Jane Gibson (d. Dec. 5, 1886 aged 48 years, 10 months).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Caroline Gibson b. Mattville, Mich., Feb. 15, 1841; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Ransom Gibson of — Ariz. b. Mattville, Nov. 18, 1845; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Avis I. Gibson b. Lowville, Wis., Ap. 12, 1854; m. 1872, William Hawthorne of Salida; four children: <sup>1</sup>Walter A. Hawthorne b. Denver, Colo., June 14, 1874. <sup>2</sup>Lelah Hawthorne b. Denver, Mar. 30, 1876. <sup>3</sup>Gerald Hawthorne b. Denver, Mar. 22, 1880. <sup>4</sup>James W. Hawthorne b. San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 27, 1882.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Hiram R. Gibson b. and d. Loganville, Wis., Dec. 24, 1857.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Luliette L. Gibson b. Loganville, Nov. 19, 1861; d. 1864.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Martin K. Gibson b. Valverde, Colo., May 5, 1864; d. Feb. 1879.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Zachariah C. Gibson of De Ruyter, N. Y. b. Mar. 24, 1817; d. Feb. 27, 1897; m. Nancy U. Powers; children.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Cynthia Gibson b. Freetown, July 25, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1820.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Suel W. Gibson of Salida b. Solon, Oct. 5, 1821; m. Amanda M. Gillen.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sylvester Gibson b. May 19, 1848.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Eunice Ellen Gibson b. July 28, 1851.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Emma Janette Gibson b. Aug. 6, 1855.

## 76

*Capt. Timothy<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>11</sup>, John jr.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- V **Joseph Gibson (Capt.)** of Stow, Mass. and Henniker, N. H., eighth child of Capt. Timothy **50** and Persis (Rice) Gibson, b. Stow, July 8, 1750; d. Henniker, May 23, 1801; bur. in the old cemetery laid out about 1775 near his home in the southeast of the town, south side Contoocook river; m. (pub. May 28, 1772) Olive Randall of Stow (b. Aug. 26, 1749, d. Henniker, Dec. 30, 1816).

Capt. Gibson was about twenty-four years of age at the time of his removal from Stow to Henniker and until his untimely death, the result of an accident while riding horseback, took an active interest in public affairs both civil and military—selectman 1787, 1790, 1791, 1796, 1797 and 1799, probably captain the Henniker “alarm list” called for by Order of 1776, and later commander of the town company, one of the so-called “slam bang” companies; he was, however, prevented by disability from serving as a soldier in the revolutionary war.

## CHILDREN:

- VI <sup>1</sup> Dorcas Gibson. 77  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Dolly Gibson, “a very pretty girl,” b. Henniker, Jan. 26, 1776; d. of scarlet fever Mar. 11, 1796.  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Dinah Gibson b. Henniker, Mar. 30, 1778; d. Billerica, Mass., Aug. 12, 1861; unm.  
 Miss Gibson was a gifted writer, also interested in genealogical research and is said to have traced *her* Gibson ancestry to Sir William Wallace.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Joseph Gibson b. Henniker, Ap. 29, 1780; d. Feb. 27, 1796.  
 VI <sup>5</sup> John Gibson. 78  
 VI <sup>6</sup> Jacob Gibson. 80

VI <sup>7</sup> Jeduthan Gibson b. Henniker, Jan. 17, 1787; d. Mar. 9, 1796.

VI <sup>8</sup> Olive Randall Gibson.

82

VI <sup>9</sup> Persis Gibson b. Henniker, Mar. 22, 1792; m. May 16, 1815, Charles Pingree of Buffalo, N. Y.; four children b. in Henniker.

VI <sup>10</sup> Betsey Gibson b. Henniker, Aug. 28, 1796; d. Billerica, July 18, 1880 "aged 83 years, 10 months, 2 days"; m. Ap. 30, 1823, Ebenezer Cowdrey of Billerica (b. May 31, 1798, d. Sept. 2, 1860); no children.

Mrs. Cowdrey was a lady of fine artistic taste, loving to study Gibson lineage, and perpetuating her family name by erecting a monument in the Henniker cemetery to the memory of her parents, sister Dolly and two young brothers, the inscribed verse composed by Chancellor Joseph Gibson Hoyt, gr. son of Capt. Joseph Gibson:

"O think not that the life is lost  
Which wanders from your sight afar;  
The star though hid behind the cloud  
Is still a bright and shining star."



*Capt. Joseph<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Dorcas Gibson**, first child of Capt. Joseph <sup>76</sup> and Olive (Randall) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 13, 1773; d. Henniker, N. H., Aug. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 10, 1805, Elijah Stone of Henniker (b. 1780, d. Dec. 1, 1837).

#### CHILDREN:

VII <sup>1</sup> Dolly Gibson Stone b. Henniker, Nov. 13, 1805; d. Jan. 1826; unm.

VII <sup>2</sup> Clarissa Stone b. Henniker, Mar. 17, 1807; d. Mar. 14, 1871; m. Samuel P. Hardy of Lowell, Mass. (b. May 25, 1802, d. June 10, 1872.)



## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Caroline Hardy d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Chastina Adelia Hardy b. Lowell, Dec. 29, 1839 ;  
 m. Mar. 17, 1866, Edwin Duren of Lowell ; one  
 child : <sup>1</sup>Chasie Lucena Duren b. Middlesex Vil-  
 lage, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869 ; m. Feb. 19, 1890,  
 Frank E. Fox of Lowell.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup>George Gibson Hardy of Newark, N. J. b. Chelms-  
 ford, Mass., Ap. 2, 1843 ; d. July 19, 1892 ; m.  
 Addie Hills and Charlotte Owens ; no children.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup>Clara Jane Hardy b. Lowell, June, 1844 ; m. Feb.  
 19, 1867, S. Cook ; one child : <sup>1</sup>Dorothea L.  
 Cook b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1870 ; unm.  
 VII <sup>5</sup>Louisa Stone b. Henniker, May 21, 1808 ; d. 1847 ; m.  
 James Balcom of Nashua, N. H. ; no children.  
 VII <sup>6</sup>Mary Stone b. Henniker, Ap. 24, 1810 ; m. Sept. 17,  
 1833, David O. Smith of Concord, N. H. (b. Aug. 18,  
 1811, d. Dec. 15, 1897.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>David A. Smith of Concord b. Concord, Feb. 5,  
 1835 ; d. Nov. 25, 1868 ; m. Jan. 1858, Lydia  
 Ann Grey ; two children b. in Concord : <sup>1</sup>Al-  
 bert G. Smith of Concord b. Dec. 18, 1858 ; m.  
 Annie Locke. <sup>2</sup>Harry F. Smith of Concord b.  
 July 25, 1867 ; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Helen L. Smith b. Concord, Jan. 18, 1841 ; m.  
 VII <sup>3</sup>Laura Stone b. Henniker, June 4, 1812 ; d. Oct. 1890 ;  
 m. Benjamin Burns of Hopkinton, N. H. ; no children.  
 VII <sup>4</sup>Albert Stone of Middletown, N. Y. and Billerica and  
 Tyngsboro, Mass. b. Henniker, Dec. 22, 1816 ; m. Mar.  
 31, 1856, Anna Degrauf Sliter of Middletown (b. Nov.  
 4, 1830).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Clara Emma Stone b. Middletown, June 3, 1861 ;  
 m. July 4, 1878, Charles Henry Mitchell of  
 Nashua ; no children.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Laura Etta Stone b. Billerica, Ap. 16, 1872 ; m.  
 Mar. 12, 1893, Frank Hiram Squiers of Tyngs-  
 boro (d. May 24, 1894) ; no children.

## 78

*Capt. Joseph<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **John Gibson** of Henniker, N. H., fifth child of Capt. Joseph 76 and Olive (Randall) Gibson, b. Henniker, Oct. 22, 1772; d. Henniker, June 5, 1836 (June 4 also given); m. Mar. 3, 1808, Susannah Hale of Jaffrey, N. H. (b. Jan. 24, 1786, d. Ap. 8, 1855.)

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Christopher Columbus Gibson b. Henniker, Oct. 18, 1810; d. Mar. 3, 1816.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Elvira A. Gibson, a fine singer and violinist, b. Henniker, July 11, 1813; d. Nov. 22, 1868; unm.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Caroline Susan Gibson. 79  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Adaline Gibson b. Henniker, Feb. 7, 1820; d. Sept. 4, 1829.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Christopher Columbus Gibson (Prof.) of Henniker, b. Henniker, Aug. 24, 1824; m. Feb. 5, 1865, Mary J. Brown of Fryeburg, Me.

Prof. Gibson, often called the "Ole Bull of America" and noted as a violin teacher and orchestral performer, was the only American first violinist retained throughout Gilmore's peace jubilee of 1872.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Homer Gibson b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 12, 1869.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Homer Gibson b. Henniker, July 23, 1827; d. Sept. 17, 1829.

## 79

*John<sup>i</sup>, Capt. Joseph<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Caroline Susan Gibson**, third child of John 78 and Susannah (Hale) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Feb.

21, 1815; m. May 5, 1837, Varnum S. Holt of Henniker and Wilton, N. H., merchant (b. Wilton, Jan. 22, 1815, d. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1869).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Joseph Gibson Holt of Cambridge, lawyer (Boston office), b. Henniker, Mar. 9, 1839; m. first, June 14, 1863, Mary A. Drake of Leominster, Mass. (d. Sept. 1, 1877); m. second, Jan. 27, 1880, Carrie C. Smith.

CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup> Mary Gibson Holt b. Cambridge, Aug. 4, 1868; m. Jan. 7, 1889, Alfred H. Burlen of Malden, Mass., manufacturer; two children: <sup>1</sup> Gertrude Frances Burlen b. Feb. 16, 1891. <sup>2</sup> Robert A. Burlen b. Jan. 29, 1893.

IX <sup>2</sup> Charles Joseph Holt b. Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1880.

IX <sup>3</sup> Carroll Varnum Holt b. Cambridge, Feb. 25, 1884; d. June 12, 1895.

IX <sup>4</sup> Caroline Josephine Holt b. Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1887.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles Varnum Holt (Lt.) of Cambridge b. Wilton, Feb. 7, 1841; d. Cambridge, Sept. 1864; m. Sarah Fiske of Cambridge; no children.

Lt. Holt was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 14 and mustered Sept. 18, 1861, com. sergt., 1st Mass. cavalry, promoted 2d lt. July 25, 1862 and 1st lt. Feb. 3, 1863, transferred Aug. 4, 1863 to 4th Mass. cavalry, discharged for disability July 26, 1864.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Homer C. Holt of Cambridge, lawyer, justice and notary public, b. Wilton, Ap. 4, 1846; m. July 9, 1879, Alice M. Dresser (b. Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1857, d. Aug. 24, 1896), dau. of Edward and Mary L. Dresser.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Alice Louise Holt b. Cambridge, Mar. 20, 1882.

- VIII <sup>4</sup> Caroline E. Holt b. Wilton, Ap. 4, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1851.

- VIII <sup>5</sup> Edward Hale Holt of New York, N. Y. b. Wilton, July 9, 1854; unm.

## 80

*Capt. Joseph<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

**VI Jacob Gibson** of Henniker, Hillsboro, Bradford and Newbury, N. H., sixth child of Capt. Joseph **76** and Olive (Randall) Gibson, b. Henniker, Dec. 22, 1784 (Oct. 24, 1784 also family record); d. Manitowoc, Wis., Dec. 14, 1856; m. Ap. 18, 1813, Sophronia Whitney (b. Harvard, Mass., Jan. 10, 1795, d. Greenbush, Wis., Nov. 13, 1884), dau. of Dr. Amos and Rhoda (Cutter) Whitney of Harvard and Henniker (Dr. Amos<sup>vi</sup> b. Harvard, 1768; Isaiah<sup>v</sup> b. Harvard, 1735; Isaiah<sup>iv</sup> b. Cambridge, Mass., 1700; Isaiah<sup>iii</sup> b. Watertown, Mass., 1671; Thomas<sup>ii</sup> b. England, 1629; John<sup>i</sup> and wife Elinor, pioneers in Watertown in 1635) —(Rhoda Cutter<sup>v</sup> b. New Ipswich, N. H., 1770; Nathan<sup>iv</sup>, a soldier in the Fr. and Ind. war, b. Woburn, Mass., 1734; John<sup>iii</sup> b. Watertown, 1700; Ephraim<sup>ii</sup> of Watertown, b. Cambridge, 1651; Richard<sup>i</sup>, the English pioneer in Cambridge).

Mr. Gibson was a successful teacher many years and later a thrifty farmer, holding many important offices in his native state—selectman, justice of the peace and representative.

## CHILDREN:

- VII<sup>1</sup> Sophalia Gibson** b. Henniker, Feb. 18, 1815; d. Two Rivers, Wis., July, 1858; m. R. P. Eaton, lawyer and "one of the best in Wisconsin;" no gr. children.
- VII<sup>2</sup> Sophronia Gibson** b. Henniker, Mar. 30, 1817; d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1898; bur. in Baleville cemetery (N. J.); m. first, Oct. 1838, Randolph French Hoyt of E. Weare, N. H. (b. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 7, 1817, d. Oct. 29, 1854), son of Joshua F. and Olive Randall (Gibson) Hoyt, and gr. son of the revolutionary soldier Lt. Benjamin and Lydia (French) Hoyt, *see* 82; m.

second, Jan. 22, 1861, Col. Bradner Benoni Curry of Manitowoc, Wis. and Pleasant Valley, N. J. (b. New York, June 6, 1799, d. Pleasant Valley, Jan. 19, 1875.)

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Olive Jane Hoyt b. E. Weare, Aug. 24, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1855.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Augustus Washington Hoyt b. E. Weare, Feb. 22, 1842; d. Dec. 11, 1855.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Sophronia Ella Hoyt b. E. Weare, Jan. 4, 1850; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Daniel M. Stern of New York, merchant; two children: <sup>1</sup> Randolph Hoyt Stern, law student, graduate Columbia coll. 1898, b. Newton, N. J., Sept. 18, 1877. <sup>2</sup> Kenneth Gibson Stern b. New York, Nov. 1, 1889.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Charles Randall Hoyt b. E. Weare, July 12, 1851; d. Ap. 12, 1852.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Lualia E. Hoyt b. E. Weare, Jan. 20, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1853.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Judson W. Hoyt b. E. Weare, July 17, 1854; d. July 9, 1855.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Flora Matson Curry b. Manitowoc, Feb. 27, 1863; m. July 20, 1887, Charles Francis Adams, M. D., of Hackensack, N. J. (b. New York, Mar. 17, 1857), son of Rev. John Quincy Adams.

Dr. Adams was a graduate Clavernock acad. (on the Hudson) 1877, Brown univ. 1881 and New York homeopathic med. coll. 1884, and is present asst. surgeon 2d reg. N. J. militia. Two children b. in Hackensack: <sup>1</sup> Harold Bertram Adams b. July 30, 1889; d. Aug. 24, 1897. <sup>2</sup> Flora Adams b. Hackensack, Aug. 18, 1892.

VII <sup>3</sup> J. Randolph Gibson.

81

VII <sup>4</sup> Augustus C. Gibson, M. D., of So. Omaha, Neb. b. Hillsboro, Ap. 7, 1823; m. first, Mary Jane Ball of Oakfield, Wis. (d. Dec. 2, 1863); m. second, Jan. 22, 1865, Angie Blanchard (b. Long Meadow, Mass., Feb. 22, 1835).

Dr. Gibson pursued his medical studies in Cleveland, O. in 1846 and 1847, and for nearly half a century practised his profession in the Wisconsin towns Calumet, Oakfield, Menasha, Manitowoc, Plymouth, Fond du Lac and Greenbush.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> — Gibson d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> — Gibson d. young.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> — Gibson d. young.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Frank R. Gibson of New Paynesville, Minn.,  
 graindealer, b. Plymouth, Aug. 31, 1859; m.  
 Sept. 21, 1884, Mary Smith; one adopted child:  
<sup>1</sup> Charles Romeo Gibson b. Aug. 26, 1892.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Lulun C. Gibson of So. Omaha, real estate agent,  
 b. Plymouth, Ap. 17, 1862; m. Nov. 6, 1888,  
 Harriet W. Zufelt of Sheboygan, Wis.; one  
 child: <sup>1</sup> Lulun C. Gibson b. So. Omaha, Dec.  
 11, 1893.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Clarence D. Gibson of So. Omaha b. Greenbush,  
 Ap. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 4, 1888, Allie M. Hamlin  
 of Greenbush; three children: <sup>1</sup> Arthur Clare  
 Gibson b. Greenbush, Nov. 14, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Rubie  
 Marie Gibson b. So. Omaha, Nov. 9, 1892. <sup>3</sup> Dale  
 Leroy Gibson b. So. Omaha, Oct. 11, 1896.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Newel S. Gibson of So. Omaha b. Greenbush, Oct.  
 7, 1872; unm.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> John S. Gibson of Chilton, Wis., dealer in violins and  
 musical merchandise, b. Bradford, Sept. 3, 1832; m.  
 first, 1854, Emma C. Dayton; m. second, Dec. 13, 1871,  
 Sallie E. Hesser (b. Sperryville, Va., Feb. 29, 1836).  
 Mr. Gibson "went west" when fourteen years old,  
 was a schoolmaster the first six years, then a Daguerre-  
 type artist and for thirty years prior to moving to  
 Chilton in 1882 developing "the sun picture art" in  
 Fond du Lac and Milwaukee, Wis., Galveston, Tex.,  
 St. Louis, Mo. and elsewhere.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Deforest S. Gibson b. Calumet, Sept. 7, 1858; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Carrie Belle Gibson b. Waukan, Wis., Nov. 22,  
 1860; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> J. Ralph Gibson of Chilton, professional vocalist  
 and violinist, also of the firm J. S. Gibson &  
 Son, b. Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1874; m.  
 Nov. 16, 1895, Cassie L. Bishop of Chilton.

## 81

*Jacob*<sup>i</sup>, *Capt. Joseph*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Timothy*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VII **J. Randolph Gibson** of Manchester, N. H., merchant, third child of Jacob **80** and Sophronia (Whitney) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., Ap. 23, 1819; d. Manchester, Nov. 15, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1842, Lucinda Colwell Paige (b. Weare, N. H., June 25, 1819), dau. of David and Jerusha (Archer) Paige.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles David Paige Gibson of Jersey City, N. J., chemist, mechanical engineer and inventor the Gibson carbonic acid motor system, b. Weare, July 13, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1871, Alice Schoppe (b. So. Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1847), dau. of Henry A. and Abby H. (Dunton) Schoppe.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mabel Merry Gibson b. Jersey City, Jan. 8, 1876.  
VIII <sup>2</sup> Henry Augustus Gibson b. Bow, N. H., June 10, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Emma F. Parsons of Gloucester, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Albert Everett Gibson b. Gloucester, Sept. 27, 1870.  
IX <sup>2</sup> Alice Lucinda Gibson b. Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 12, 1872; m. J. R. McGuire, M. D., of Rutland, Vt.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Raymond Arthur McGuire b. Huntington, Mass., July 12, 1891.

## 82

*Capt. Joseph*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Timothy*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Olive Randall Gibson**, ninth child of Capt. Joseph **76** and Olive (Randall) Gibson, b. Henniker, N. H., July 21, 1789 or 1790 (both dates family record); d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1861 ("age 70 years" city records); m. first, Nov. 26, 1812, Joshua French Hoyt of Dunbarton, N. H. (b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 30,

1790, d. Dunbarton, Nov. 30, 1847), son of the revolutionary soldier Lt. Benjamin and Jane (French) Hoyt; m. second, John Stevens, M. D., of Boston.

Mr. Hoyt was a prosperous farmer and extensive cattle dealer; he filled several important offices—selectman 1833, 1834 and 1835, town treasurer 1841 and 1844, representative 1843.

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Sylvanus Hoyt b. Hopkinton, 1813; d. 1814.

VII <sup>2</sup> Joseph Gibson Hoyt (Chancellor) of Exeter, N. H. and St. Louis, Mo. b. Dunbarton, Jan. 19, 1815; d. St. Louis, Nov. 26, 1862; m. Ap. 13, 1842, Margarette Chamberlain (b. Portsmouth navy yard, N. H., Jan. 19, 1821, d. St. Louis, Feb. 13, 1898), dau. of Capt. Samuel P. Chamberlain, U. S. navy.

Chancellor Hoyt was a graduate Yale coll. 1840 receiving L. L. D. from Dartmouth coll. 1859, professor of mathematics, natural philosophy and Greek at Phillips-Exeter acad. (Exeter) from 1841 until chosen in 1859 the first chancellor of Washington univ. (St. Louis). He was author of text and other books and at the time of his death was preparing by request, a work published shortly afterwards entitled *Miscellaneous Writings—Addresses, Lectures and Reviews*, and in the preface Rev. A. P. Peabody, D. D., vice-president Harvard college, pays just tribute to "his broad, generous, hospitable nature and Christian faith, trust and hope."

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Annie Stevens Hoyt b. Exeter, Jan. 9, 1843; m. first, Nov. 2, 1867, Elliott Tucker Merrick of St. Louis (d. July 25, 1876); m. second, Ap. 2, 1881, Richard Leeds Connor of St. Louis; two children b. in St. Louis: <sup>1</sup> Joseph Hoyt Merrick b. Feb. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1886. <sup>2</sup> Elliott Tucker Merrick b. Ap. 30, 1876.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth C. Hoyt b. Exeter, Jan. 8, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1845.



- VIII <sup>3</sup> Charles Chamberlain Hoyt of New York, N. Y., president Hoyt metal works (St. Louis), b. Exeter, Jan. 26, 1849 ; m. Nov. 24, 1874, Maria F. Pennel of St. Louis ; three children : <sup>1</sup> Marion Hoyt b. St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1876 ; d. Mar. 6, 1883. <sup>2</sup> Edith M. Hoyt b. St. Louis, Dec. 26, 1877. <sup>3</sup> Mildred Hoyt b. Greenfield, Mass., June 24, 1884.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Joseph Gibson Hoyt, graduate Dartmouth coll. 1870, b. Exeter, Jan. 6, 1851 ; d. Oct. 12, 1871.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Frances Sweet Hoyt b. Exeter, Ap. 27, 1854 ; m. June 11, 1885, Edwards Dewey Chandler of Rockford, Ill. ; no children.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Edward Randal Hoyt of St. Louis, vice-president Hoyt metal works, b. Exeter, Nov. 26, 1856 ; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Merrydelle Thompson of St. Louis ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Randal Edward Hoyt b. St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1883.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Randall French Hoyt of E. Weare, N. H. b. Dunbarton, Jan. 12, 1817 ; d. Oct. 29, 1854 ; m. as first husband, Oct. 1838, Sophronia Gibson (b. Henniker, Mar. 30, 1817, d. New York, Jan. 31, 1898), dau. of Jacob and Sophronia (Whitney) Gibson, *see* 80.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Willard Hoyt b. and d. Dunbarton, 1819.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Benjamin Hoyt of Dunbarton b. Dunbarton, Jan. 12, 1820 ; d. Dunbarton, Jan. 10, 1878 ; m. Ap. 30, 1842, Lavinia Hoyt (b. Weare, N. H., July 19, 1819), dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Morgan) Hoyt.
- Mr. Hoyt always resided on the home farm and actively engaged in stock raising ; he was selectman 1854 and town treasurer 1859 and 1860.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Celestia Currier Hoyt b. Dunbarton, June 11, 1843 ; m. Ap. 24, 1872, George Frank Marshall of Weare ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Orrie Lavinia Marshall b. Weare, Oct. 28, 1879.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Ellen Abbie Hoyt b. Dunbarton, Sept. 23, 1844 ; m. Nov. 23, 1870, George Washington Elliott of Hopkinton ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Marcia Elliott b. Hopkinton, Dec. 3, 1872.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Sewell Eaton Hoyt of Dunbarton, farmer and resident on the old homestead, b. Dunbarton, Mar. 15, 1846; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Clara Belle Hoyt b. Dunbarton, Ap. 7, 1850; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Christie Mason Wheeler of Dunbarton; four children b. in Dunbarton: <sup>1</sup> Benjamin H. Wheeler of Dunbarton b. Jan. 4, 1872; unm. <sup>2</sup> Scott Milton Wheeler of Milford, N. H. b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 6, 1896, Alice W. Merrell of Canada. <sup>3</sup> Norris Gilman Wheeler b. Feb. 25, 1884. <sup>4</sup> Eva Mabel Wheeler, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. June 27, 1892.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Olive Jane Hoyt b. Dunbarton, 1822; d. young.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Colona Hoyt b. Dunbarton, 1831; d. 1835.

## 83

*Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- IV **John Gibson (Capt.)** of Lunenburg, Mass., "ye South Town" of the Turkey Hills' district until Aug. 1, 1728, fourth child of Dea. Timothy <sup>9</sup> and Rebecca (Gates) Gibson, b. Sudbury, Mass., Ap. 28, 1708 (town *original* records but accidentally omitted from the *copied* records); d. Lunenburg, June 10, 1761, his gravestone in the South yard inscribed: "*Memento mori*—Capt. John Gibson—departed this life—June 10, 1761—Aged 54 yrs.;" m. at Lunenburg by the bride's father "Edward Hartwell Esq<sup>r</sup>," Nov. 9, 1737, Elizabeth Hartwell (b. 1715, m. second, May 9, 1764, Jacob Gates of Harvard, Mass., d. Feb. 1, 1792), dau. of Judge Edward and Sarah (Wilder) Hartwell.

<sup>1</sup> Ens. William Hartwell of co. Kent, Eng., freeman in 1636 in Concord, Mass. (the part set off Ap. 19, 1754 as Lincoln) and owner of several hundred acres of land, d. 1690. He was quite a military man as the *Colonial Records* show that Corp. Hartwell was appointed Oct. 15, 1673, quartermaster in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's troop, "the 2d troop of horse in Middlesex county." Children: <sup>1</sup> Sarah. <sup>2</sup> John. <sup>3</sup> Mary. <sup>4</sup> Samuel. <sup>6</sup> Martha.

<sup>11</sup>*John Hartwell* of Concord, first son of Ens. William, b. Concord, Dec. 23, 1640; m. first, 1664, Priscilla Wright; m. second, 1682, Elizabeth Wright; children: <sup>1</sup>Ebenezer. <sup>2</sup>John. <sup>3</sup>Samuel. <sup>4</sup>Sarah. <sup>5</sup>William. <sup>6</sup>Joseph. <sup>7</sup>*Judge Edward*. <sup>8</sup>Jonathan.

<sup>111</sup>*Judge Edward Hartwell* of Lancaster and Lunenburg, Mass., fifth son of John, b. Concord, Aug. 23, 1689; d. Lunenburg, Feb. 17, 1785; m. Sarah Wilder (d. 1764 aged 80 years). He was among the eighty original proprietors of "ye South Town," and on his removal there in 1724 became one of the leading men of the place if not the leader, both as civilian and soldier—land surveyor, member of many committees, justice of the peace, town clerk, judge Court common pleas, representative several years, lieutenant and captain of militia rising in 1745 to the rank of major. Children: <sup>1</sup>Sarah b. 1712. <sup>2</sup>Asael b. 1714. <sup>3</sup>*Elizabeth*, wife of Capt. John Gibson. <sup>4</sup>Edward b. 1716. <sup>5</sup>Jonathan b. 1719. <sup>6</sup>James. <sup>7</sup>William. <sup>8</sup>Joseph of Lunenburg b. 1727. <sup>9</sup>Benjamin. <sup>10</sup>Phineas of Lunenburg b. 1732; m. Mary Pierce, *see* 221.

Capt. Gibson was one of "the Gibson brothers" of local history and the first of the four who settled in Lunenburg; he was there as early as 1734, and if earlier than 1731 leaving the parental homestead while in Sudbury, not when removed to Pomciticut hill in the adjoining Stow; he located in the south of the town on property deeded him May 15, 1734 by his father "in consideration of love, good will and affection for my son John Gibson of Lunenburg"—household lot "no. 72 of 46½ acres;" upland of "60 acres, no. 69 in second Division;" "meadow Lott containing five acres and Lyeth on the Northerly side of Massapooage pond," the record entry reading: "Meadow N<sup>o</sup>- 4: 5 Acres;" he must have increased his real estate as Feb. 7, 1736 he sold to John Fitch of Lunenburg, in whose honor the future Fitchburg was named, 36½ acres, a part of house lot no. 66.

He was a man of gigantic size and strength, and held an important place in public affairs—surveyor of highways 1736, 1742 and 1754, constable 1741, tithingman 1744, selectman 1747, 1748, 1751, 1752 and 1753,

school committee 1748, 1754 and 1756, moderator at town meetings 1753 and 1757, captain of militia, probably chosen prior to "March 4th 1754;" he served also on various temporary committees—in 1740 "to Buld the South End School house," in 1748 "to Repair the old meeting House," the church which he and his wife had joined Aug. 3, 1740, and in 1761 only a few months before his death, one of three "to Enquire into the Bounds of the Buring yard."

## CHILDREN :

V <sup>1</sup> Sarah Gibson.

84

## 84

*Capt. John<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

V **Sarah Gibson**, only child of Capt. John **83** and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., June 19, 1743 ("June y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1743" town records, *old style*); d. Leominster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1817; m. Oct. 3, 1762 (pub. Sept. 20, 1762), Rev. Francis Gardner of Leominster (b. Stow, Mass., Feb. 19, 1737, d. Watertown, Mass., June 2, 1814), son of Rev. John and Mary (Baxter) Gardner, and descendant of Richard Gardner, the English pioneer in 1642 in Woburn, Mass., called Charlestown Lower Village until that year (Rev. Francis<sup>iv</sup>; Rev. John<sup>iii</sup>, pastor Stow First church; Henry<sup>ii</sup> of Charlestown; Richard<sup>i</sup>).

Rev. Mr. Gardner was a graduate Harvard coll. 1755 and ordained Dec. 22, 1762, pastor First church in Leominster (northwestern part of Lancaster till set off July 4, 1740); his death after a long pastorate of fifty-two years, was greatly lamented by the parish and town, and his remains were interred in Leominster cemetery "with every mark of respect due to so venerable and highly esteemed a divine."

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Sarah Gardner b. Leominster, Sept. 7, 1763; d. Boston, Mass., Ap. 25, 1838; m. Ap. 29, 1792, Jotham Johnson of Leominster (d. 1815).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Mary Johnson m. Hon. Benjamin Seaver of Boston, mayor 1851-1853; four children.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Milton Johnson d. unm.  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Mary Gardner b. Leominster, Oct. 31, 1764; d. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1796, Jonathan Whitcomb of Bolton, Mass; one child.  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Gardner b. Leominster, May 21, 1766; d. Leominster, Mar. 11, 1849; unm.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> John Gardner. 85  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Susanna Gardner b. Leominster, Nov. 21, 1769; d. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1852; unm.  
 VI <sup>6</sup> Francis Gardner (Hon.) of Walpole, N. H. and Boston, an eminent lawyer, graduate Harvard coll. 1793 and M. C. from New Hampshire 1807 and 1808, b. Leominster, Nov. 26, 1771; d. Boston, June 25, 1835; m. Nov. 1, 1804, Margaret Leonard, dau. of William Leonard of W. Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Susan Gardner b. Walpole, Ap. 15, 1806; d. Boston, Oct. 24, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1832, Charles Bolles of Boston; one child; <sup>1</sup> Caroline Bolles d. unm.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Francis Gardner, graduate Harvard coll. 1831 and head master Boston public latin school 1851-1876, b. Walpole, Mar. 15, 1812; d. Boston, Jan. 10, 1876; unm.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Margaret Helen Gardner b. Walpole, Jan. 5, 1814; d. unm.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Delia Leonard Gardner b. Walpole, Jan. 27, 1816; d. Boston, Feb. 25, 1842; unm.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Sarah Gibson Gardner b. Boston, Mar. 23, 1823; d. Boston, Oct. 18, 1854; unm.  
 VI <sup>7</sup> Electa Gardner b. Leominster, Dec. 7, 1773 (Dec. 4 town records); d. Leominster, Oct. 30, 1854; unm.

- VI <sup>8</sup> Catherine Gardner b. Leominster, Oct. 26, 1775; d. Leominster, Dec. 8, 1863; unm.
- VI <sup>9</sup> Joseph Gardner b. Leominster, Feb. 21, 1777; d. Mar. 25, 1777.
- VI <sup>10</sup> Sophia Gardner. 90
- VI <sup>11</sup> Hannah Gardner b. Leominster, Nov. 10, 1780; d. Worcester, Aug. 21, 1857; m. Ap. 8, 1804, Hon. Abijah Bigelow of Worcester, graduate Dartmouth coll. 1795 and M. C. 1810-1815 (b. Westminster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1775, d. Ap. 4, 1860); six children.
- VI <sup>12</sup> Lucinda Gardner b. Leominster, June 18, 1783; d. Leominster, Ap. 14, 1826 (gravestone date); unm.
- VI <sup>13</sup> Lucretia Gardner b. Leominster, June 18, 1783; d. Hollis, N. H., Ap. 30, 1818; m. Sept. 26, 1805, Maj. Benjamin Mark Farley, a prominent lawyer of Hollis; four children.
- VI <sup>14</sup> Ann Gardner. 92

## 85

*Sarah<sup>v</sup>, Capt. John<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **John Gardner** of Leominster, Mass., fourth child of Rev. Francis and Sarah **84** (Gibson) Gardner, b. Leominster, Jan. 2, 1768; d. Leominster, Aug. 24, 1856; m. Oct. 21, 1795, Elizabeth Greenleaf (b. Sept. 2, 1768, d. July 25, 1814), dau. of Gen. William Greenleaf of Lancaster, Mass.

Mr. Gardner, "John Gardner, Esq." as inscribed on the gravestone, was a farmer all his long life; he was also the first postmaster in the town holding the office forty years.

### CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Greenleaf Gardner, a very cultured lady, b. Leominster, Sept. 29, 1796; d. unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Sarah Gardner b. Leominster, Jan. 11, 1798; d. Feb. 17, 1882; m. Aug. 23, 1817, William Greenough of Boston, Mass. (d. Jan. 17, 1874.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> William Whitwell Greenough of Cambridge, Mass. b. Boston, June 25, 1818; m. June 15, 1841, Catherine S. Curtis, dau. of Hon. Charles Pelham Curtis of Boston; six children.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Dorothy Hancock Gardner. **86**
- VII <sup>4</sup> Caroline Gardner b. Leominster, Sept. 19, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1800.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Mary Gardner. **87**
- VII <sup>6</sup> John Gardner. **88**
- VII <sup>7</sup> Ann Sewell Gardner. **89**
- VII <sup>8</sup> Henry Gardner b. Leominster July 17, 1806; d. at sea May 28, 1831; unm.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Clarinda Gardner b. Leominster, Jan. 14, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1811.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Francis Gardner of Boston, merchant, b. Leominster, Nov. 6, 1809; d. Boston, Dec. 22, 1881; m. Aug. 5, 1841, Lydia Nowell Browne (b. Mar. 14, 1815, d. Boston, July 29, 1898), dau. of James and Lydia (Vincent) Browne of Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> James Browne Gardner of Roxbury and Brookline, Mass. b. Boston, Mar. 12, 1842; m. first, May 4, 1877, Mary E. Hatch (d. Ap. 20, 1879), dau. of Albert Gallatin and Harriet (Lemmex) Hatch of Windsor, Vt.; m. second, Nov. 24, 1887, Eliza Cushman McHenry of St. John, N. B. (d. Nov. 7, 1896); one child: <sup>1</sup> Francis Albert Gardner, the only gt. gt. gr. child of Rev. Francis and Sarah (Gibson) Gardner surnamed Gardner, graduate Highland mil. acad. (Worcester, Mass.) 1897, b. Boston, Ap. 15, 1879.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Greenleaf Gardner b. Boston, Ap. 20, 1845; d. May 4, 1860.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Francis Henry Gardner b. Boston, Mar. 18, 1847; d. Jan. 12, 1893; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> John Gardner Gardner of New York, N. Y. b. Boston, Feb. 1, 1849; m. Minnie Sanford; no children.
- VII <sup>11</sup> Anne Salisbury Gardner b. Leominster, Aug. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1823.

## 86

*John<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>1</sup>, Capt. John<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>1</sup>, John jr.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VII **Dorothy Hancock Gardner**, third child of John 85 and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Gardner, b. Leominster, Mass., Ap. 11, 1799 (family record) and named for her mother's aunt Madam Dorothy (Quincy) Hancock, wife of John Hancock, revolutionary patriot, chief signer of the Declaration of Independence and governor Massachusetts; d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1890; m. Jan. 8, 1826, Ferdinand Elliot White of Boston, Mass., merchant (b. Boston, Aug. 21, 1788, d. Jan. 4, 1853), son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Bell) White.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Ellen Elizabeth White b. Boston, Oct. 21, 1826; d. New York, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1849, Isaiah Thornton Williams, an eminent lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y. (b. New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 12, 1819, d. Chappaqua, N. Y., Ap. 5, 1886.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Elliot Williams of New York, lawyer, student Cornell univ. and graduate Columbia univ. law school 1875, b. Buffalo, Aug. 19, 1850; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth Gardner Williams b. Buffalo, Oct. 27, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Edward St. Leu Girod of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Rutherford, N. J.; five children: <sup>1</sup>Ethel Thornton Girod b. Brooklyn, Oct. 13, 1877. <sup>2</sup>Edward Grafton Girod b. Brooklyn, Oct. 6, 1879. <sup>3</sup>Jasper Campbell Girod b. Brooklyn, May 7, 1881. <sup>4</sup>Arthur Heneage Girod b. Flushing, L. I., June 10, 1885. <sup>5</sup>Ellen Josephine Girod b. Flushing, May 19, 1888.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Thornton Williams of Canyon City, Or., lawyer, b. New York, Aug. 6, 1857; m. first, Nov. 5, 1885, Cora M. Fees (d. Sept. 3, 1892); m. second, Feb. 1895, Leila George; one child: <sup>1</sup>Bertha Estes Williams b. Canyon City, Nov. 6, 1866 (family record).



- IX <sup>4</sup>Reginald H. Williams of New York, lawyer and clerk Supreme court, b. New York, Oct. 6, 1859; unm.
- IX <sup>5</sup>Kenneth Williams of Brooklyn, lawyer and examiner Title guarantee and trust company of Brooklyn, b. Fordham, N. Y., May 1, 1865; m. Aug. 4, 1896, Jessie Amelia Lines, dau. of Oliver T. Lines, M. D., of Brooklyn.
- IX <sup>6</sup>Mary Williams b. Fordham, Aug. 17, 1866; d. July 30, 1868.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Frances Gardner White b. Boston; d. Mar. 23, 1898; m. Ap. 18, 1854, Richard Manning Hodges, M. D., of Boston (d. Feb. 9, 1896).

Dr. Hodges was a graduate Harvard coll. 1847 and Harvard med. school 1850, later studying in Paris and Berlin; he was asst. professor of surgery Harvard med. school and 1878-1890 one of the board of overseers Harvard university.

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>William Donnison Hodges, M. D., of Boston b. Boston, Mar. 9, 1855; d. Mar. 26, 1893; m. June 8, 1887, Isabel M. Struthers of New York.  
Dr. Hodges was a graduate Harvard coll. 1878 and Harvard med. school 1881, finishing his studies in Europe. One child: <sup>1</sup>Richard Manning Hodges b. Boston, Feb. 28, 1889.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Mary Donnison Hodges b. Boston, Feb. 11, 1860; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Ellen Gardner Hodges b. Boston; m. Ap. 9, 1890, Robert Shaw Sturgis of Boston; four children b. in Boston: <sup>1</sup>George Sturgis b. May 31, 1891. <sup>2</sup>Winthrop Sturgis b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. Aug. 3, 1894. <sup>3</sup>Mary Donnison Sturgis b. Feb. 25, 1894. <sup>4</sup>Josephine Sturgis b. May 11, 1896.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Winthrop Taylor Hodges of Boston, mechanical engineer, b. Boston, Nov. 10, 1866; unm.  
Mr. Hodges entered Harvard coll. 1885 but left before graduation to study engineering at Massachusetts institute of technology (Boston).
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Mary Josephine White b. Boston; m. Jan. 29, 1861, Freeman J. Bumstead, M. D., of New York, an emi-

nent physician, surgeon and author (b. Boston, Ap. 4, 1826, d. Aug. 28, 1879).

Dr. Bumstead was a graduate Williams coll. (Williamstown, Mass.) 1847 and Harvard med. school 1851, receiving L.L. D. from his *alma mater* in 1879.

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Elliot White (Rev.) of Newark, N. J., rector St. Alban's church, b. New York, Nov. 26, 1861; unm.
- Rev. Mr. White was a graduate Williams coll. 1880 and the (Episcopal) General theo. seminary (New York) 1885; he has dropped the family name Bumstead and assumed his mother's name White as surname.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Anna Willis Bumstead b. New York; m. Ap. 30, 1895, George S. Cogswell, M. D., of Cambridge, graduate Harvard coll. 1888 and Harvard med. school 1893, later studying in Europe; one child: <sup>1</sup> George Russell Cogswell b. Cambridge, June 25, 1896.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Josephine Freeman Bumstead of Cambridge b. New York.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Freeman Bumstead b. New York, Feb. 27, 1871; d. Paris, Fr., Feb. 28, 1873.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Ethel Quincy Bumstead of Cambridge b. London, Upper Norwood, Eng.; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Anna Isabella White b. Boston, Jan. 15, 1831; d. Governor's island, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1886; m. Ap. 1864, Col. Herbert Pelham Curtis, U. S. army, graduate Harvard coll. 1851 and Harvard law school 1856, professor of law U. S. mil. acad. (West Point) 1882-1886 (b. Boston, May 27, 1830, d. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 12, 1892).
- Col. Curtis was a soldier in the civil war—commissioned Jan. 4, 1862, 2d Lt., 1st Mass. cavalry, promoted 1st Lt. July 19, 1862, made adj. of his regiment and in 1863 placed on the staff of Gen. Benham, commander of the engineer brigade, promoted capt. Feb. 6, 1864 and shortly afterwards detailed under Judge Advocate Gen. Holt, promoted maj. and judge advocate volunteers

June 21, 1865 and bvt. col. volunteers Dec. 2, 1865; appointed maj. and judge advocate U. S. army Feb. 25, 1867 and promoted lt. col. and deputy judge advocate gen. U. S. army Sept. 10, 1888.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Ferdinand White Curtis d. young.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Dorothea Gardner Curtis b. Washington, D. C. ; m. Feb. 4, 1893, Lt. Sydney S. Jordan, U. S. army, graduate U. S. mil. acad. 1889 and commissioned 2d lt., 5th artillery June 15, 1889; two children : <sup>1</sup>—— Jordan b. Fort Mason, Cal., Mar. 12, 1894; d. young. <sup>2</sup> Dorothea Curtis Jordan b. Fortress Monroe, Va., Mar. 1, 1895.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Margaret Stevenson Curtis d. young.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Herbert Pelham Curtis d. young.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Thomas Pelham Curtis of Cambridge, electrical engineer, b. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 11, 1873; m. Aug. 4, 1893, Frances King Small, dau. of Gen. Michael P. Small, U. S. army.

Mr. Curtis was a graduate Massachusetts institute of technology 1894, is a fine athlete and among the victors at the Olympic games in Athens, Greece, 1896. One child: <sup>1</sup> Helena Curtis b. and d. 1896.

- VIII <sup>5</sup> John Gardner White of Cambridge b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1833; d. Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1896; m. June 26, 1862, Mary Beach, dau. of George Beach, president Phenix bank, Hartford, Conn.

Mr. White was a graduate Trinity coll. (Hartford) 1854 receiving A. M. in 1857; in early life he was engaged in civil engineering, later connected with banking and mercantile enterprises; his death was a great loss not only to St. John's church where he was warden, and the Mission church of the Ascension, but to the Episcopal theo. school in Cambridge and various charitable associations.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Greenough White (Rev.) of Severance, Tenn. b. Cambridge, July 26, 1863; unm.

Rev. Mr. White was a graduate Harvard coll. 1884 and the Episcopal theo. school 1892; in 1888 and 1889 he was McIlvaine professor Kenyon coll. (Gambier, O.), in 1892 and 1893 temporary professor of English literature Trinity coll. and since 1893 has filled the chair of ecclesiastical history theo. dept., University of the South (Severance); he is also author *Sketch of the Philosophy of American Literature* and other works.

IX <sup>2</sup> Ethel Beach White b. Cambridge, Jan. 6, 1869; d. Nov. 11, 1871.

IX <sup>3</sup> Francis Beach White of Concord, N. H., master St. Paul's school, graduate Harvard coll. 1894, b. Cambridge, Aug. 20, 1872; unm.

IX <sup>4</sup> Frederick Clement White of Cambridge, student Harvard univ. scientific school 1893-1896, b. Cambridge, Aug. 11, 1874; unm.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Frederick Charles White of Buffalo and New York, lawyer, b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1833; d. New York, July 10, 1894; m. Catherine Waterman of Buffalo.

Mr. White studied his profession with his brother-in-law I. Thornton Williams and also at Harvard law school, and while a resident of Buffalo was Erie county court clerk.

#### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Annie Elizabeth White of New York b. Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1859; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup> Frederick Gardner White b. Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1862; d. New York, Dec. 13, 1880.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Sarah Greenough White b. Boston, Mar. 4, 1838; d. Jan. 14, 1839.

VIII <sup>8</sup> William Greenough White (Lt.) of Boston b. Boston, Ap. 13, 1840; a soldier in the civil war—mustered June 26, 1861, 1st lt., co. A, 12th reg. Mass. infantry (the so-called Webster regiment), killed at battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862 while commanding in place of the captain who had fallen in the previous engagement.

## 87

*John<sup>vi</sup>, Sarah<sup>v</sup>, Capt. John<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Mary Gardner**, fifth child of John 85 and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Gardner, b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1801; d. Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1850; m. Feb. 12, 1821, William P. Thurston of Leominster (b. 1795, d. 1849), son of Rev. Pearson and Jerusha (Greenleaf) Thurston, and descendant of Daniel Thurston, the English pioneer in Newbury, Mass. prior to 1638 (William P. <sup>vi</sup>; Rev. Pearson <sup>v</sup>; Samuel <sup>iv</sup>; Jonathan <sup>iii</sup>; Daniel <sup>ii</sup>; Daniel <sup>i</sup>).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Thurston b. Leominster, Dec. 31, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1840.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Sarah Greenough Thurston b. Leominster, June 4, 1823; d. Newtonville, Mass., May 19, 1896; m. Ap. 22, 1845, George Osgood of Boston and Cambridge, Mass., a highly esteemed Boston merchant (b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1819, d. Newtonville, Oct. 13, 1884).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Clara C. Osgood b. Boston, Mar. 30, 1846; d. Nov. 1847.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> George Osgood b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1848.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> William T. Osgood of Boston b. Boston, June 23, 1849; d. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 29, 1892; m. L. A. Tucker; one child: <sup>1</sup> Harry Eben Osgood b. 1869.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> John Gardner Osgood of Malden, Mass. b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Aug. 1870, Elizabeth J. Le Gro of Great Falls, N. H.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Leslie Osgood b. July, 1881.  
 IX <sup>5</sup> Benjamin B. Osgood b. Boston, May 10, 1852; d. May 12, 1852.  
 IX <sup>6</sup> Samuel C. Osgood b. Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1853; d. July 3, 1855.  
 IX <sup>7</sup> Emily C. Osgood b. Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1854;

m. Oct. 23, 1878, Appleton P. C. Griffin of Newtonville (b. Milton, N. H., 1852); four children: <sup>1</sup>Mary Florence Griffin b. Cambridge, Mar. 10, 1880. <sup>2</sup>George Appleton Griffin b. Newtonville, Jan. 18, 1882. <sup>3</sup>Grace Gardner Griffin b. Newtonville, Dec. 2, 1883. <sup>4</sup>Thomas Sargent Perry Griffin b. Newtonville, June 16, 1890.

- IX <sup>8</sup>Frederick Huntington Osgood, V. S., of Springfield and Boston b. Newton, Mass., Ap. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Ella Annie Brown (b. Toronto, Can., Nov. 30, 1859).

Dr. Osgood was a graduate Massachusetts agricultural coll. (Amherst) 1876 and the New veterinary coll. (Edinburgh, Scot.) 1881, receiving later M. R. C. V. S. from the Royal coll. of veterinary surgeons (London, Eng.); he was chairman several years Massachusetts board of cattle commissioners and is present professor of veterinary surgery Harvard univ. and president U. S. veterinary med. association. Five children: <sup>1</sup>George Osgood b. Sunderland, Mass., May 19, 1882. <sup>2</sup>Frederick H. Osgood b. Springfield, Aug. 7, 1883. <sup>3</sup>Myron B. Osgood b. Springfield, July 24, 1885; d. July 1, 1890. <sup>4</sup>Vivian Osgood b. Springfield, Jan. 4, 1888. <sup>5</sup>Champion B. Osgood b. Springfield, Oct. 25, 1891.

- IX <sup>9</sup>Walter G. Osgood b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859; d. Boston, Sept. 15, 1888; unm.  
IX <sup>10</sup>Mary F. Osgood b. Belmont, Mass., Ap. 21, 1861; unm.  
IX <sup>11</sup>Edward T. Osgood b. Cambridge, Mar. 1, 1864; d. Sept. 13, 1866.

- VIII <sup>3</sup>William Henry Thurston (Gen.) of Cincinnati, O. b. Leominster, Mar. 27, 1827; d. May 17, 1877; m. first, 1854, Mary J. Woodruff of Nashua, N. H.; m. second, Mar. 11, 1865, Maggie Fisher of Memphis, Tenn.

Gen. Thurston was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Feb. 1, 1862, capt., co. I, 52d reg. Ind. volunteers, promoted lt. col. and assigned asst. inspector gen. Feb. 28, 1863–Aug. 1, 1865, brevetted col. and brig. gen. volunteers Mar. 13, 1865, mustered out Aug. 1, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Sarah Frances Thurston b. prior to 1860.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> John Clute Thurston b. prior to 1860.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Sadie Blanche Thurston b. after 1869.

## 88

*John<sup>i</sup>, Sarah<sup>v</sup>, Capt. John<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **John Gardner** of Boston and Dedham, Mass., merchant, sixth child of John 85 and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Gardner, b. Leominster, Mass., June 11, 1803 ; d. Boston, Feb. 2, 1886 ; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Emily Stimson (b. July 28, 1809, d. Boston, Feb. 14, 1884), dau. of Jeremy Stimson, M. D., of Dedham.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Emily Stimson Gardner b. Boston, July 17, 1843 ; m. June 7, 1865, Nehemiah Perry of Newark, N. J. (b. Dec. 6, 1841, d. Mar. 5, 1875.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Gardner Perry of Dedham, graduate Harvard coll. 1889 and Harvard law school 1893, b. Newark, Feb. 13, 1867 ; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Laura Pell Bangs of Boston ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Gardner Perry b. Dedham, Nov. 18, 1896.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Clara Greenleaf Perry b. Long Branch, N. J., Aug. 22, 1871.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Mary Richards Gardner b. Dedham, Sept. 21, 1846 ; d. Long Branch, Sept. 9, 1875 ; m. Ap. 10, 1867, George Tuttle Gould of New York, N. Y. (b. Aug. 2, 1838.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> John Gardner Gould of New York, graduate Princeton coll. 1891, b. New York, Sept. 24, 1869 ; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> George T. Gould of New York b. Rockaway, L. I., Aug. 6, 1873 ; unm.

## 89

*John<sup>vi</sup>, Sarah<sup>v</sup>, Capt. John<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Ann Sewell Gardner** (birth christian name Esther Sewell), seventh child of John 85 and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Gardner, b. Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1805; d. Nashua, N. H., July 31, 1889; m. Dec. 25, 1826, Leonard White Noyes of Nashua (b. Canaan, N. H., Jan. 14, 1799, d. Nashua, Mar. 18, 1867).

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ann Elizabeth Noyes b. Nashua, July 4, 1829; d. May 31, 1831.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> George Henry Noyes of Nashua b. Nashua, Mar. 19, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1881; m. June 8, 1868, Ann Learned.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Anna Noyes b. June 19, 1869; m. — Hayden.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Frank Gardner Noyes (Col.) of Clinton, Ia. and Nashua, graduate Harvard law school 1856, b. Nashua, July 6, 1833; m. Dec. 10, 1852, Hannah Elizabeth Richardson of Lowell, Mass.

Col. Noyes was a soldier in the civil war—appointed Nov. 27, 1861, a. d. c. to Gov. Kirkwood of Iowa with rank and pay as cavalry colonel, resigned Sept. 26, 1862; commissioned capt. and c. s. volunteers Nov. 26, 1862 and lt. col. and c. s. in 1864, assigned by President Lincoln chief c. s. 13th army corps June 2–Aug. 1, 1864, brevetted maj. volunteers Sept. 1, 1865, mustered out Oct. 9, 1865. In 1893 he served as commander N. H. dept., Grand army of the republic.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Francis Gardner Noyes b. Lowell, Aug. 31, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1854.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Anne Sewell Gardner Noyes b. Clinton, Oct. 25, 1857; m. June 10, 1886, Sheridan Pitt Read, graduate Harvard coll. 1885 and late U. S. consul at Tien-Tsin, China; four children: <sup>1</sup> Fran-



- cis Gardner Noyes Read b. Paris, Fr., Mar. 24, 1887; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1888.  
<sup>2</sup>Hannah Elizabeth Noyes Read b. New York, Ap. 6, 1888. <sup>3</sup>Dorothy Quincy Read b. Boulogne-sur-mer, Fr., June 3, 1892. <sup>4</sup>Sheridan Pitt Read b. Tien-Tsin, June 24, 1894; d. May 17, 1895.  
 IX <sup>5</sup>Clara Leonard Hancock Noyes b. Clinton, Oct. 20, 1859; unm.  
 IX <sup>6</sup>Grace Richardson Noyes b. Nashua, July 20, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1885, William Leon Mead of New York; one child: <sup>1</sup>Cyrus Mead b. Paris, June 1, 1887; d. July 4, 1888.  
 IX <sup>5</sup>Leonard White Noyes b. Nashua, Mar. 31, 1864; d. Nov. 4, 1865.  
 IX <sup>6</sup>George Henry Noyes b. Nashua, May 26, 1865; d. Ap. 4, 1869.  
 IX <sup>7</sup>Elizabeth Greenleaf Gardner Noyes b. Nashua, Nov. 5, 1866; unm.

## 90

*Sarah* <sup>v</sup>, *Capt. John* <sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.* <sup>ii</sup>, *John* <sup>i</sup>

- VI **Sophia Gardner**, tenth child of Rev. Francis and Sarah 84 (Gibson) Gardner, b. Leominster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1778; d. Leominster, Oct. 8, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1795, Charles Prentiss of Leominster (b. Reading, Mass., Oct. 8, 1774; d. Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1820), son of Rev. Caleb and Pamela (Mellen) Prentiss, and descendant of Henry and Joan Prentice of Cambridge, Mass. (Charles <sup>vi</sup>; Rev. Caleb <sup>v</sup> who changed the surname spelling from Prentice to Prentiss; Caleb <sup>iv</sup> of Cambridge; Dea. Henry <sup>iii</sup> of Cambridge; Solomon <sup>ii</sup> of Cambridge; Henry <sup>i</sup>, "planter of Cambridge" prior to 1640 and whose widow Joan in 1662 married John Gibson of Cambridge, *see* I).

Mr. Prentiss was a graduate Harvard coll. 1795, and well known as a prose and poetical writer, newspaper editor and author of the first *School History of the United States*.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Sophia Prentiss. **91**  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Charles Gardner Prentiss of Worcester, Mass., probate registrar, b. Leominster, Oct. 1, 1798 ; d. 1863 ; unm.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Caleb Mellen Prentiss b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 24, 1802 ; d. 1829 ; unm.

**91**

*Sophia*<sup>1</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. John*<sup>3</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>

- VII **Sophia Prentiss**, first child of Charles and Sophia **90** (Gardner) Prentiss, b. Leominster, Mass., Sept. 1, 1796 ; d. Oct. 27, 1864 ; m. 1821, Thomas J. Lobdell of Boston, Mass., manufacturer of the first calico prints made in this country, and later merchant in the East India trade.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sophia Lobdell b. Boston, 1822 ; d. May 29, 1852 ; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> — Lobdell d. young.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> — Lobdell d. young.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> — Lobdell d. young.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> — Lobdell d. young.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> — Lobdell d. young.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> — Lobdell d. young.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Salisbury Lobdell b. Boston, 1835 ; d. 1881 ; unm.  
 VIII <sup>9</sup> Annie Louise Lobdell b. Boston, 1837 ; m. 1863, Lt. Ellis Loring Motte of Boston, lawyer, graduate Harvard coll. 1859.

Lt. Motte was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Dec. 13, 1862 and mustered Jan. 3, 1863, 1st. Lt., 13th battery Mass. light artillery, resigned Mar. 9, 1864.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Margaret Berrien Motte b. Boston, 1866 ; m. 1894, Russell Sargent of New Haven, Conn. ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Loring Motte Sargent b. May, 1895.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Mellish Irving Motte of Boston, electrical engineer, graduate Harvard coll. 1892, b. Boston, 1869 ; unm.

## 92

*Sarah<sup>v</sup>, Capt. John<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Ann (Nancy) Gardner**, fourteenth child of Rev. Francis and Sarah **84** (Gibson) Gardner, b. Leominster, Mass., Ap. 13, 1786; d. May 4, 1865; m. July 18, 1806, Samuel Salisbury, a very prominent merchant of Boston, Mass. (d. Jan. 29, 1849.)

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Sewell Salisbury b. Boston, July 5, 1807; d. May 22, 1850; m. June 8, 1836, Nathaniel Chauncey of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles Chauncey (Capt.) of Philadelphia, lawyer, graduate Harvard coll. 1859, b. Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1838; m. M. Agnes Robinson, dau. of Moncure Robinson of Philadelphia; no children.

Capt. Chauncey was a soldier in the civil war—appointed Nov. 1861, 1st lt. and adj., 2d reg. Pa. vol. cavalry, promoted July, 1862, capt., co. K, serving as a. d. c. on staffs of Gen. Stall and Gen. Kilpatrick till returned to his company after July 3, 1863, discharged Oct. 1864.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Elihu Chauncey of New York, N. Y., graduate Harvard coll. 1861, b. Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1871, Mary Jane Potter, dau. of Rev. Horatio Potter of New York, bishop; one child: <sup>1</sup> Nathalie Elizabeth Chauncey b. New York, July 14, 1887.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Francis Gardner Chauncey d. young.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Anne Gardner Salisbury b. Boston, Dec. 16, 1809; d. Jan. 2, 1881; unm.

- VII <sup>3</sup> Sarah Salisbury b. Boston, Ap. 18, 1811; d. Aug. 28, 1887; m. May 14, 1834, Eldridge Gerry Austin of Boston, son of Hon. James T. Austin; no children.

- VII <sup>4</sup> Stephen Salisbury, M. D., of Medway and Brookline, Mass., graduate Harvard coll. 1832 and Harvard med. school 1835, b. Boston, Sept. 12, 1812; d. Brookline,

Sept. 12, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Elizabeth Parker Clark (b. Feb. 28, 1824, d. Mar. 7, 1887), dau. of Hon. Truman Clark of So. Walpole, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> William Gorham Salisbury of Brookline b. Medway; m. Virginia Beatty of Baltimore, Md.; no children.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Annie Gardner Salisbury b. Medway; d. San Diego, Cal., Mar. 14, 1892; m. Dec. 22, 1877, Prof. Theodore Salisbury Woolsey of New Haven, Conn., graduate Yale coll. 1872 and present professor of international law Yale law school (b. New Haven, Oct. 22, 1852), son of Theodore Dwight Woolsey, late president Yale univ.; two children: <sup>1</sup> Theodore Salisbury Woolsey b. New Haven, Oct. 2, 1879. <sup>2</sup> Heathcote Muirson Woolsey b. Leominster, June 5, 1884.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Parker Salisbury b. Medway, June 12, 1849; m. June 21, 1870, Desmond Fitz Gerald of Brookline, son of Capt. Lionel Charles William Henry Fitz Gerald of Thurlow Park, co. Mayo, Ire.; four children b. in Brookline: <sup>1</sup> Caroline Elizabeth Fitz Gerald b. Ap. 5, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1899, Charles Augustus Van Rensselaer of New York. <sup>2</sup> Harriot Fitz Gerald b. June 25, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Robert Jones Clark of Boston. <sup>3</sup> Harold Fitz Gerald, senior Harvard coll. 1899, b. May 19, 1877. <sup>4</sup> Stephen Salisbury Fitz Gerald, senior Harvard coll. 1899, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Sarah Waldo Salisbury b. Medway, Ap. 16, 1853; m. June 20, 1877, Arthur Lovell Walker of Brookline; four children: <sup>1</sup> Robert Walker b. Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Walker b. Yonkers, July 9, 1883. <sup>3</sup> Philip Lovell Walker d. young. <sup>4</sup> Arthur Lovell Walker b. Brookline, Dec. 31, 1889.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Mary Stone Salisbury d. young.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Agnes Chauncey Salisbury b. Brookline, Oct. 8, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Lewis George Fry of Stonycroft, Simpsfield, co. Surry, Eng., graduate New coll. (Oxford univ.) 1884, son of Hon. Lewis Fry, M. P., of Bristol, Eng.; two children :

<sup>1</sup> Lewis Salisbury Fry b. Stokes-Bishops, Bristol, Aug. 30, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Muriel Agnes Fry b. Bourne-mouth, Eng., Jan. 20, 1893.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Edward Stephen Salisbury d. young.

VII <sup>5</sup> Francis Gardner Salisbury b. Boston, June 27, 1814; d. young.

VII <sup>6</sup> Rebecca Salisbury b. Boston, Oct. 6, 1816; d. Dec. 30, 1891; unm.

VII <sup>7</sup> Daniel Waldo Salisbury of Boston, merchant, b. Boston, Sept. 12, 1818; d. Aug. 18, 1890; unm.

## 93

*Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

IV **Arrington Gibson** of Stow and Lunenburg, Mass., eighth child of Dea. Timothy **9** and Rebecca (Gates) Gibson, b. Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 22, 1717 and named for his Errington ancestry; d. Lunenburg, Feb. 24, 1756, his gravestone in the South yard inscribed: "Arrington Gibson—departed this life—Feb. 24, 1756—Aged 39 years;" m. Mary — (d. Lunenburg, July 15, 1795 "in 78 year," bur. beside her husband).

Mr. Gibson was one of "the Gibson brothers" of local history and the second of the four who settled in Lunenburg; he was hardly of age when he took leave of the paternal home on Pomciticut hill in Stow, followed his brother Capt. John to Lunenburg ("y<sup>e</sup> South Town" till 1728) and located near him in the south of the town; as these two brothers were not separated in life so in death they repose on the same sunny slope in the old burying ground; his home was the Ephraim Sautle "House Lott number 33 First Division" deeded him together with "second Division Lott number 34" [upland of 60 acres] by his father "tenth day of March in the thirteenth year [1740] of his Majesty's Reign [George II], in consideration

of Love and goodwill and affection which I have and do bear towards my Dutifull son Arrington Gibson of Lunenburg Husbandman."

He was a man of great size and physical strength and courage, but was prevented by early death from holding many public offices; he was, however, surveyor of highways 1746 and 1750, tithingman 1753 and constable 1754; he was also a good church member, both he and "wife Mary renewing baptismal covenant in the First church Oct. 26, 1740, and Mary admitted to f. c. May 9, 1756," a few months after his decease.

CHILDREN :

- V <sup>1</sup> Silas Gibson bap. Lunenburg, Oct. 26, 1740; d. young.
- V <sup>2</sup> Samuel Gibson, a Crown Point soldier in 1759, b. Lunenburg, June 4, 1741; bap. June 28, 1741.
- V <sup>3</sup> Mary Gibson bap. Lunenburg, Ap. 15, 1744; d. young.
- V <sup>4</sup> Silas Gibson. 94
- V <sup>5</sup> Mary Gibson bap. Lunenburg, Jan. 6, 1751; d. Hector (then in Tompkins county), N. Y., July 1844; m. May 19, 1768 (pub. Ap. 13, 1768), Abel Gibson of Stow and Lunenburg, Mass., Henniker, N. H. and Solon, N. Y., son of Capt. Timothy and Persis (Rice) Gibson, *see* 74.
- V <sup>6</sup> Timothy Gibson. 97

## 94

*Arrington<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- V **Silas Gibson** of Lunenburg and Ashby, Mass. and Londonderry, Vt., fourth child of Arrington **93** and Mary Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Sept. 1, 1747 (Sept. 12 family record, *new style*); d. Londonderry, Ap. 25, 1834; m. at Fitchburg, Mass. by Rev. John Payson, Feb. 20, 1773 town records, Jan. 21, 1773 family record (pub. Dec. 9, 1772), Damaris Bennett (b. Leominster, Mass., Oct. 19, 1755, d. Londonderry, May 10, 1839),

dau. of Mrs. Abigail Bennett-Gibson, and step-dau. of Isaac Gibson, *see* 160.

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. George Kimball's co., marched from Lunenburg Ap. 20, 1775 on Lexington alarm, served 10 days; private, Capt. Joseph Bellows' co. Oct. 1 to 19, 1777, service at Saratoga.

He moved to Ashby prior to Sept. 8, 1794 as in a deed made to him on that date by "Abraham Gibson of Fitchburg, yeoman," for 10 acres in Ashby, he is called "Silas Gibson of Ashby;" in 1800 he removed permanently to Londonderry.

#### CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup>Ichabod Gibson, M. D. (adopted), of Chelmsford, Mass. b. Lunenburg, Ap. 27, 1767; d. Chelmsford, May 10, 1810; m. Oct. 25, 1792, Mary Jones of Lunenburg to whom by his will dated July 4, 1808, he left his estate of nearly \$5,000; no children.

VI <sup>2</sup>Arrington Gibson.

95

VI <sup>3</sup>Nathan Gibson of Londonderry b. Lunenburg, Jan. 3, 1776; bap. Mar. 10, 1776; d. Londonderry, Oct. 21, 1847; m. May 2, 1805, Polly Hasey; six children.

VI <sup>4</sup>Silas Gibson of Londonderry b. Lunenburg, Mar. 25, 1778; bap. May 17, 1778; d. Morris, Ill., 1861; m. Mar. 31, 1803, Abigail Gibson, dau. of Jonathan and Bathsheba (Bennett) Gibson of Grafton, Vt., *see* 160.

#### CHILDREN (among eight):

VII <sup>1</sup>Nathan Gibson b. Grafton, Feb. 7, 1804.

VI <sup>5</sup>John Gibson (Dr.) of Londonderry b. Lunenburg, May 25, 1781; bap. June 10, 1781; d. Londonderry, May 2, 1866; m. May 24, 1810, Betsey Cochran (d. May 8, 1879 aged 91 years), dau. of Dea. David Cochran of Londonderry; no children.

VI <sup>6</sup>Damaris Gibson b. Lunenburg, May 10, 1784 (family record); bap. "privately" Nov. 28, 1789; d. Oct. 30, 1841; unm.

- VI <sup>7</sup> Mary Gibson b. Lunenburg, Ap. 22, 1787; m. Ap. 9, 1807, Lyman Whitman of Londonderry.

## CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Cynthia Whitman d. young.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> John Whitman b. Londonderry; m. Emeline Chase of Windham, Vt.; six children.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Mary Whitman b. Londonderry; m. Ira Robinson of Boston, Mass.; three children.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Silas Whitman of Londonderry b. Londonderry, Aug. 16, 1817; m. Jan. 28, 1839, Emily C. Owen of Londonderry; five children b. in Londonderry:  
     <sup>1</sup> Orrel R. Whitman b. Nov. 21, 1839. <sup>2</sup> Janet Whitman b. Ap. 1, 1842. <sup>3</sup> Alvaro D. Whitman b. Mar. 19, 1845. <sup>4</sup> Charles A. Whitman b. June 2, 1847. <sup>5</sup> Lelia M. Whitman b. Aug. 4, 1851.  
 VI <sup>8</sup> Sarah Gibson bap. Lunenburg, "privately," Nov. 28, 1789; d. young.  
 VI <sup>9</sup> Abigail Gibson b. Ashby, May 18, 1796; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Eleazar Houghton of Londonderry.

## CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Betsey Houghton b. Londonderry, Oct. 1, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Gilman Priest of Marlboro, Mass.; two children.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Benjamin B. Houghton b. Londonderry, Mar. 13, 1822; m. Ap. 2, 1850, Calista E. Mason; one child.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Silas Houghton b. Londonderry, July 2, 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1895; m. Aug. 31, 1856, Mary E. Wyman; one child.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Maria Houghton b. Londonderry, Aug. 5, 1826; d. 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1855, Jesse Davenport; no children.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Mary Houghton b. Londonderry, Sept. 2, 1828; d. Dec. 28, 1834.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Stephen O. Houghton of Londonderry b. Londonderry, Ap. 21, 1833; m. July 1, 1854, Emily Ann Benson; three children.

Mr. Houghton was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 9 and mustered Sept. 30, 1862, private, co. I, 2d reg. Vt. infantry, discharged June 19, 1865.



- VII <sup>7</sup> Levi Houghton of Londonderry b. Londonderry, Oct. 1, 1836; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted May 7 and mustered June 20, 1861, private, co. I, 2d reg. Vt. infantry, d. of illness Nov. 27, 1862; unm.

## 95

*Silas<sup>v</sup>, Arrington<sup>lv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VI **Arrington Gibson** of Londonderry, Vt., second child of Silas **94** and Damaris (Bennett) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 14, 1774; bap. Ap. 3, 1774; d. Londonderry, Nov. 1, 1857; m. 1803, Mary (Nancy) Cochran (d. Dec. 22, 1844 aged 65 years), dau. of Dea. David Cochran of Londonderry.

### CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Sylvia Gibson b. Londonderry, Ap. 20, 1804; d. Sept. 22, 1884; m. 1823, J. B. Collins, M. D., of Londonderry (d. 1851 aged 56 years).

### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nancy C. Collins b. Londonderry, Nov. 21, 1826; d. Wayland, Mass., Aug. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 24, 1855, T. J. Stearns of Boston, Mass. (d. 1882); no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> I. Iremus Collins b. Londonderry, Feb. 1, 1830.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Emeline E. Collins of Londonderry b. Londonderry, Oct. 8, 1832; d. Ap. 6, 1896; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Henry H. Collins of Londonderry b. Londonderry, Oct. 14, 1836; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Betsey Gibson b. Londonderry, Sept. 8, 1808; d. National City, Cal., Sept. 6, 1889; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Foster A. Wheeler of Chesterfield, N. H.; three children.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Reuel Gibson.

**96**

## 96

*Arrington<sup>II</sup>, Silas<sup>v</sup>, Arrington<sup>lv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VII **Reuel Gibson** of Londonderry, Vt. and Alstead,

N. H., third child of Arrington <sup>95</sup> and Mary (Cochran) Gibson, b. Londonderry, June 3, 1811; m. Nov. 3, 1837, Emily Barnard (b. Peru, Vt., Nov. 27, 1816, d. Alstead, May 27, 1879).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Francis Newton Gibson, M. D., of New Ipswich, N. H. and Lincoln, Neb., graduate Dartmouth med. school 1862, b. Londonderry, Oct. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 23, 1867, Mary A. Bellows of New Ipswich (b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 10, 1845), dau. of Charles Cotesworth and Abby Parker (Champney) Bellows (Mary A.<sup>v</sup>; Charles C.<sup>iv</sup>; Caleb <sup>iii</sup>; Gen. Benjamin <sup>ii</sup>, the revolutionary soldier; Col. Benjamin <sup>i</sup>, founder of Walpole, N. H. and Bellows Falls, Vt.)

Dr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—appointed Aug. 6, 1862, asst. surgeon, 9th reg. N. H. infantry and surgeon Jan. 18, 1865, mustered out June 10, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Ellen Champney Gibson, graduate University of Michigan (Ann Arbor) 1893, b. New Ipswich, July 21, 1871; d. Lincoln, Nov. 17, 1897; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Charles Bellows Gibson b. New Ipswich, Jan. 22, 1875; d. Jan. 28, 1875.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Charles Osgood Gibson b. New Ipswich, Oct. 13, 1876; d. Jan. 21, 1878.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Albert Barnard Gibson of Alstead, N. H. and Weeping Water, Neb. b. Londonderry, Mar. 8, 1843; m. Ap. 26, 1870, Ellen T. Hooper of Walpole (b. Sept. 24, 1849).

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, private, co. I, 9th reg. N. H. infantry, discharged June 10, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mabel Hooper Gibson b. Alstead, Sept. 27, 1874; m. Feb. 18, 1897, Charles Dwinell of Weeping Water; one child: <sup>1</sup>Albert Dwinell b. Weeping Water, Feb. 25, 1898.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Benjamin Warren Gibson b. Alstead, Sept. 9, 1877.

- IX <sup>3</sup> Katie Emily Gibson b. Alstead, May 21, 1883.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> Charles H. Gibson b. Alstead, Oct. 5, 1886.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Cyrus Hatch Gibson b. Peru, July 11, 1848; d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1870; unm.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Charles Reuel Gibson, M. D., of Woodsville, N. H. b. Alstead, May 13, 1853; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Jessie Parles of Plymouth, N. H.; no children.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Benjamin Arrington Gibson of Charlestown, N. H. and Denver, Colo., lawyer, b. Alstead, Feb. 5, 1857; m. Ap. 26, 1883, Mary S. Cushing (b. Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1857), dau. of Edward L. and Mary S. Cushing.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Alec Cushing Gibson b. Charlestown, June 30, 1885.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Benjamin Cushing Gibson b. Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1887; d. June 30, 1889.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Prudence Elizabeth Gibson b. Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1890.

## 97

*Arrington<sup>1v</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- V **Timothy Gibson** of Lunenburg, Mass., sixth child of Arrington <sup>93</sup> and Mary Gibson, bap. Lunenburg, Feb. 25, 1753; d. Lunenburg, Sept. 14, 1832; bur. in the North yard; m. first, July 22, 1771 (pub. June 27, 1771), Sarah Foster (b. Mar. 7, 1752, d. Mar. 3, 1789), dau. of Benjamin and Mehetabel Foster of Lunenburg; m. second, Sept. 25, 1794, Mrs. Naomi Hill of Dracut, Mass. (d. Feb. 16, 1819 aged 74 years.)

Mr. Gibson was a gentleman of influence—selectman, constable and school committee; he owned considerable property in Lunenburg both by inheritance and purchase, and also had land in the adjoining Ashby buying Jan. 12, 1778, from Thomas Shed for £63, the Brown farm of 40 acres near Pearl hill.

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Samuel Gibson bap. Lunenburg, Jan. 10, 1773 ; d. July 22, 1776.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Sarah Gibson. 98
- VI <sup>3</sup> Betsey Gibson. 104
- VI <sup>4</sup> Dorothy Gibson. 105
- VI <sup>5</sup> Benjamin Gibson of Lunenburg b. Lunenburg, May 24, 1784 ; d. Mar. 8, 1853 ; unm.
- VI <sup>6</sup> Persis Gibson. 110

## 98

*Timothy<sup>r</sup>, Arrington<sup>tr</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>m</sup>, John, jr. <sup>u</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VI **Sarah (Sally) Gibson**, second child of Timothy 97 and Sarah (Foster) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 29, 1775 ; bap. June 4, 1775 ; d. Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1861 ; m. July 1, 1798, James Tweed of Wilmington, Mass. (b. Burlington, Mass., May 19, 1771, d. Lunenburg, Dec. 2, 1850.)

Mr. Tweed about the time of his marriage bought and occupied what was known as the "Nod farm" in Wilmington (set off from Reading and Woburn Sept. 25, 1730) ; in 1819, however, he and his family removed to the Timothy Gibson homestead in Lunenburg.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Sally Tweed. 99
- VII <sup>2</sup> James Tweed of Woburn, Mass. (Charlestown Lower Village till 1642) b. Wilmington, Aug. 27, 1800 ; d. Woburn, July 14, 1881 ; m. Sarah Harnden (b. Wilmington, 1803, d. Woburn, Oct. 9, 1883).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sarah Harnden Tweed b. Woburn, Mar. 10, 1828 ; d. Nov. 21, 1829.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> James Tweed of Woburn b. Woburn, May 19, 1830 ; d. Sept. 9, 1872 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Julia Ann Tweed b. Woburn, Dec. 20, 1831 ; d. young.

- VIII <sup>4</sup> Henry Tweed of Boston, Mass. b. Woburn, Nov. 9, 1833; d. Boston, Feb. 20, 1893; m. Jan. 13, 1859, Celia Rogers McKoy of Bangor, Me.; two children b. in Boston: <sup>1</sup> Mary Tweed b. June 10, 1862; d. May 15, 1864. <sup>2</sup> Jane Rogers Tweed of Boston b. July 31, 1867; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Maria Tweed b. Woburn, Feb. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 24, 1844.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Sarah P. Tweed b. Woburn, May 16, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1845.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Mary Lamson Tweed b. Woburn, Sept. 5, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1862.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Nancy Tweed. **100**
- VII <sup>4</sup> Abigail Tweed. **101**
- VII <sup>5</sup> Samuel Tweed. **102**
- VII <sup>6</sup> Timothy Gibson Tweed of Lowell, Mass. b. Wilmington, Nov. 21, 1808; d. Lowell, Jan. 26, 1863; m. at Lowell, Oct. 31, 1839, Mary Cass True (b. Andover, N. H., Jan. 18, 1817, d. Lowell, June 23, 1859).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> William Henry Tweed of Boston and Dorchester, Mass. b. Lowell, Aug. 17, 1840; m. at Boston, Sept. 9, 1869, Ella Sophie Simmons (b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1848).
- Mr. Tweed was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Sept. 12, 1862, private, co. F, 44th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged June 18, 1863; enlisted July 14, 1864, corp., co. A, 42d reg. Mass. infantry, discharged Nov. 11, 1864. Seven children b. in Boston: <sup>1</sup> Mary Ella Tweed b. Dec. 13, 1873; unm. <sup>2</sup> Harriet Louisa Tweed b. Oct. 5, 1876; d. Oct. 7, 1881. <sup>3</sup> Bessie Simmons Tweed b. Dec. 2, 1878; unm. <sup>4</sup> William Harrison Tweed b. Mar. 2, 1880. <sup>5</sup> Charles Russell Tweed b. Mar. 8, 1883; d. May 14, 1884. <sup>6</sup> Helen Cheney Tweed b. Aug. 28, 1884. <sup>7</sup> Russell Tweed b. (Dorchester district) Ap. 21, 1887.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Timothy Gibson Tweed of Lowell b. Lowell, Jan. 1, 1842; d. Lowell, Dec. 31, 1891; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Mary Howard Carleton (b. Lowell, June 2, 1849); three children b. in Lowell: <sup>1</sup> Gordon Tweed of Lowell b. Oct. 4, 1872; unm. <sup>2</sup> Brenda

- Tweed b. Nov. 4, 1873; unm. <sup>3</sup>Agnes Carleton Tweed b. Ap. 9, 1877; d. Ap. 2, 1880.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Harrison Austin Tweed b. Lowell, Nov. 2, 1845; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Feb. 24, 1862, landsman on board U. S. gunboat *Marblehead*, injured before Yorktown, Va., d. Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va., July 25, 1862 (July 26 official record).
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Orrin Randolph Tweed of Dorchester and Brookline, Mass. b. Lowell, Jan. 24, 1849; m. Ap. 20, 1883, Mary A. Daley (b. Boston, Mar. 16, 1863); six children: <sup>1</sup>Lillian Frances Tweed b. Dorchester, Sept. 8, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Harry Ames Tweed b. Dorchester, Feb. 25, 1886. <sup>3</sup>Orrin Reginald Tweed b. Dorchester, June 15, 1887. <sup>4</sup>Charles Winthrop Tweed b. Brookline, Oct. 14, 1890. <sup>5</sup>Walter Howard Tweed b. Brookline, Dec. 15, 1894. <sup>6</sup>Ralph Huntington Tweed b. Brookline, Oct. 31, 1897.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>George Wilber Tweed of Lowell b. Lowell, Dec. 5, 1856; unm.
- VII <sup>7</sup>Mary Tweed b. Wilmington, Jan. 10, 1811; d. June 16, 1896; m. June 26, 1834, Thomas Jones of Lancaster and Stoneham, Mass. (b. Lunenburg, July, 1809, d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1874.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Thomas Henry Jones of Stoneham (set off from Charlestown Dec. 17, 1725) b. Lancaster, Oct. 14, 1835; m. first, Ap. 27, 1859, Eunice Maria Frost (b. Charlestown, Mass., July 14, 1834, d. Stoneham, July 8, 1861); m. second, Oct. 4, 1866, Caroline Lucilla Sweetser (b. So. Reading, Mass., Jan. 25, 1838); one child: <sup>1</sup>Carrie Emerson Jones b. Stoneham, July 1, 1867; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Charles Tweed Jones of Stoneham b. Lancaster, Aug. 29, 1837; d. Stoneham, Jan. 27, 1861; m. Frances R. Davis (b. Salem, Mass., 1840); no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>George Jones (Sergt.) of Stoneham b. Lancaster, Oct. 1, 1839; m. May 18, 1879, Mary Longmore (b. Pembroke, Me., Ap. 5, 1857).  
Sergt. Jones was a soldier in the civil war—

enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, private, co. C, 50th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged Aug. 24, 1863; enlisted July 8, 1864 (July 19 official record), sergt., co. K, 5th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged Nov. 16, 1864. One child: <sup>1</sup> Bertha May Jones b. Stoneham, Feb. 28, 1892.

- VIII <sup>4</sup> John Francis Jones of Stoneham b. Lancaster, Jan. 23, 1843; m. Nov. 26, 1866, Frances L. Ellison (b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1843).

Mr. Jones was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July 14, 1864, private, co. K, 5th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged Nov. 16, 1864. One child: <sup>1</sup> Isabel Frances Jones b. Stoneham, Oct. 4, 1867; d. Ap. 25, 1894; unm.

- VIII <sup>5</sup> Benjamin Walker Jones of Stoneham b. Lancaster, July 22, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Lydia Albina Wiley (b. Stoneham, Nov. 16, 1843, d. Nov. 6, 1896).

Mr. Jones was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Nov. 20, 1863, private, co. C, 1st batt. Mass. heavy artillery, discharged Oct. 15, 1865. One child: <sup>1</sup> Addie Ernestine Jones b. Stoneham, Feb. 11, 1870; d. Ap. 4, 1894; m. July 5, 1893, Elbridge Gerry of Stoneham.

- VII <sup>8</sup> Charles Tweed of Woburn and Reading b. Wilmington, Mar. 21, 1813; d. Reading, May 2, 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Judith Kendall (b. Wilmington, May 17, 1816, d. Reading, Dec. 1, 1863); one child.

- VII <sup>9</sup> Emmons Tweed.

**103**

## 99

*Sarah*<sup>1</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>2</sup>, *Arrington*<sup>3</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>

- VII **Sally Tweed**, first child of James and Sarah **98** (Gibson) Tweed, b. Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 13, 1799; d. Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1884; m. Feb. 22, 1817, Joseph Buck of Reading (part of Lynn till May 29, 1644), Wilmington and Stoneham, Mass. (b. Wilmington, Jan. 3, 1798, d. Stoneham, May 15, 1878).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Abigail Buck b. Reading, May 23, 1818 ; m. Dec. 31, 1844, John Robinson of Woburn and Stoneham, Mass. (b. Goshen, N. H., Nov. 7, 1813, d. Stoneham, Mar. 23, 1885).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Sarah Tweed Robinson b. Woburn, Nov. 18, 1845 ; d. Mar. 4, 1846.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Alexander Robinson b. Woburn, Dec. 31, 1846 ; d. Mar. 8, 1847.  
 IX <sup>3</sup>Abbie Maria Robinson of Stoneham b. Woburn, Aug. 16, 1848 ; unm.  
 IX <sup>4</sup>Vanie Buck Robinson b. Woburn, Sept. 9, 1850 ; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Herbert Beeman Dow of Woburn, asst. actuary New England mutual life insurance company (Boston), graduate Harvard coll. 1879 receiving A. M. from Dartmouth coll. 1884 (b. Woburn, Mar. 7, 1858) ; two children : <sup>1</sup>Ethel Robinson Dow b. Andover, N. H., Aug. 4, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Roland Beeman Dow b. Woburn, Feb. 12, 1889.  
 IX <sup>5</sup>Mary Clinton Robinson b. Woburn, Sept. 9, 1854 ; d. July 19, 1895 ; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Thomas G. Meriam of Woburn (b. Woburn, Jan. 25, 1850) ; three children b. in Woburn : <sup>1</sup>Florence Clinton Meriam b. Oct. 30, 1874 ; unm. <sup>2</sup>Frank Alpheus Meriam b. Feb. 10, 1878. <sup>3</sup>Grace Hamilton Meriam b. June 25, 1884.  
 IX <sup>6</sup>Carrie Heywood Robinson of Stoneham b. Woburn, Feb. 12, 1859 ; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Joseph Buck of Stoneham and Woburn b. Reading, Feb. 7, 1820 ; m. Aug. 1, 1844, Sophia Cowdrey (b. Stoneham, Mar. 29, 1818).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Joseph Henry Buck of Stoneham and Woburn b. Stoneham, June 4, 1846 ; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Mabel Thompson (b. Woburn, Sept. 14, 1856) ; two children : <sup>1</sup>William Allison Buck b. Stoneham, Dec. 2, 1880. <sup>2</sup>Grace Thompson Buck b. Woburn, June 16, 1883.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Reuben Allison Buck of Woburn b. Stoneham,



- Aug. 18, 1848 ; d. Somerville, Mass., Ap. 26, 1879 ; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Maria Josephine Tay (b. Woburn, May 17, 1853, d. Oct. 8, 1876); one child : <sup>1</sup> Harriet Josephine Buck of Woburn b. Woburn, Sept. 16, 1874 ; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup> John Cowdrey Buck of Woburn b. Stoneham, Ap. 22, 1851 ; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Emma Jane Bass (b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 5, 1853); one child : <sup>1</sup> John Elmer Buck of Woburn b. Woburn, June 1, 1875 ; unm.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Elmer Clinton Buck b. Stoneham, Oct. 8, 1853 ; d. July 30, 1854.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Waldo Emerson Buck of Worcester, Mass. b. Stoneham, Feb. 21, 1856 ; m. first, Dec. 8, 1880, Elizabeth Almira Richardson (b. Sept. 24, 1855, d. Mar. 25, 1892); m. second, June 6, 1894, Frances Sherwood Jones ; no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Sarah Buck b. Wilmington, Sept. 28, 1821 ; m. Aug. 4, 1847, Allen Rowe of Stoneham (b. Stoneham, Jan. 28, 1822, d. Stoneham, Nov. 28, 1885).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Marion Clinton Rowe b. Stoneham, Feb. 25, 1852 ; d. Mar. 14, 1852.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Sarah Grace Rowe of Stoneham b. Stoneham, Ap. 3, 1854 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Sylvania Buck b. Wilmington, Sept. 28, 1823 ; d. Stoneham, Ap. 5, 1880 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Mary Jane Buck b. Wilmington, Nov. 19, 1825 ; m. Dec. 20, 1846, George Green of Stoneham (b. Reading, Dec. 21, 1819).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> George Nelson Green b. Stoneham, Oct. 27, 1847 ; d. Feb. 3, 1848.
- IX <sup>2</sup> George Nelson Green of Stoneham b. Stoneham, Ap. 9, 1849 ; m. first, Aug. 13, 1874, Ella M. Child (d. Feb. 5, 1876) ; m. second, Dec. 24, 1879, Mary S. Stevens ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Mildred Stevens Green b. Stoneham, July 26, 1886.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Maryanna Green b. Stoneham, May 19, 1860 ; d. July 20, 1861.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Minnie Green b. Stoneham, Jan. 19, 1863 ; m.

- Feb. 18, 1891, Everett B. Daniels of Stoneham (b. Stoneham, June 9, 1862).
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Reuben Buck b. Stoneham, Feb. 22, 1827; d. Ap. 29, 1847.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Charles Buck of Stoneham b. Stoneham, Nov. 26, 1829; m. first, Jan. 13, 1858, Cynthia Herrick (b. Salem, Mass., May 20, 1833, d. Stoneham, Jan. 22, 1878); m. second, Feb. 20, 1879, Julia P. Crawford (b. Fabyans, N. H., May 6, 1832).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Charles F. Buck of Stoneham b. Stoneham, Aug. 26, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Clara I. Brown (b. Stoneham, Ap. 12, 1860); no children.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Gilbert E. Buck b. Stoneham, Sept. 20, 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1866.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Albert F. Buck (Prof.) of Chicago, Ill., professor of psychology University of Chicago, graduate Amherst coll. (Mass.) 1890, b. Stoneham, Ap. 23, 1868; unm.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Emmons Buck of Stoneham and Woburn, Mass. and Cleveland, O. b. Stoneham, Dec. 18, 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1851, Julia La Clair (b. Highgate Falls, Vt., Sept. 25, 1835).
- Mr. Buck was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Jan. 26, 1864, private, 4th batt. Mass. light artillery, discharged Oct. 14, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Emma Julia Buck b. Stoneham, July 24, 1852; m. Nov. 30, 1870, Charles Henry Taylor of New London, N. H., Cleveland, O. and Pittsburg, Pa.
- Mr. Taylor was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, private, co. C, 45th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged July 7, 1863. Five children: <sup>1</sup>Hattie Lillian Taylor b. Stoneham, Feb. 26, 1872; unm. <sup>2</sup>Grace May Taylor b. New London, Aug. 15, 1874; m. Nov. 30, 1897, Reuben Elisha McMahon of Cleveland. <sup>3</sup>Charles Emmons Taylor of Cleveland b. Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1876; m. July 31, 1897, Emma Oehling. <sup>4</sup>Harry Elmer Taylor b. Cleveland,

Ap. 27, 1879. <sup>5</sup> William Frederick Taylor b. Cleveland, Sept. 18, 1882.

IX <sup>2</sup> Louis H. Buck of Cleveland b. Woburn, Nov. 28, 1856; d. Cleveland, Dec. 5, 1886; m. Sept. 21, 1878, Theen Sharp (b. Newbury, O., Feb. 7, 1860); two children b. in Newbury: <sup>1</sup> Lula Vanie Buck b. Mar. 19, 1879; m. Dec. 19, 1895, Edward Eggert of Cleveland (b. Cleveland, Ap. 21, 1876). <sup>2</sup> Joseph Fred Buck b. June 23, 1883; d. Ap. 18, 1898.

VIII <sup>9</sup> Almira Buck b. Stoneham, Nov. 12, 1836; d. Stoneham, June 7, 1871; m. William Norton of Lynn, Mass.; no children.

VIII <sup>10</sup> Esther Jaques Buck b. Stoneham, Sept. 10, 1838; m. June 1, 1863, Sergt. Andrew M. Latham of Stoneham and Lynn (b. Griswold, Conn., Ap. 16, 1834).

Sergt. Latham was a soldier in the civil war—mustered July 19, 1864, sergt., co. K, 5th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged Nov. 16, 1864.

#### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Harry Milton Latham of Stoneham, electrical engineer, graduate Massachusetts institute of technology 1893, b. Stoneham, June 2, 1871; unm.

## 100

*Sarah<sup>i</sup>, Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Arrington<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Nancy Tweed**, third child of James and Sarah **98** (Gibson) Tweed, b. Wilmington, Mass., May 27, 1802; d. Wilmington, Ap. 2, 1885; m. Mar. 10, 1822, Samuel Harnden of Wilmington (b. Ap. 1, 1800, d. Ap. 4, 1851).

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles Edwin Harnden (Sergt.) of Lowell, Mass. b. Wilmington, Sept. 25, 1822; d. Lowell, July, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1847, Mary Ann Beal (b. Nov. 28, 1827, d. Lowell, May 2, 1879).

Sergt. Harnden was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, sergt., co. A, 33d reg. Mass. infantry, discharged Dec. 23, 1864.

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> Martha J. Harnden b. Lowell, Dec. 8, 1848 ; d. Lowell, Nov. 28, 1889 ; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Daniel B. Harnden of Lowell b. Lowell, Nov. 7, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Martha E. Ober (b. Mt. Desert, Me., Aug. 5, 1853); two children b. in Lowell : <sup>1</sup> Ethel V. Harnden b. Aug. 18, 1880; d. Feb. 5, 1890. <sup>2</sup> Ned Harnden b. Mar. 19, 1882.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Anna M. Harnden b. Lowell, July 16, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1875, George F. Dane of Lowell (b. Ap. 8, 1847); two children : <sup>1</sup> Mattie E. Dane b. Wilmington, Aug. 4, 1877. <sup>2</sup> Grace E. Dane b. Lowell, Sept. 6, 1882; d. July 31, 1884.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Mary Harnden b. Wilmington, Mar. 22, 1824; m. Nov. 14, 1844, Albert Harnden of Wilmington and Groton, Mass. (b. Wilmington, Ap. 19, 1820, d. Groton, Ap. 29, 1886.)
- Mr. Harnden was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, private, co. B, 26th reg. Mass. infantry, transferred Dec. 22, 1863 to Signal corps.

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> Albert Henry Harnden of Cambridge, Mass. b. Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1845 ; m.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Mary Etta Harnden b. Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Charles E. Savage of Chelsea, Mass.; six children b. in Chelsea : <sup>1</sup> Cora Ethlyn Savage b. Mar. 7, 1875; m. July 16, 1897, Charles E. Pinkham of Chelsea. <sup>2</sup> Frank L. Savage b. Sept. 7, 1876; d. Nov. 20, 1880. <sup>3</sup> Minnie E. Savage b. Aug. 20, 1879; d. Nov. 22, 1880. <sup>4</sup> B. Reginald Savage b. Oct. 17, 1881; <sup>5</sup> Albert H. Savage b. Ap. 28, 1884. <sup>6</sup> Leighton Savage b. Feb. 16, 1889.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Frank Samuel Harnden of Groton b. Wilmington, July 11, 1849; d. June 3, 1892; m. Annie Brown; no children.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Charles Harnden of Boston, Mass. b. Wilmington, Mar. 3, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1886; m. Louise Wade; no children.

- IX <sup>5</sup> Eliza Ann Harnden b. Wilmington, Jan. 14, 1853; m. June 20, 1875, Louis Howard Clark of Groton; two children b. in Groton: <sup>1</sup> Mary Ida Clark b. May 28, 1876. <sup>2</sup> Emma Irene Clark b. June 2, 1884.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Clarence Harnden of Epping, N. H. b. Wilmington, Nov. 14, 1855; unm.
- IX <sup>7</sup> Fannie Louisa Harnden b. Groton, Oct. 16, 1859; m. July 23, 1890, Charles A. Harrington of Groton; one child: <sup>1</sup> Parke Abbott Harrington b. Groton, Jan. 26, 1896.
- IX <sup>8</sup> Irene Maria Harnden b. Groton, Nov. 22, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Fred Leighton of Concord, N. H.; three children b. in Concord: <sup>1</sup> Allan Leighton b. Mar. 26, 1890. <sup>2</sup> Doris Leighton b. Mar. 26, 1890; d. Oct. 3, 1895. <sup>3</sup> Gladys Leighton b. and d. Mar. 26, 1890.
- IX <sup>9</sup> Nettie Harnden b. Groton, Sept. 8, 1866; d. Oct. 3, 1886; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> James Harnden of Stoneham and So. Reading, Mass. (So. Reading 1812-1868 and name changed to Wakefield June 30, 1868) b. Wilmington, Sept. 7, 1826; d. So. Reading, May, 1866; m. Jan. 1846, Delia Pratt Burt (b. Wilmington, July 7, 1829, d. Wakefield, July 25, 1884).  
Mr. Harnden was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 16, 1864, private, co. K, 4th reg. Mass. heavy artillery, discharged June 17, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> James Willie Harnden of Stoneham and Wakefield b. Stoneham, Mar. 14, 1847; d. Wakefield, Feb. 20, 1878; unm.  
Mr. Harnden was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July 11, 1864, private, co. E, 8th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged Nov. 10, 1864.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Adelaide Harnden b. Stoneham, Mar. 20, 1849; d. May 21, 1853.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Fred Gaylord Harnden of Wakefield b. Stoneham, June 10, 1852; m. Ap. 29, 1871, Mary Emma Slack; four children b. in Wakefield: <sup>1</sup> Jessie Emma Harnden d. young. <sup>2</sup> Addie May Harnden b. Feb. 18, 1874; m. Henry A. McCombie.

- <sup>3</sup> Frank William Harnden b. Jan. 11, 1878. <sup>4</sup> J. Harry Harnden b. May 22, 1882.
- IX <sup>4</sup> John Warren Harnden of Wakefield b. Stoneham, June 30, 1854; m. 1877, Emma A. Hawkes; two children b. in Wakefield: <sup>1</sup> Arthur W. Harnden b. Feb. 9, 1878. <sup>2</sup> Ida A. Harnden b. Feb. 28, 1882.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Lizzie Harnden b. Stoneham, Mar. 18, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1881, J. Howard Robbins of Wakefield; one child: <sup>1</sup> Marion Elliot Robbins b. Wakefield, May 3, 1884.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Addie Harnden b. Stoneham, Mar. 18, 1858; d. Wakefield, May 11, 1885; m. Oct. 6, 1881, William S. Rowell of Wakefield; two children b. in Wakefield: <sup>1</sup> George William Rowell b. July 9, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Nancy Ethel Rowell b. Ap. 14, 1884.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Nancy Harnden b. Wilmington, Sept. 8, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1851; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Harnden b. Wilmington, Oct. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 25, 1849, J. Wesley Jenkins of So. Reading, the present Wakefield (b. Ap. 6, 1827).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Charles Wesley Jenkins of Wakefield b. So. Reading, Oct. 10, 1850; m. Ap. 12, 1876, Martha W. Potter (b. Dec. 24, 1852); one child: <sup>1</sup> Ethel M. Jenkins b. Wakefield, Oct. 19, 1877.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Emma Gertrude Jenkins b. So. Reading, Sept. 30, 1853; m. July 10, 1878, Cyrus Wilson Pitman of Wakefield (b. Cambridge, Sept. 18, 1853); two children b. in Wakefield: <sup>1</sup> Marion Lee Pitman b. June 10, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Ralph Read Pitman b. May 12, 1892.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Inez A. Jenkins b. So. Reading, Aug. 1, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1860.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Lizzie Mabel Jenkins b. So. Reading, Ap. 28, 1866; unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Samuel Harnden of Lowell b. Wilmington, July 19, 1832; m. Sept. 1851, Elinor O'Sullivan (b. Ireland, Mar. 19, 1831).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mary Harnden b. Lowell Nov. 28, 1852; m. Feb.

- 4, 1877, Frank J. Doherty of Lowell (b. Lowell, Jan. 1, 1851); five children b. in Lowell : <sup>1</sup> Jennie E. Doherty b. Nov. 28, 1877. <sup>2</sup> Frederick Doherty b. July 27, 1879. <sup>3</sup> Mary Doherty b. Aug. 10, 1881. <sup>4</sup> Addie G. Doherty b. Jan. 7, 1886. <sup>5</sup> Paul Doherty b. June 27, 1892.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Harriet Harnden b. Lowell, July 2, 1854 ; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Ella Harnden b. Lowell, Sept. 5, 1855 ; d. Nov. 27, 1860.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Samuel Harnden of Lowell b. Lowell, July 25, 1858 ; m. July 10, 1879, Mary Margher (b. Ireland, Mar. 8, 1858); nine children b. in Lowell : <sup>1</sup> Ella Harnden b. Sept. 25, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Edward Harnden b. Feb. 5, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Samuel Harnden b. Mar. 10, 1883. <sup>4</sup> Mary Harnden b. May 30, 1884. <sup>5</sup> Jennie Harnden b. Feb. 2, 1886. <sup>6</sup> Gertrude Harnden b. May 3, 1887. <sup>7</sup> Adelaide Harnden b. May 16, 1888. <sup>8</sup> George Harnden b. Dec. 6, 1889. <sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Harnden b. May 3, 1893.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Frederick G. Harnden of Lowell b. Lowell, Nov. 5, 1860 ; unm.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Georgia Harnden b. Lowell, Feb. 22, 1863 ; unm.
- IX <sup>7</sup> Ella E. Harnden b. Lowell, Sept. 8, 1866 ; unm.
- IX <sup>8</sup> Adelaide Harnden b. Lowell, Jan. 3, 1870 ; m. Oct. 17, 1894, John J. Harrington of Lowell (b. Lowell, Feb. 22, 1870); two children b. in Lowell : <sup>1</sup> Frederick J. Harrington b. Sept. 8, 1895. <sup>2</sup> John Harrington b. Mar. 21, 1898.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Gilman Harnden of Wilmington b. Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1835 ; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Sarah Kempton Crapo (b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1838); no children.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Henry Harnden of Reading, Mass. b. Wilmington, Sept. 25, 1837 ; m. Nov. 14, 1861, Emma Francis Pearson (b. Ballardvale, Mass., Sept. 23, 1844).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Jennie Damon Harnden b. Reading, June 10, 1862 ; m. Jan. 28, 1886, Fred Augustus Parker of Reading (b. No. Reading, Ap. 24, 1861); five children b. in Reading : <sup>1</sup> Jennie Grace Parker b. Aug. 26, 1886 ; d. Dec. 17, 1886. <sup>2</sup> Bertha Lillian Parker b. Mar. 3, 1888. <sup>3</sup> Bernice E. F. Parker b. Mar. 27, 1890 ; d. Oct. 1, 1890. <sup>4</sup> Henry

- Baxter Parker b. Aug. 11, 1892. <sup>3</sup> Mabelle Elizabeth Parker b. June 1, 1896.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Mabel Francis Harnden b. Reading, Sept. 21, 1869; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Henry Perley Harnden of Haverill, Mass. b. Reading, Feb. 27, 1874; unm.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> Otis Harnden of Haverill b. Wilmington, Sept. 1839; m. Mary Batcheller (d. Haverill, 1886); six children.
- VIII <sup>10</sup> Sarah Harnden b. Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1841; m. Sept. 11, 1858, Minot F. Mann of Los Angeles, Cal. (b. Dec. 18, 1831.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Winnefred A. Mann b. Colorado, Dec. 21, 1863; m. Aug. 8, 1883, Harry W. Robinson of Los Angeles: one child: <sup>1</sup> Mabel A. Robinson b. Butte, Mon., Aug. 22, 1885.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Frank D. Mann of Los Angeles b. Colorado, Oct. 29, 1872; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Nora Demars.
- VIII <sup>11</sup> Harriet Harnden b. Wilmington, Oct. 12, 1843; m. at Andover, Mass., July 24, 1862, Noah B. Abbott (b. Andover, Nov. 3, 1840).

Mr. Abbott was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July 22, 1862 (1861 official record), private, co. H, 1st reg. Mass. heavy artillery, discharged Feb. 20, 1864; reenlisted same date, discharged Aug. 16, 1865 (from co. B official record).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Clarence Tweed Abbott of Wakefield, druggist, student Massachusetts coll. of pharmacy (Boston) 1883-1885, b. Wilmington, May 30, 1865; unm.

## 101

*Sarah<sup>vi</sup>, Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Arrington<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Abigail Tweed**, fourth child of James and Sarah **98** (Gibson) Tweed, b. Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 21, 1804; d. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 28, 1855; m. May 12,



1821, Benjamin Walker of Wilmington, Reading and Lowell, Mass. (b. June 23, 1801, d. Sept. 7, 1840.)

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Benjamin Walker of Lowell b. Wilmington, June 24, 1822; d. Lowell, Nov. 11, 1896; m. at Lowell, Oct. 27, 1842, Catherine Kimball Gillis (b. Wilmington, Feb. 3, 1819, d. Wilmington, Nov. 6, 1874).

Mr. Walker was much interested in genealogy and was the orator at the Tweed family reunion held near Foster's pond (Andover, Mass.) June 17, 1887.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mary Catherine Walker b. Lowell, Dec. 20, 1857; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Horatio Walker b. Reading, July 24, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1824.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Abigail Walker b. Reading, July 18, 1825; d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1892; m. Dec. 6, 1854, Haskell K. Bancroft of Reading (b. Reading, 1831, d. Ap. 11, 1870).

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Susan Maria Bancroft b. Reading, Feb. 26, 1858; m. Ap. 25, 1894, William H. Thresher of Dorchester, Mass. (b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 26, 1865.)
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Julian Augustus Walker b. Lowell, Aug. 11, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1833.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Charlotte Ann Walker b. Lowell, Dec. 7, 1832; d. Lowell, Ap. 2, 1850; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Samuel Hunt of Lowell (b. Lowell, Jan. 5, 1824, d. Ap. 4, 1850).

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Charlotte Hunt b. Lowell, Mar. 26, 1850; d. Ap. 4, 1850; bur. at the same time with her parents.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Maria Walker b. Lowell, July 19, 1835; m. at Lowell, Aug. 28, 1862, Roberts Bartholow, M. D., of Cincinnati, O. and Philadelphia, Pa. (b. Howard county, Md., Nov. 18, 1831.)

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Maria Bartholow b. Fort Schuyler, N. Y., July 17, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, Ernest Webster Dunstan of Sharon Springs, N. Y. (b. Milton, Mass., July

5, 1863, d. Wareham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1895); one child : <sup>1</sup> Ernest Bartholow Dunstan b. Sharon Springs, Nov. 18, 1892.

IX <sup>2</sup> Paul Bartholow, M. D., of Philadelphia, graduate Harvard coll. 1889 and Jefferson med. coll. (Philadelphia) 1891, b. Cincinnati, Feb. 10, 1868; unm.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Susannah Walker b. Lowell, Mar. 1, 1840; d. Washington, D. C., July 19, 1868; unm. <sup>1</sup>

## 102

*Sarah*<sup>vi</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>v</sup>, *Arrington*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

VII **Samuel Tweed** of Providence, R. I. and Stoneham, Mass., fifth child of James and Sarah **98** (Gibson) Tweed, b. Wilmington, Mass., Ap. 7, 1806; d. Stoneham, June 8, 1878; m. first, 1827, Mary Winchester (b. Providence, 1805, d. Providence, 1841); m. second, 1842, Sarah Caswell (b. Providence, 1806, d. Providence, 1846); m. third, Feb. 12, 1848, Isabella Potter Hazard (b. Providence, July 23, 1813).

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Selwyn Tweed b. So. Danvers, Mass., 1831; d. 1833.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Mary Jane Tweed b. Providence, Feb. 20, 1833; m. at Stoneham, June 26, 1856, Nathan Kingman of Bridgewater, Mass. (d. May 13, 1877.)

### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Isabel Clinton Kingman b. Bridgewater, Nov. 4, 1858; m. June 9, 1884, Walter C. Packard of Bridgewater; one child : <sup>1</sup> Walter Clinton Packard b. Bridgewater, June 26, 1885.

IX <sup>2</sup> Mary Annette Kingman b. Bridgewater, Ap. 5, 1864; m. May 19, 1886, Fred Le Forest Delano of Brockton, Mass.; three children b. in Brockton : <sup>1</sup> Mildred Standish Delano b. Nov. 26, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Ellis Kingman Delano b. May 30, 1890. <sup>3</sup> Fred Kenneth Delano b. Mar. 26, 1897.

IX <sup>3</sup> Abbie Louise Kingman b. Bridgewater, July 15, 1861; d. June 8, 1872.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Abbie Walker Tweed b. Providence, July 6, 1835; d. Providence, Ap. 17, 1860; m. Nov. 13, 1854, William M. Durfee of Providence.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> William Bradford Durfee b. Providence, Mar. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1856.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Frank Elliot Durfee of Providence b. Providence, Nov. 3, 1858; m. June 8, 1881, Emma E. Burlieu (d. Jan. 6, 1895); three children b. in Providence : <sup>1</sup> Harold Elliot Durfee b. Aug. 10, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Hazel Burlieu Durfee b. Mar. 15, 1884. <sup>3</sup> Russell Mumford Durfee b. June 18, 1891; d. Aug. 1, 1891.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Adeline Winchester Tweed b. Providence, 1837; d. Stoneham, July, 1854.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Louisa Hunnewell Tweed b. Providence, 1839; d. Stoneham, Aug. 1854.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Susan Cass Tweed b. Providence, Mar. 23, 1841; d. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 14, 1894; m. Oct. 29, 1879, George T. Dana of Pawtucket; no children.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Caroline Caswell Tweed b. Providence, Nov. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Chester Green of Stoneham.  
 Mr. Green was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted June 4, 1861, musician on board U. S. steamer *Colorado*, discharged June 30, 1862.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Josie Green b. Stoneham, Nov. 26, 1865; d. Oct. 12, 1869.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> William Caswell Green of Stoneham b. Stoneham, Jan. 26, 1868; unm.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Walter Tweed Green of Stoneham b. Stoneham, Aug. 14, 1871; unm.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> Samuel Emmons Tweed of Stoneham, Lawrence and Lowell, Mass. b. Providence, Jan. 24, 1844; m. at Stoneham, Nov. 28, 1867, Eliza S. Weed.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Josie May Tweed b. Stoneham, Aug. 27, 1870; d. Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1872.

IX <sup>2</sup> Harry Emmons Tweed b. Sandwich, N. H., June 16, 1879.

VIII <sup>9</sup> Eleanor Tucker Tweed b. Providence, Ap. 20, 1845; m. Ap. 3, 1871, Thomas H. Mansur of Marlboro, Mass.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Emmons Warren Mansur b. Marlboro, Sept. 25, 1882; d. Sept. 26, 1882.

VIII <sup>10</sup> Almira Tweed b. Providence, Sept. 3, 1849; d. Providence, May 2, 1853.

# 103

*Sarah<sup>1</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Arrington<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

VII **Emmons Tweed** of Lowell, Mass. and Indianapolis, Ind., ninth child of James and Sarah **98** (Gibson)

Tweed, b. Wilmington, Mass., July 23, 1817; d. Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1858; m. at Lowell, Oct. 29, 1840, Clara Coburn (d. Indianapolis, Nov. 11, 1887).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles Emmons Tweed of Indianapolis b. Lowell, Sept. 17, 1841; m. at Indianapolis, July 23, 1865, Melissa A. Fields (b. Aug. 15, 1845).

CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup> Clara M. Tweed b. Indianapolis, Feb. 1, 1867; m. Feb. 1, 1887, E. H. Rhineknobbe of Indianapolis; two children b. in Indianapolis: <sup>1</sup> Edna Rhineknobbe b. July 29, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Emmons Rhineknobbe b. Aug. 4, 1890.

IX <sup>2</sup> Annie L. Tweed b. Indianapolis, Aug. 4, 1868; m. first, Ap. 5, 1888, David A. Wilson of Indianapolis (d. Mar. 6, 1896); m. second, Oct. 25, 1897, Frank Evans of Indianapolis; one child: <sup>1</sup> Della A. Wilson b. Indianapolis, Oct. 19, 1890.

IX <sup>3</sup> Alice A. Tweed b. Indianapolis, July 18, 1876; m. Aug. 19, 1896, Edward A. Cardell of Indianapolis; one child: <sup>1</sup> Mabel I. Cardell b. Indianapolis, June 14, 1897.

IX <sup>4</sup> Grace M. Tweed b. Indianapolis, Ap. 12, 1882.

## 104

*Timothy*<sup>1</sup>, *Arrington*<sup>1</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>1</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>1</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>

- VI **Betsey (Elizabeth) Gibson**, third child of Timothy <sup>97</sup> and Sarah (Foster) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 22, 1778; d. Oct. 7, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1794, Emmons Divoll (Divol on old records) of Lunenburg (d. Oct. 20, 1816 aged 42 years).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Timothy Divoll of Boston, Mass. b. Lunenburg; m. — Taylor; children, some of whose descendants now spell the surname Devoll.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Eliza Divoll b. Lunenburg, Mar. 20, 1798; d. Lunenburg, Ap. 9, 1872; m. Ap. 16, 1822, Thomas Billings of Lowell, Mass. (b. Feb. 3, 1798, d. Leominster, Mass., Ap. 16, 1880.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Thomas Emmons Billings b. Lunenburg, Dec. 14, 1822; drowned Lowell, Ap. 18, 1831.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Charlotte Ann Billings b. Lowell, Mar. 28, 1827; m. first, May 27, 1852, Edwin Carter of Lowell (d. June 5, 1861); m. second, June 1, 1869, Washington Pierce, M. D., of Leominster (d. May 1, 1886); three children: <sup>1</sup>Annie Billings Carter b. Lowell, Aug. 3, 1854; d. June 20, 1855. <sup>2</sup>Walter Thomas Carter b. Lunenburg, July 16, 1856; d. June 13, 1858. <sup>3</sup>Appleton Howe Pierce, M. D., of Leominster, graduate Harvard med. school 1894, b. Leominster, Oct. 4, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Marion Eliza Yeaton of Worcester, Mass.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Adeline Eliza Billings b. Lowell, Dec. 22, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1829.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> John Thomas Billings b. Lowell, Mar. 28, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1833.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Harriet Tyler Billings b. Lowell, Jan. 23, 1834; d. May, 1887; m. first, John Elliott of Lowell; m. second, Daniel Edwards Fiske of Upton, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Waldo Wallace Elliott d. young.

- VIII <sup>6</sup> John Thomas Billings b. Lunenburg, May 8, 1835; d. June 3, 1893; m. Helen Woods of Lowell; no children.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Emmons Divoll b. Lunenburg, June 12, 1802; m. Elizabeth Greenleaf; one child.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Charlotte Divoll b. Lunenburg, Feb. 3, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1809.

## 105

*Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Arrington<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Dorothy Gibson**, fourth child of Timothy **97** and Sarah (Foster) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 23, 1782; bap. Ap. 14, 1782; d. Mar. 24, 1815; m. as first wife, about 1800, Samuel Eames of Wilmington, Mass. (d. Aug. 2, 1829 aged 49 years.)

### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Samuel Ames (birth surname Eames) of Boston and Lawrence, Mass. b. Wilmington, Oct. 18, 1800; d. Lawrence, Dec. 14, 1887; m. 1827, Persis Pingree Davis (b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 1, 1799, d. Lawrence, Ap. 27, 1870).

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Francena Ames of Lawrence, b. Boston, Nov. 18, 1835; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Dolly Eames. **106**
- VII <sup>3</sup> John Eames b. Wilmington, June 6, 1804; d. Oct. 16, 1805.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Louisa Eames (Ames). **108**
- VII <sup>5</sup> Cynthia E. Eames b. Wilmington, Jan. 17, 1807; d. July 10, 1838; m. as first wife, 1827, Jacob Eames of Wilmington (b. May 15, 1802, d. Mar. 3, 1869).

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Lavinia Eames b. Wilmington, Dec. 4, 1827; d. No. Reading, Mass., Nov. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1846, John H. Cooper of Wilmington; no children.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Samuel Eames of No. Reading b. Wilmington, Oct. 12, 1829; d. Wilmington, Dec. 5, 1888; m. Nov. 2, 1865, Mrs. Cornelia (Nichols) Weston; no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Sylvania Eames b. Wilmington, Nov. 7, 1831; d. Wilmington, Mar. 31, 1869; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Henry Eames of New Bedford, Mass., b. Wilmington, Jan. 7, 1834; d. New Bedford, Ap. 23, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1855, Mrs. Emily S. (Dyer) Hart; no children.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Horace Eames b. Wilmington, June 7, 1835; d. Sept. 27, 1835.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Cynthia Eames b. Wilmington, May 29, 1838; d. July 30, 1854.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Jacob Eames b. Wilmington, May 29, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1838.
- VII <sup>6</sup> John Eames. **109**
- VII <sup>7</sup> Henry Eames b. Wilmington, Jan. 22, 1812; lost at sea; unm.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Joseph Eames of No. Reading, b. Wilmington, Oct. 13, 1813; d. No. Reading, Jan. 6, 1886; m. Dec. 1835, Mary Brown of Tewksbury, Mass. (d. July 20, 1884.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Eames of No. Reading b. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 24, 1837; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Sarah Frances Eames b. No. Reading, July 28, 1846; m. June 29, 1879, George A. Bessey of No. Reading; two children: <sup>1</sup> Albert Eames Bessey b. Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Jennie Eames Bessey b. No. Reading, Feb. 19, 1887.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Charlotte Carter Eames b. No. Reading, Jan. 10, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1884, Arthur Herbert Batchelder of No. Reading; three children b. in No. Reading: <sup>1</sup> Edna Eugenia Batchelder b. Mar. 10, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Arthur Mastin Batchelder b. Feb. 8, 1890. <sup>3</sup> Lester Eames Batchelder b. Oct. 30, 1897.

**106**

*Dorothy<sup>v</sup>, Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Arrington<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Dolly Eames**, second child of Samuel and Dorothy

**105** (Gibson) Eames, b. Wilmington, Mass., July 27, 1802; d. Wilmington, Aug. 13, 1883; m. about 1820, Aaron Pearson of Wilmington (b. Wilmington, May 3, 1796, d. Feb. 14, 1857).

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Louisa Pearson b. Wilmington, Ap. 20, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1846, Levi Swain of No. Wilmington (b. Wilmington, Nov. 13, 1823).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>William H. Swain b. Wilmington, Oct. 4, 1848; d. young.

IX <sup>2</sup>Annie Louise Swain b. Wilmington, Feb. 4, 1850; m. 1898, John H. Simpson of Wilmington.

IX <sup>3</sup>Levi Warren Swain of Newark, N. J. b. Wilmington, May 5, 1853; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Mary Elvira Buck (b. Jan. 1, 1855); six children: <sup>1</sup>Albert Warren Swain b. June 15, 1877. <sup>2</sup>Frank Edwin Swain b. Jan. 29, 1879. <sup>3</sup>Charles Herbert Swain b. Sept. 18, 1881. <sup>4</sup>Philip Levi Swain b. Dec. 5, 1884. <sup>5</sup>John Simpson Swain b. Aug. 10, 1887. <sup>6</sup>Edith Louisa Swain b. Sept. 8, 1889.

IX <sup>4</sup>Clara Elizabeth Swain b. Wilmington, June 9, 1855; m. May 4, 1876, Herbert Nichols of Reading, Mass.; five children: <sup>1</sup>Harry Brooks Nichols b. Aug. 21, 1877. <sup>2</sup>Louis Herbert Nichols b. Mar. 25, 1883. <sup>3</sup>Chester Warren Nichols b. Sept. 26, 1886. <sup>4</sup>Clara Hilda Nichols b. Sept. 3, 1893. <sup>5</sup>Maurice Eustace Nichols b. Nov. 1, 1895; d. Ap. 18, 1896.

IX <sup>5</sup>Charles W. Swain b. Wilmington, July 8, 1857; d. young.

IX <sup>6</sup>Abbie Pearson Swain b. Wilmington, Nov. 19, 1868; m. Archibald L. G. McCormack of Worcester, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Charles McCormack d. Sept. 1, 1885 aged 1 year.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Dorothy (Dolly) Pearson b. Wilmington, May 4, 1825; d. Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1877; m. May 24, 1846, Padilla Beard of Stoneham.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Mary Elizabeth Beard b. Stoneham, Ap. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 26, 1870, Edwin F. Blossom of Lynn,



Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Mildred Beard Blossom b. Lynn, Aug. 1, 1879.

IX <sup>2</sup>Willis Beard of Stoneham b. Stoneham, Feb. 10, 1852; m. Nov. 6, 1881, Clara Lear of Portsmouth, N. H.; no children.

IX <sup>3</sup>Emma Beard b. Stoneham, Sept. 9, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Renfrew Gray of Stoneham; three children b. in Stoneham: <sup>1</sup>Dollie Isabel Gray b. Dec. 16, 1882; d. Mar. 3, 1883. <sup>2</sup>Westly Padilla Gray b. Mar. 15, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Elsie Bell Gray b. June 16, 1888.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Angelina Pearson.

107

VIII <sup>4</sup>Samuel Gill Bradley Pearson of Reading b. Wilmington, Feb. 22, 1832; m. Mar. 24, 1857, Hepsibeth Damon (b. No. Reading, Dec. 4, 1836).

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Edith Olive Pearson b. Wilmington, Mar. 16, 1858; d. May 16, 1861.

IX <sup>2</sup>Sarah Maria Pearson b. Wilmington, Sept. 3, 1859; m. Aug. 18, 1887, Dean Peabody of Reading (b. Lowell, Mass., 1859); two children b. in Reading: <sup>1</sup>Dean Peabody b. July 3, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Ruth Peabody b. May 28, 1889.

IX <sup>3</sup>Aaron Howard Pearson b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 13, 1861; unm.

IX <sup>4</sup>George Gowing Pearson b. Lawrence, Ap. 28, 1863; d. Mar. 26, 1889; unm.

IX <sup>5</sup>Mary Angeline Pearson b. Lawrence, Jan. 19, 1867; unm.

IX <sup>6</sup>Annie Olive Pearson b. Reading, Mar. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 30, 1898, Rev. John Beavens Lewis of Mill River, Mass.

VIII <sup>5</sup>Mary B. Pearson b. Wilmington, May 24, 1834; lost with the ill-fated *City of Columbus* off Gay Head, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Jan. 18, 1884; m. Caleb Richardson of Everett, Mass. (b. Aug. 5, 1830, lost with his wife Jan. 18, 1884.)

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Charles W. Richardson of Everett b. Stoneham, Ap. 7, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Charlotte Tukey; one child: <sup>1</sup>Irene Richardson b. July 30, 1886.

- IX <sup>2</sup> Amelia Richardson d. Mar. 7, 1865 aged 6 years, 9 months.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Mabel A. Richardson b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866; m. July 18, 1888, Alonzo Frederick of Stoneham; one child: <sup>1</sup> Ethel Frederick b. Everett, Ap. 19, 1891.
- IX <sup>4</sup> William P. Richardson of Everett b. Everett, July 17, 1872; unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Sarah Maria Pearson b. Wilmington, Mar. 31, 1836; d. July 22, 1896; m. July 5, 1865, Charles Drew of Stoneham; no children.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> John Henry Pearson b. Wilmington, Aug. 4, 1841; d. young.

### 107

*Dolly*<sup>vi</sup>, *Dorothy*<sup>vi</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>v</sup>, *Arrington*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>,  
*John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VIII **Angelina Pearson**, third child of Aaron and Dolly **106** (Eames) Pearson b. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1829; drowned Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1863 while skating on Nod mill pond; m. Sept. 12, 1850, George Gowing of Wilmington (b. Wilmington, July 29, 1828, drowned with his wife Jan. 20, 1863).

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> George Pearson Gowing b. Wilmington, Oct. 16, 1851; d. Ap. 1, 1853.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Julia Angeline Gowing b. Wilmington, Sept. 3, 1853; m. Mar. 23, 1875, George Bancroft of Lawrence, Mass. (b. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 31, 1847.)

#### CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup> William Arthur Bancroft of Lawrence b. Lawrence, Feb. 11, 1876; unm.
- X <sup>2</sup> Helen Angeline Bancroft b. Lawrence, Jan. 24, 1878.
- X <sup>3</sup> Marcia Dean Bancroft b. Lawrence, Dec. 31, 1880.
- X <sup>4</sup> George Kenneth Bancroft b. Lawrence, June 18, 1885.
- X <sup>5</sup> Philip Gowing Bancroft b. Lawrence, Oct. 10, 1887.

- IX <sup>1</sup>George Gowing of Lincoln, Neb. b. Wilmington, Aug. 11, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Kate Wheaton (b. Bucyrus, O., Feb. 12, 1859).

CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup>Angie Lavilla Gowing b. Carrico, Neb., July 1883.  
 X <sup>2</sup>Mabel Franc Gowing b. Hayes Center, Neb., May 21, 1890.  
 X <sup>3</sup>Gladys Mae Gowing b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1895.  
 IX <sup>4</sup>Mary Adeline Gowing b. Wilmington, Nov. 2, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1876, George Edward Carter of Wilmington (b. Wilmington, Sept. 17, 1855).

CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup>Arthur Edward Carter of Wilmington b. Wilmington, Ap. 27, 1878; m. May 28, 1896, Lillian May Cady (b. Haverill, Mass., Ap. 27, 1875); one child: <sup>4</sup>Harold Ellsworth Carter b. Wilmington, Feb. 12, 1897.  
 IX <sup>4</sup>William Arthur Gowing b. Wilmington, Ap. 6, 1861; d. Sept. 25, 1865.

## 108

*Dorothy<sup>v</sup>, Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Arrington<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Louisa Eames** (surname now called Ames), fourth child of Samuel and Dorothy **105** (Gibson) Eames, b. Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1806; d. Norwich, Conn., Ap. 16, 1890; m. Ap. 5, 1829, Samuel Carter of Norwich (b. Wilmington, Dec. 27, 1803, d. Norwich, Sept. 15, 1882).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Joseph Wilter Carter of Norwich b. Norwich, Feb. 19, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Davis of Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Hattie Louise Carter b. Norwich, May 11, 1856; unm.

- IX <sup>2</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Carter b. Norwich, Aug. 30, 1858;  
unm.  
IX <sup>3</sup> Josie Davis Carter b. Norwich, Dec. 11, 1866;  
unm.  
IX <sup>4</sup> George Waters Carter b. Norwich, Ap. 27, 1872;  
unm.  
VIII <sup>2</sup> Mary Louise Carter b. Norwich, Sept. 27, 1832; m.  
Nov. 25, 1854, Sabura Stebbins Stocking of Leominster, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Lottie Baker Stocking b. Leominster, Oct. 10, 1859; d. Norwich, Ap. 10, 1876.  
IX <sup>2</sup> Fred Carter Stocking b. Leominster, July 5, 1864;  
d. Mar. 11, 1865.  
VIII <sup>3</sup> Charlotte Elizabeth Carter b. Norwich, June, 15, 1835;  
m. June 23, 1862, Thomas W. Kingston of Norwich (d. June 1, 1872); no children.  
VIII <sup>4</sup> Samuel Carter b. Norwich, May 22, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1858.  
VIII <sup>5</sup> Cynthia Ames Carter b. Norwich, Nov. 13, 1838; m.  
May 22, 1861, Jacob B. Mershon of Norwich (b. Centerville, Pa., Mar. 22, 1833).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Jennie May Mershon b. Norwich, May 24, 1862;  
m. Mar. 25, 1885, James B. Hinckley of Norwich and New Haven, Conn.; two children b. in Norwich: <sup>1</sup> Elsie Louise Hinckley b. Feb. 10, 1886. <sup>2</sup> Gerard Mershon Hinckley b. Sept. 1, 1889.  
IX <sup>2</sup> Louise Carter Mershon b. Norwich, Oct. 15, 1870;  
m. June 20, 1893, Arthur A. Mitchell of Norwich.

**109**

*Dorothy<sup>vi</sup>, Timothy<sup>v</sup>, Arrington<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **John Eames** of No. Reading, Mass., sixth child of Samuel and Dorothy **105** (Gibson) Eames, b. Wilmington, Mass., Mar. 24, 1810; d. Aug. 29, 1893; m. Nov. 1839, Sarah Nichols (b. Wilmington, June, 1812, d. Nov. 1873).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>John Henry Eames of No. Reading b. No. Reading, June 10, 1841; m. first, Feb. 22, 1870, Mary Susan Buxton (b. No. Reading, Sept. 20, 1849, d. Jan. 29, 1871); m. second, Dec. 1, 1872, Josephine Averill Lufkin (b. Ipswich, Mass., May 17, 1849).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Luella Grace Eames b. No. Reading, Oct. 19, 1870; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Henrietta Averill Eames b. Ipswich, Mar. 14, 1874; m. May 22, 1895, William Horace Killam of Reading, Mass. (b. Reading, May 2, 1871); one child: <sup>1</sup>Leonard Arrington Killam b. Reading, Ap. 17, 1896.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Charles N. Eames of No. Reading b. No. Reading, Mar. 6, 1848; m. Ap. 1879, Mary Jane Ballard of Lowell, Mass. (b. May 27, 1848.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Samuel Ballard Eames b. Haverill, Mass., Nov. 26, 1881.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Dollie Geneva Eames b. No. Reading, Ap. 15, 1883.

## 110

*Timothy<sup>r</sup>, Arrington<sup>lv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VI **Persis Gibson**, sixth child of Timothy **97** and Sarah (Foster) Gibson, b. Lunenburg, Mass., June 17, 1786; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 9, 1865; bur. in Wildwood cemetery (Wilmington, Mass.); m. Daniel Stimpson of Wilmington (d. Wilmington, May 16, 1828 aged 45 years, bur. beside his wife).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Charlotte Stimpson b. Wilmington, Aug. 2, 1808; d. Philadelphia, May 6, 1870; bur. in Mt. Moriah cemetery; m. Nov. 24, 1831, John Huse Brown of Wilmington and Philadelphia (b. Kittery, Me., Dec. 25,

1806, d. Philadelphia, Ap. 6, 1894, bur. beside his wife), son of Dr. Silas Brown of Wilmington.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Brown b. Wilmington, Dec. 10, 1833; d. Philadelphia, May 26, 1890; unnm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Charlotte A. Brown b. Wilmington, Sept. 12, 1836; d. Philadelphia, Ap. 1, 1860; unnm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Maria Blanchard Brown b. Wilmington, Sept. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 23, 1877, Francis Ebenezer Hathaway of Boston, Mass., merchant (b. Enfield, Mass. Mar. 9, 1829); two children b. in Boston: <sup>1</sup> John Winslow Hathaway, graduate Harvard coll. 1899 and student Harvard law school, b. May 16, 1878. <sup>2</sup> George Stimpson Hathaway, youngest student Harvard med. school, b. June 4, 1881.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> John Henry Brown b. Wilmington, May 24, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1840.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Persis Amelia Brown of Philadelphia b. Wilmington, Mar. 16, 1842; unnm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Orrin Brown b. Wilmington, Sept. 24, 1844; d. unnm.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Daniel Stimpson Brown of Philadelphia b. Wilmington, Oct. 28, 1845; unnm.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> William Brown of Wilmington b. Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1847; unnm.

## 111

*Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.", John<sup>I</sup>*

- IV **Stephen Gibson (Dea.)** of Stow, Mass., ninth child of Dea. Timothy <sup>9</sup> and Rebecca (Gates) Gibson, b. Sudbury, Mass., June 16, 1719; d. Stow, Oct. 23, 1806, his gravestone in the Lower village cemetery inscribed: "In—Memory of—Dea. Stephen Gibson—who died—Oct. 23, 1806—Aet 87;" m. 1744, Sarah Goss (b. Lancaster, Mass., Ap. 13, 1719, bap. by Rev. John Prentice, June 26, 1720, d. Stow, Oct. 26, 1802 "in the 84 year of her age," bur. at the right of her husband), dau. of John and Mary Goss.

<sup>1</sup> *Philip Goss* of Lancaster, "merchant of Boston" as entered on town records, d. Lancaster, prior to May 26, 1698 the date of administration of his estate; bur. in the "Old Burial Field" laid out in 1658 on "Burying Place Hill;" m. first, Hannah Hopkins; m. second, at Concord, Mass., Mar. 29, 1690, Mary Prescott (b. Lancaster, Feb. 20, 1669, m. second, Nov. 20, 1698, John Houghton of Lancaster), dau. of John and Sarah (Hayward) Prescott. Previous to locating in Lancaster Mr. Goss made his home either in Muddy River or Roxbury, Mass. (the former set off from Boston as Brookline in 1705, the latter incorporated in 1630 and in 1863 annexed to Boston); on his arrival in Lancaster he bought and occupied a part of the homestead of Rev. Joseph Rowlandson whose wife Mary is familiar to posterity by the story of her Indian captivity in King Philip's war of 1675 and 1676. Mr. Goss must have been a man of public spirit and valor as during the Indian raids of 1692 he held a garrison of nine men at North river bridge (Lancaster). Children: <sup>1</sup> Philip of Brookfield, Mass. bap. Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1679; m. Aug. 30, 1699, Judith Heywood. <sup>2</sup> Hannah bap. Roxbury, "16 of next mo" [Mar. 16, 1680.] <sup>3</sup> Mary bap. Roxbury, Aug. 22, 1680; d. young. <sup>4</sup> Mary b. Lancaster, 1691. <sup>5</sup> *John*.

"*John Goss* of Lancaster, second son of Philip, b. Lancaster, 1693; d. prior to 1765; m. Mary — (d. Stow, Dec. 14, 1765 "in 75 yr. of Her Age," bur. in the Lower village cemetery); children bap. in Lancaster by Rev. John Prentice: <sup>1</sup> William of Lancaster bap. May 13, 1716, his mother "owning the covenant" that day; m. June 16, 1736, Lucy Hall of Stow; among sons—the revolutionary soldier Capt. Daniel of Lancaster. <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth bap. May 13, 1716. <sup>3</sup> Mary bap. Jan. 20, 1717. <sup>4</sup> John bap. Sept. 7, 1718; probably the John Goss of Lancaster who d. "Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1747 aet 30 yrs." and was buried in the old common burying ground. <sup>5</sup> *Sarah*, wife of Dea. Stephen Gibson.

<sup>1</sup> *John Prescott*, "founder of Lancaster," b. Shevington, Lancashire, Eng.; d. Lancaster, 1681, his gravestone marked: "\*\*\*\* PRESCO—TT—DASES—ED—THIS—LIFE—1681;" m. Mary Platts of Yorkshire, Eng. He came over after 1635, was in Watertown, Mass. prior to 1641 and about 1646 in Lancaster then called Nashwash; he was a man of great activity and enterprise, member of Nashaway iron company and the first person in the new town to build a grist mill on the Nashaway (Nashua); also a large land owner leaving at his death some 700 acres. Children: <sup>1</sup> Mary b. England, 1630; m. Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster. <sup>2</sup> Martha b. England; m. as first wife, John Rugg of Lancaster. <sup>3</sup> *John*. <sup>4</sup> Sarah b. Eng-

land; m. — Wheeler. <sup>5</sup> Hannah b. Barbadoes, 1639; m. as second wife, John Rugg of Lancaster. <sup>6</sup> Lydia b. Watertown, 1641; m. Joseph Fairbanks. <sup>7</sup> Jonathan of Concord b. Lancaster, about 1646; d. 1721. <sup>8</sup> Jonas of Groton, Mass. b. Lancaster, 1648; m. Mary Loker, "the Sudbury belle;" among grandsons the three Prescott brothers of revolutionary fame—Col. James of Groton; Col. William of Pepperell, Mass., commander of the American troops at Bunker hill battle; Maj. Gen. Oliver of Groton.

"*John Prescott* of Lancaster, first son of John, bap. Sowerby, Halifax parish, Yorkshire, Eng., Ap. 1, 1635; d. after 1704; m. 1668, Sarah Hayward; among children—*Mary*, second wife of Philip Goss.

Dea. Gibson remained in Stow after the family removal there from Sudbury in his boyhood, and always resided on the paternal homestead on Pomciticut hill (now Summer hill and since 1871 in Maynard). His first real estate was probably that deeded Sept. 29, 1740, shortly after his majority, by "Timothy Gibson of Stow, yeoman, and wife Rebecca, to my son Stephen of Stow, yeoman, for £100 and fatherly regards—two lots in Stow, one, 5 acres bounded north by Concord road, South and West, by my own land; the other, 25 acres bounded east on Assabeth river." Again, Mar. 31, 1747, his parents deeded him for £152 and services to be rendered, "my house [the homestead] and 50 acres in Stow, bounded by Concord highway on north, east by Stephen Gibson's and Stephen Houghton's land, south by John Jewell's, west by Gardner's, also  $\frac{3}{4}$  acre in Sudbury . . . reserving three rooms for ourselves and stabling for three cows;" on June 9, 1752 he increased his Sudbury property by buying for £149 5s., some 20 acres in two tracts from Stephen Houghton of Stow. He was also a large landholder in Ashby, Mass. (Lunenburg till 1764, then Fitchburg till 1767); among purchases—one, June 9, 1763 for £80, from William Benjamin, "100 acres, house &c. in Lunenburg;"—another, May 4, 1768, from William Flagg of Ashby, 12 acres still known as the "Flagg piece;"—



a third, Jan. 5, 1771, for £88, from Brown and Blaney of Salem, 110 acres;—a fourth, for £10, from his son-in-law Stephen Barker of Ashby, 1½ acre; doubtless these purchases were the lands occupied by the three of his sons, Rev. Stephen, John and Abraham who lived on adjacent farms in the new town; in addition to his Ashby acquisitions he owned 100 or more acres in what was the north of Fitchburg till 1829 when ceded to Ashby. He left no will, and as his sons, Rev. Stephen, Arrington and Abraham, declined administration, Augustus Tower gave bonds as administrator Ap. 17, 1807; the estate, then wholly personal, amounted to near \$500 and in 1811 was divided among the eight surviving children and the children of the deceased daughter Elizabeth Piper.

Dea. Gibson was a man of sound judgment and executive ability, often chosen appraiser and in 1746 selected guardian of Sarah and Ephraim Gibson, children of his deceased brother Abraham; a faithful attendant, communicant and deacon of First church, and on the rebuilding of the edifice, purchasing Jan. 17, 1755 "next to minister's pew, west of the pulpit;" a loyal and patriotic citizen of his town and country; a dutiful son, his parents voluntarily sharing their home with him and his widowed step-mother Mrs. Submit Gibson returning his respectful attentions by little legacies to his children—"a gold ring" to Sarah, and to Rebecca, Arrington and Timothy each, "a pewter plate;" a loving husband "living respectably in conjugal happiness with his first and only wife more than 60 years."

He was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. William Whitcomb's co., Col. James Prescott's reg. of militia (Middlesex county), marched from Stow Ap. 19, 1775 on Lexington alarm, served 3 days; also his name appears on the alarm list (Dec. 1776) of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. (6th), Col. Ezekiel Howe's reg. (4th

Middlesex county), reported "between 60 and 65 years of age."

CHILDREN :

- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| V <sup>1</sup> Stephen Gibson (Rev.)  | 112 |
| V <sup>2</sup> Sarah Gibson.  | 125 |
| V <sup>3</sup> Mary Gibson.   | 128 |
| V <sup>4</sup> Samuel Gibson (Dea.)   | 134 |
| V <sup>5</sup> John Gibson of Ashby b. Stow, Dec. 22, 1751 ; d. after<br>Ap. 10, 1811 ; m. Jan. 14, 1773 (pub. Aug. 14, 1772),<br>Catherine Puffer (b. Stow, June 20, 1750), dau. of Eph-<br>raim and Mary (Darby) Puffer, <i>see note under 112.</i> |     |

Mr. Gibson, one of the three brothers who resided on adjacent farms in Ashby, settled there shortly after his marriage on the property deeded him as late as Mar. 16, 1779, by "Stephen Gibson of Stow, yeoman, and wife Sarah, to John Gibson of Ashby, husbandman, for 5 s. and love and affection for my third son, 80 acres in Ashby, bounded west on line between Ashby and Ashburnham to line of Stephen Gibson Jr., including house, &c." On Jan. 19, 1799, about which time he probably left Ashby, he sold to Josiah Bright for \$1,000 this farm of 80 acres lying both sides the highway and bounded north by his brother Abraham's, south by his brother Rev. Stephen's and west by Ashburnham (Dorchester Canada from 1690 until incorporated Feb. 22, 1765); in 1801 it again became Gibson property but of another branch of the family who still hold it in possession.

He was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. John Jones' co., Col. James Prescott's reg., marched from Ashby Ap. 20, 1775 on Lexington alarm, served 7 days.

CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Ashby, Aug. 11, 1774 ; most likely the Sarah Gibson who m. Oct. 25, 1798, Samuel Sargent of New Marlboro, Mass.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Mary Gibson b. Ashby, Aug. 6, 1776.

- VI <sup>3</sup> Timothy Gibson b. Ashby, Feb. 4, 1779; d. Mar. 2, 1785.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Catherine Gibson b. Ashby, Ap. 8, 1781; d. 1783.
- VI <sup>5</sup> Catherine Gibson b. Ashby, May 17, 1783.
- VI <sup>6</sup> Eunice Gibson b. Ashby, June 6, 1786.
- VI <sup>7</sup> John Gibson b. Ashby, Aug. 3, 1788.
- VI <sup>8</sup> Abigail Gibson b. Ashby, June 3, 1792.
- V <sup>6</sup> Rebecca Gibson b. Stow, Mar. 31, 1754; d. after Ap. 10, 1811; m. at Concord by Justice Whiting, June 8, 1772 (pub. May 23, 1772), Stephen Barker of Stow and Ashby.
- V <sup>7</sup> Arrington Gibson. 141
- V <sup>8</sup> Timothy Gibson b. Stow, Feb. 1, 1758; d. "Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1777 in y<sup>e</sup> 20 year of his age;" bur. beside his mother in the Lower village cemetery.
- V <sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Gibson. 149
- V <sup>10</sup> Abraham Gibson. 152

## 112

*Dea. Stephen <sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy <sup>iii</sup>, John jr. <sup>ii</sup>, John <sup>i</sup>*

- V **Stephen Gibson (Rev.)** of Ashby, Mass., first child of Dea. Stephen **111** and Sarah (Goss) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Mar. 29, 1745; d. Ashby, Feb. 3, 1812, his gravestone in the old cemetery near Ashby common inscribed: "The Rev. Stephen Gibson—Pastor of the Baptist Church in this town—Obt. Feb. 3, 1812—Aet. 67 years;" m. at Sudbury, Mass. by Rev. Israel Loring, Ap. 15, 1766, Rebecca Puffer (b. Sudbury, Feb. 21, 1748, d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1815, bur. at the left of her husband), dau. of Capt. Jabez and Hannah (Treadway) Puffer.

<sup>1</sup> *George Puffer* of Braintree, Mass., pioneer as early as 1640 and in the north of the town set off Feb. 22, 1792 as Quincy, m. previous to immigration; children: <sup>1</sup> *James*. <sup>2</sup> *Matthias* d. Dorchester, Mass., May 19, 1717; m. three times; among descendants—Hon. Charles Sumner, U. S. senator.

<sup>11</sup> *James Puffer* of Braintree, first son of George, b. (probably England) about 1624; d. July 25, 1692; m. 1656, Mary Ludden of Weymouth, Mass.; seven children.

<sup>12</sup> *Jabez Puffer* of Braintree and Sudbury, third son of James, b. Braintree, Feb. 4, 1672; d. Sudbury, Nov. 5, 1746; m. 1702, Mary Glazier (d. 1749). In 1712 he located in the northwest of Sudbury (Maynard) near the pond still known as Puffer's pond. Children, the first five born in Braintree, the other two in Sudbury: <sup>1</sup> Martha. <sup>2</sup> *Capt. Jabez*. <sup>3</sup> Samuel of Sudbury b. 1707; m. 1732, Dorothy Haynes; among sons—Phineas, b. 1741; Nathan, gt. gr. father of Dr. Loring W. Puffer, the best authority on Puffer genealogy. <sup>4</sup> Jonathan d. young. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan of Sudbury and Lancaster, Mass. b. 1711; m. Mary Maynard; among children—the revolutionary soldier Lt. Jonathan of Harvard, Mass. <sup>6</sup> Ephraim of Sudbury and Stow b. 1716; d. 1757; m. Mary Darby; among children—Jonathan b. June 9, 1746; Catherine m. John Gibson of Ashby, *see* 111; Ephraim of Ashby b. Stow, May 8, 1753. <sup>7</sup> William of Sudbury and Framingham, Mass. b. 1720; m. Abigail Treadway.

<sup>13</sup> *Capt. Jabez Puffer* of Sudbury, first son of Jabez, b. Braintree, 1705; d. Sudbury, June 21, 1789; bur. in the cemetery at Sudbury Center (formerly the Rocky plains or the West precinct of Sudbury); m. first, July 24, 1731, Thankful Haynes (d. June 24, 1737 "in 30th year"); m. second, Oct. 18, 1738, Hannah Treadway (b. Mar. 19, 1715, d. July 28, 1777), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Maynard) Treadway of Framingham, and also the heroine of Indian captivity—a tradition preserved in the family Bible of a Gibson descendant, written in his own hand as follows: "Our grandmother Puffer was taken captive by the Indians at the age of 18, she was with them eighteen months, redeemed for \$150.00;" m. third, Sarah —. Capt. Puffer lived in the house built by his father, enlarged by himself and standing a few years ago; he was a soldier in the Fr. and Ind. war and a man of importance. Children b. in Sudbury: <sup>1</sup> James of Sudbury b. Aug. 11, 1734. <sup>2</sup> Josiah of Westminster, Mass., representative, b. Mar. 21, 1736. <sup>3</sup> Thankful, b. 1741; d. young. <sup>4</sup> Jacob of Ashby b. Ap. 10, 1743; d. Ap. 20, 1777; m. Sarah Gibson, *see* 125. <sup>5</sup> Daniel of Sudbury b. 1746; d. Mar. 13, 1829; bur. in Center burying ground; m. Mary Balcom (d. 1802); three children. <sup>6</sup> *Rebecca*, wife of Rev. Stephen Gibson. <sup>7</sup> Sarah, b. 1750; m. Ithamar Rice of Sudbury. <sup>8</sup> Rev. Reuben, D. D., "the idol and pet of his father's heart," b. Jan. 5, 1756; d. Berlin, Mass., Ap. 9, 1829 after a pastorate over the Congregational church since 1781. He was a gentleman of remarkably fine looks, pleasing address and gentle manners, graduate Harvard coll. 1778 and ranking high as a clergyman of scholarly attainments.

Rev. Mr. Gibson, one of the three brothers who resided on adjacent farms in Ashby, was in the new town prior to 1770; he settled on the 80 acres including the "Flagg piece" deeded Ap. 8, 1773 by "Stephen Gibson of Stow, yeoman, to Stephen Gibson of Ashby, husbandman, and in consideration of 5 s. and love and affection for my eldest son." This farm, the most southerly of the three, lying both sides the highway and bounded north by his brother John's (the Asburnham road between), south by Flint's land and west by Ashburnham line, remained his home until his death; two years later the property was bought by a Gibson nephew whose family retained it till 1896 when it was sold to strangers. He was well fitted for a life of activity and usefulness, beginning on his arrival in his adopted town to hold public offices—framer of "first rates" or tax list, selectman 1770 and 1775, town clerk Mar. 1, 1775–Mar. 1, 1776, moderator 1782, and always taking a deep interest in the religious and educational growth and general welfare of the people.

He was a revolutionary soldier—1st Lt., capt. John Jones' co., Col. James Prescott's reg. of militia (Middlesex county), marched from Ashby Ap. 20, 1775 on Lexington alarm, served 7 days; also his name is on the list of commissioned officers of Mass. militia as 1st lieutenant, Capt. James Bennett's co. (9th), Col. Oliver Prescott's reg. (6th Middlesex county), chosen by the company and accepted by the Council Ap. 24, 1776.

Rev. Mr. Gibson was brought up a Congregationalist and on his removal to Ashby became a member of First church in Fitchburg organized Jan 7, 1768; that he experienced a change of religious views is shown by the church voting Sept. 6, 1776, "to send the pastor [Rev. John Payson] and brothers Walker and Goodridge, to discourse with Brother Stephen Gibson and wife for absenting themselves from our communion," and by his reply that "he absented himself because he

disliked the principles of the church in baptizing infants," etc. True to his conscientious convictions, he accepted the Baptist faith, not that of the "protest" but the Freewill sect, and being "gifted in this direction" he began preaching to those who gathered to hear him and in any building selected for the occasion; he did not, however, withdraw from First church, and on Mar. 8, 1783 a committee was appointed "to admonish Brother Stephen Gibson of Ashby for absenting from worship;" this was followed by the church convening June 1, 1783 and voting "to Reject Stephen Gibson from his relation to us for his absenting from us and Irregular & disorderly conduct in preaching from place to place;" but he continued to preach for many years either in private dwellings or schoolhouses in both Ashby and Ashburnham and occasionally in Page's schoolhouse in Fitchburg, and in consistence with his unbelief in salaried clergymen, preached "with more acceptance than compensation." It was not until 1810, two years before his death, that his society then worshiping in its own meetinghouse in Fitchburg near Ashby line, was incorporated as the First Baptist society of Fitchburg and Ashby.

## CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup> Rebecca Gibson.

113

VI <sup>2</sup> Hannah Gibson b. Ashby, July 11, 1773; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 7, 1846; m. at Ashburnham, Mass. by Rev. John Cushing, Nov. 20, 1791, Mark Barker of Ashby and Cambridge; five children.

VI <sup>3</sup> Stephen Gibson of Boston, Mass. and Dayton and Cincinnati, O. b. Ashby, Ap. 22, 1776; d. (probably Cincinnati) shortly before May 10, 1842; m. at Boston by Rev. Samuel Stillman, July 23, 1797, Mrs. Nancy Michel, not Mitchell as entered on Boston records.

Mr. Gibson while in Boston was with his brother Joseph in the crockery business (S. & J. Gibson) and in 1817 secretary the Crockery dealer's association;

after his removal to Dayton he taught school until 1834 when he retired and changed his home to Cincinnati.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Stephen Gibson of Cincinnati, probably the Stephen Gibson, collector 1834, 1839, 1840, 1855 and 1862, m. — Hall.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Henry Gibson d. unm.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Adeline Augusta Gibson b. 1806; d. New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 13, 1858; m. May 10, 1842, Charles Stillman Gibson of New Ipswich (b. Mar. 10, 1805, d. June 17, 1867); son of Dr. Stillman and Rebecca (Chandler) Gibson, *see* 116.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Maria Gibson; m.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Ashby, Aug. 15, 1779; m. Jan. 30, 1800, William Eaton of New Ipswich; three children.
- VI <sup>5</sup> Stillman Gibson (Dr.) 116
- VI <sup>6</sup> Abel Gibson (Sergt.) 122
- VI <sup>7</sup> John Gibson, a fine scholar, b. Ashby, Sept. 19, 1787; d. Boston, Ap. 2, 1807.
- VI <sup>8</sup> Joseph Gibson. 124

113

*Rev. Stephen<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Rebecca Gibson**, first child of Rev. Stephen 112 and Rebecca (Puffer) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 28, 1770; m. as first wife, at Ashburnham, Mass. by Rev. John Cushing, Ap. 5, 1793, Jacob Hall of Leominster and Charlestown, Mass. (d. Jan. 16, 1857 aged 85 years).

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Jacob Hall of Zanesville, O. b. Leominster, 1793; m. second, Lydia Reeves, dau. of Israel Reeves of Lyme, Conn. and Auburn, N. Y.; children by first marriage.
- VII <sup>2</sup> John Hall. 114
- VII <sup>3</sup> Nancy Hall b. Leominster, Nov. 4, 1800; d. May 20, 1817.

- VII <sup>4</sup> Rebecca Hall b. Leominster, Dec. 25, 1802; d. young.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Henry Gibson Hall. **115**  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Frederick Hall b. Leominster, Nov. 4, 1806; d. unm.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Sarah Hall b. Leominster, June 17, 1810; m. Lemuel  
 Page of Boston, Mass.; four children.

**114**

*Rebecca* <sup>vi</sup>, *Rev. Stephen* <sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen* <sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.* <sup>ii</sup>, *John* <sup>i</sup>

- VII **John Hall** of Auburn (Cayuga county), N. Y. and Monroe, Mich., second child of Jacob and Rebecca **113** (Gibson) Hall, b. Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1797; d. Monroe, Nov. 9, 1840; m. at Auburn, Ap. 24, 1819, Tempe Reeves (b. Lyme, Conn., May 31, 1793, d. Monroe, Aug. 19, 1840), dau. of Israel Reeves of Lyme and Auburn, a revolutionary soldier, member Connecticut legislature and sheriff Cayuga county.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nancy Caroline Hall, a gifted singer, b. Auburn, Jan. 17, 1820; d. Bradford, Pa., July 5, 1882; m. Jan. 16, 1839, Dexter Benjamin Rhodes of Monroe (d. Springville, N. Y.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Julius Rhodes b. Monroe, Oct. 2, 1841; m.; five children.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Julian Hall Rhodes of Bradford b. Monroe, Aug. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1895; m.; no children.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> — Rhodes d. young.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> — Rhodes d. young.  
 IX <sup>5</sup> — Rhodes d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Frances Eliza Hall of Anacostia, D. C., teacher many years in the Freedmen's bureau, b. Auburn, Aug. 29, 1821; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Adaline Christina Hall, a very cultured lady, b. Auburn, May 24, 1823; d. Xenia, O., Oct. 14, 1892; m. at Kirkersville (Licking county), O., Ap. 29, 1847, John



Van Buren Edwards of Kirkersville and Xenia (b. Kinderhook, N. Y., June 22, 1812, d. Xenia, Nov. 12, 1893).

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Katie Edwards b. near Kirkersville, Feb. 19, 1848; m. Sept. 6, 1874, Alson D. Bemo of Creek Agency, Ind. Ty. (b. Ap. 12, 1848, d. Dec. 7, 1897); four children b. in Creek Agency: <sup>1</sup> Estella Bemo b. Jan. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 28, 1876. <sup>2</sup> Edwin L. Bemo b. Nov. 13, 1877; d. Oct. 28, 1878. <sup>3</sup> Minnie C. Bemo b. Aug. 31, 1879; d. June 4, 1880. <sup>4</sup> Leon H. Bemo b. May 23, 1884.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Frances Edwards b. near Kirkersville, Oct. 12, 1849; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Charles Frederic Edwards of Xenia b. near Kirkersville, July 26, 1853; m. Mar. 23, 1876, Blanche McIntosh; one child: <sup>1</sup> Fred Edwards b. Xenia, June 26, 1878.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Delia Edwards b. near Kirkersville, July 26, 1857; d. May 23, 1896; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Stith Bonner of Xenia (b. Ap. 24, 1855); six children: <sup>1</sup> Frederic Bonner b. near Xenia, Oct. 20, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Reagan Edwards Bonner b. near Xenia, Ap. 23, 1884. <sup>3</sup> John Francis Bonner b. Warren county, O., Sept. 11, 1885. <sup>4</sup> Charles E. Bonner b. Xenia, Mar. 20, 1887. <sup>5</sup> Robert Bonner b. near Xenia, Sept. 12, 1889. <sup>6</sup> Ella Christine Bonner b. Warren county, Sept. 2, 1894.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Ada Christine Edwards b. near Kirkersville, Feb. 8, 1860; unm.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Jesse Benton Edwards b. near Kirkersville, Sept. 9, 1863; m. Ap. 17, 1890, Homer O. Hudson of Xenia (b. Elmore, O., Oct. 2, 1858); one child: <sup>1</sup> John Hudson b. Xenia, Mar. 25, 1893; d. July 25, 1893.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Rebecca Hall b. and d. Auburn, Mar. 2, 1825.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Morgianna Hall b. Auburn, Ap. 14, 1826; d. Monroe, Sept. 3, 1831.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> John Henry Hall of Auburn b. Auburn, Mar. 26, 1828; d. Auburn, Nov. 12, 1886; m. Aug. 1, 1850, Margaret J. Wellman.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Ella Adaline Hall b. Auburn, Dec. 21, 1854; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Charles Spencer Pullman of Auburn; one child: <sup>1</sup> Herbert Hall Pullman b. Auburn, May 31, 1878.
- IX <sup>2</sup> John Edwin Hall b. Auburn, June 4, 1858; d. Ap. 12, 1859.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Frederic Jerome Hall of Auburn b. Auburn, Dec. 13, 1830; d. Auburn, May 22, 1889; bur. in Fort Hill cemetery; m. at Putnam (now Zanesville), O., Mar. 5, 1857, Theodosia A. Copeland; no children.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> George Gibson Hall of Xenia b. Monroe, May 4, 1834; d. Xenia, Mar. 28, 1897; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Nellie C. Killough.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Ethel Mary Hall b. Xenia, Dec. 25, 1871; m. Sept. 3, 1896, Wilmer B. Hill of Xenia (b. Pa-taskala, O., Dec. 31, 1870).
- IX <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Davis Hall b. Xenia, Dec. 18, 1874; unkm.
- IX <sup>3</sup> George Reeves Hall b. Xenia, Ap. 1, 1878.
- IX <sup>4</sup> James Killough Hall b. Xenia, Jan. 10, 1881.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Eleanor Shirley Hall b. Xenia, Dec. 27, 1884; d. Sept. 29, 1889.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> Decatur Gibson Hall b. Monroe, Oct. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1839.

## 115

*Rebecca*<sup>1</sup>, *Rev. Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>1r</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>III</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>II</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>

- VII **Henry Gibson Hall** of Auburn, Me. and Kirkersville (Licking county) and Newton (Muskingum county), O., fifth child of Jacob and Rebecca **113** (Gibson) Hall, b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 6, 1804; d. Newton, Dec. 10, 1870; m. at Auburn, Sept. 16, 1829, Mary Hamlin (b. Auburn, Mar. 12, 1809, d. Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1883).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Hall b. Auburn, June 17, 1830; d. Kirkersville, Aug. 16, 1845.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Frederic Henry Hall of Plymouth and Indianapolis, Ind. b. Auburn, Oct. 12, 1831; d. Indianapolis, Feb. 21, 1879; m. June 3, 1857, Lena R. Folsom of Fort Wayne, Ind.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Henry Howard Hall of Indianapolis b. Plymouth, Mar. 31, 1859; m. July 28, 1894, Gertrude E. Scott of Indianapolis.
- IX <sup>2</sup> William Edwin Hall of St. Paul, Minn. b. Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1861; m. Oct. 23, 1893, Myra Whitney of St. Paul.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Sadie May Hall b. Plymouth, June 9, 1863; d. Fort Wayne, Nov. 30, 1864.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Carrie Alice Hall b. Hackensack, N. J., June 5, 1873; m. June 22, 1897, William E. Dartwell of Fort Wayne.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Frederick Elmer Hall of Indianapolis b. Zanesville, O., Jan. 23, 1875; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Sylvia Rebecca Hall b. Auburn, Mar. 27, 1833; d. Kirkersville, July 6, 1843.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Levi Edwin (Edwin Levi) Hall (Lt.) of Westerville, O., inventor, b. Putnam (Zanesville), Oct. 31, 1837; d. Westerville, Jan. 30, 1891; m. first, Nov. 16, 1864, Charlotte E. Sawyer of Fitchburg, Mass. (d. Newton, Feb. 22, 1868); m. second, Nov. 24, 1880, Mary Ella Holcombe of Deaverstown, O. (d. Westerville, June 12, 1895.)

Lt. Hall was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, private, and on the organization of co. B, 1st reg. O. vol. cavalry, made orderly sergt., promoted 2d lt. Jan. 1, 1863, resigned Sept. 15, 1864; chaplain of his G. A. R. post at the time of his death.

CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> James Henry Hall b. Deaverstown, Oct. 1, 1881.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Frances Butler Hall b. Kirkersville, Feb. 24, 1840; m. Dec. 3, 1867, George W. Smitley of Newton (b. Newton, Feb. 7, 1830).

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Charles Edwin Smitley of Zanesville b. Newton,

- Oct. 11, 1868; m. Mar. 9, 1895, Nell Foster; two children b. in Zanesville: <sup>1</sup> — Smitley b. June 8, 1896; d. June 13, 1896. <sup>2</sup> Sarah Catherine Smitley b. June 8, 1896; d. July 26, 1896.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Libby May Smitley b. Newton, Mar. 17, 1870.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Lena Catherine Smitley b. Newton, Nov. 27, 1872.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Lotta Elvira Smitley b. Newton, Dec. 14, 1875.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Mary Alice Smitley b. Newton, Jan. 4, 1878.
- IX <sup>6</sup> George William Smitley b. Newton, Sept. 2, 1881.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Charlotte E. Hall of E. Toledo, O. b. Kirkersville, Sept. 17, 1842; unm.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Bartram Augustus Hall of Newton, resident on the home farm, b. Kirkersville, June 15, 1846; m. at Roseville, O., May 22, 1873, Elizabeth Mumford (b. Feb. 27, 1850).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Frederic O. Hall of Newton b. Newton, Dec. 24, 1875; m. Ap. 18, 1895, Anna M. Passwater.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Flora Edna Hall b. Newton, Aug. 28, 1885.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Charles Milton Hall b. Newton, Ap. 8, 1893.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Charles Miller Hall b. Kirkersville, Nov. 15, 1848; drowned Newton, Feb. 9, 1860.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> George Gibson Hall of Springfield, O. and Denver, Colo. b. Kirkersville, Mar. 26, 1852; d. Denver, May 25, 1894; m. May 23, 1879, Sinai Plummer of Alexander, O.
- CHILDREN :
- IX <sup>1</sup> Frank Elwood Hall of Denver b. Springfield, Feb. 23, 1880.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Sinai Blanche Hall b. Indianapolis, Ap. 19, 1885.

**116**

*Rev. Stephen<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VI **Stillman Gibson (Dr.)** of Ashby, Mass. and New Ipswich, N. H., fifth child of Rev. Stephen **112** and Rebecca (Puffer) Gibson, b. Ashby, Aug. 22, 1781 and named for Rev. Samuel Stillman, pastor First Baptist church, Boston, Mass.; d. New Ipswich, Sept. 4, 1864,

the family monument in the new burying ground laid out in 1807, inscribed: "Dr.—Stillman Gibson—son of—Rev. Stephen Gibson—Ashby Mass.—died Sept 4, 1864—Æ 83 yr's.;" m. at New Ipswich by Rev. Stephen Farrar, May, 1804, Rebecca Chandler (b. New Ipswich, July 3, 1779, d. New Ipswich, July 2, 1870, bur. beside her husband), dau. of Dea. James and Mary (Melvin) Chandler.

<sup>1</sup> *Roger Chandler* of Concord, Mass. d. Concord, Jan. 11, 1716/1717, the gravestone giving his age "about 80 years;" m. 1671, Mary Simonds; probably son of Roger of Duxbury, Mass. who married, as claimed by some of the Chandler line, Isabella Chilton (spelled Tgiltron on the marriage entry of 1615 at Leyden, Holland) baptised Canterbury, Eng., Nov. 23, 1593 and daughter of James Chilton, clothworker of Colchester, Eng., said to be the *Mayflower* puritan of 1620. Mr. Chandler in 1658 was one of the twenty-one pioneers mostly from Plymouth colony to whom jointly were granted 400 acres in Concord; that he was an able handler of tools, if not a carpenter, is shown by the entry on town records that he "was employed by Dolor Davis [the veteran housewright] to build a house." Four children.

<sup>2</sup> *Samuel Chandler* of Concord, only son of Roger, b. Concord, Mar. 3, 1673; d. Ap. 27, 1743; m. Dec. 11, 1695, Dorcas Buss; eight children.

<sup>3</sup> *James Chandler* of Concord, son of Samuel, b. Concord, Aug. 28, 1714; d. Dec. 8, 1792 "in 79th year;" m. first, 1737, Mary Wright of Concord; m. twice afterwards. He was quite an important person, member the committee of safety and correspondence in revolutionary days, and "had stored in his barn some of the powder for which the British were searching on Ap. 19, 1775." Among children the three deacons—*James*. *Joseph*. *Jonathan*, a revolutionary soldier.

<sup>4</sup> *Dea. James Chandler* of New Ipswich, only son of James and Mary, b. Concord; d. New Ipswich, May 10, 1824 aged 84 years (gravestone in South burying ground); m. Mary Melvin (d. Mar. 22, 1807 aged 62 years), dau. of Capt. Eleazar Melvin, survivor of "Lovell's fight" of 1725 and the Fr. and Ind. war. Dea. Chandler was a pioneer in New Ipswich as early as 1765 and until his death filled various offices of trust—member the committee of safety and correspondence, selectman 1777, deacon, etc. Children b. in New Ipswich: <sup>1</sup> Samuel. <sup>2</sup> James. <sup>3</sup> Roger, the father of Rev. Seth Chandler, historian of Shirley, Mass., and the gr. father of Prof. Charles H.

Chandler, the best authority on Chandler (Roger) genealogy.  
<sup>4</sup>Mary. <sup>5</sup>John of Tewksbury, Mass. <sup>6</sup>Sally. <sup>7</sup>Rebecca, wife  
 of Dr. Stillman Gibson. <sup>8</sup>Lydia. <sup>9</sup>Daniel d. unm. <sup>10</sup>Hannah  
 d. young.

Dr. Gibson after his marriage remained in Ashby until 1811, then crossed the state line and settled on a farm in "New Laid out Division, Range XIII, Lot 2," on the western slope of Page hill in the town incorporated as New Ipswich Sept. 9, 1762. In 1823 he bought the old Jeremiah Prichard property, "South Ranges—Range V, Lot 4," about 1½ mile eastward and a little north of his farm, and by further purchases enlarged this future homestead to 200 or more acres; his comfortable farmhouse so full of hospitality to all beneath its roof and such a place of wonder and delight to the young folks of the family, was destroyed by fire some years ago and never rebuilt.

He was endowed with a native genius and versatile talent, the latter preserved and developed in the mechanical pursuits of several of his descendants; for more than half a century he held the respect due a skilled agriculturalist, a successful physician and an honorable and benevolent gentleman.

#### CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Charles Stillman Gibson of New Ipswich, artist, b. Ashby, Mar. 10, 1805; d. New Ipswich, June 17, 1867; m. May 10, 1842, Adeline Augusta Gibson (b. 1806, d. New Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1858), dau. of Stephen and Nancy (Michel) Gibson, *see* **112**; no children.
- VII <sup>2</sup> George Chandler Gibson (Col.) **117**
- VII <sup>3</sup> John Gibson b. Ashby, Mar. 17, 1807; d. New Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1811; bur. in South burying ground.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Mary Jane Gibson. **118**
- VII <sup>5</sup> Joseph Augustus Gibson. **119**
- VII <sup>6</sup> Harriet Augusta Gibson. **120**
- VII <sup>7</sup> Henry Gibson, M. D., of New Ipswich b. New Ipswich, June 9, 1819; d. New Ipswich, July 25, 1844; m. May

10, 1842, Sarah Maria Robinson (b. Jaffrey, N. H., Ap. 19, 1820, d. New Ipswich, July 23, 1847).

Dr. Gibson was a graduate Albany med. coll. (N. Y.) 1841, and at the time of his early death had established a large practice in his native town.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Henrietta Gibson b. New Ipswich, June 6, 1843; m. Mar. 1, 1862, Alfred Henry Hersey of Hingham, Mass. (b. Hingham, Ap. 18, 1841), son of the well-known Boston merchant Alfred C. Hersey; two children b. in Hingham: <sup>1</sup> Alfred Cushing Hersey b. Sept. 18, 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1863. <sup>2</sup> Henry Gibson Hersey b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 11, 1865.

VII <sup>2</sup> Caroline Frances Gibson b. New Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1824; m. Feb. 20, 1845, Frederick Jones, M. D., of New Ipswich (b. Dublin, N. H., July 20, 1813, d. New Ipswich, July 6, 1892), son of Capt. John Jones, a soldier of the war of 1812.

Dr. Jones was a student Dartmouth coll. 1831-1833 and a graduate Harvard coll. 1835, matriculated 1842 in the med. dept., Pennsylvania coll. (Philadelphia), attended lectures at University med. coll. (New York, N. Y.), receiving M. D. from Dartmouth med. school 1858; he was also a fine German scholar translating Rotteck's *History of the World*; besides his professional and literary pursuits he was interested in public affairs and in 1850 was member N. H. legislature.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Frederick William Jones, M. D., of New Ipswich, graduate Appleton acad. (New Ipswich) 1866, Dartmouth coll. 1869 and University med. school 1881, b. New Ipswich.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Frances R. Jones b. New Ipswich; m. Jan. 16, 1893, George D. Burton of Boston, inventor and electrician, son of Dexter Lionel Burton of Temple, N. H.

VII <sup>3</sup> Anne Cornelia Gibson.

121

## 117

*Dr. Stillman*<sup>1</sup>, *Rev. Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>4</sup>,  
*John jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>

VII **George Chandler Gibson (Col.)** of New Ipswich, N. H., second child of Dr. Stillman **116** and Rebecca (Chandler) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., Mar. 10, 1805; d. New Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1875; m. first, June 3, 1830, Elvira Appleton (b. New Ipswich, Ap. 7, 1807, d. New Ipswich, Ap. 24, 1852), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Peabody) Appleton; m. second, Dec. 31, 1858, Mrs. Susannah Catherine (Young) Cooper (b. Zanesville, O., Feb. 8, 1825).

<sup>1</sup> *Samuel Appleton* of Rowley, Mass. (incorporated Sept. 4, 1639) b. Little Wallingford, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1586; d. Rowley, June, 1670; m. first, Jan. 24, 1616, Judith Everard; m. second, Martha —; seven children, the first six b. in England.

<sup>2</sup> *Samuel Appleton* of Ipswich, Mass., second son of Samuel and Judith, b. Little Wallingford, 1625; d. Ipswich, May 15, 1696; m. second, Dec. 8, 1656, Mary Oliver (d. Feb. 15, 1698), dau. of John Oliver of Newbury, Mass.; eight children b. in Ipswich.

<sup>3</sup> *Maj. Isaac Appleton* of Ipswich, second son of Samuel and Mary, b. Ipswich, 1664; d. Ipswich, May 22, 1747; m. Priscilla Baker of Topsfield, Mass. (d. May 26, 1731); eight children b. in Ipswich.

<sup>4</sup> *Isaac Appleton* of Ipswich, second son of Maj. Isaac, b. Ipswich, May 30, 1704; d. Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1794; m. 1730, Elizabeth Sawyer (d. Ap. 29, 1785), dau. of Samuel Sawyer of Wells, Me.; children b. in Ipswich: <sup>1</sup> Isaac; among gr. children—Samuel Appleton Appleton of Boston m. Julia, only dau. of Hon. Daniel Webster, U. S. senator; Frances Elizabeth Appleton m. Prof. Henry W. Longfellow; William S. Appleton, compiler of *Appleton, Puffer and Sumner* genealogies. <sup>2</sup> Francis. <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth. <sup>4</sup> Samuel. <sup>5</sup> Thomas. <sup>6</sup> John. <sup>7</sup> David. <sup>8</sup> William. <sup>9</sup> Mary. <sup>10</sup> Rev. Joseph of Brookfield, Mass.

<sup>1</sup> *Francis Appleton* of New Ipswich, second son of Isaac, b. Ipswich, Mar. 1733; d. New Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1816; m. May 15, 1758, Elizabeth Hubbard (b. Ipswich, Mar. 1730, d. New Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1815 gravestone inscription, Nov. 7, 1816 Hubbard-Appleton "little old Bible"). Mr. Appleton settled in



New Ipswich about 1770 and bought "North Division, lot 38;" his name appears on the N. H. revolutionary rolls as private, Capt. Edmund Bryant's co., Col. Daniel Moore's reg., serving at Saratoga Sept. 28 to Oct. 25, 1777. Children: <sup>1</sup>Francis of Dublin, N. H., a revolutionary soldier, b. Ipswich, 1759; d. 1849; m. Mary Ripley. <sup>2</sup>Isaac of New Ipswich b. Ipswich, 1761; d. 1838. <sup>3</sup>John. <sup>4</sup>Mary b. Ipswich, 1765; d. 1820. <sup>5</sup>Elizabeth b. Ipswich, 1767; d. New Ipswich, 1850. <sup>6</sup>Rev. Jesse, D. D., graduate Dartmouth coll. and president Bowdoin coll., b. New Ipswich, 1772; d. 1819; m. Elizabeth Means; among children—Jane M. m. Gen. Franklin Pierce, President of the United States.

<sup>7</sup>John Appleton of New Ipswich, resident on the home farm, third son of Francis, b. Ipswich, Mar. 28, 1763; d. New Ipswich, Feb. 16, 1849; m. 1803, Elizabeth Peabody (b. Wilton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1778 town records, d. New Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1809), dau. of Ephraim and Sarah Peabody; children b. in New Ipswich: <sup>1</sup>Hon. John, chief justice supreme court of Maine, b. July 12, 1804; d. 1893; m. Sarah Newcomb. <sup>2</sup>Elvira, wife of Col. George C. Gibson.

Col. Gibson resided the first few years of his wedded life on the Appleton homestead but in 1837 moved to the commonly called Gibson village in the south of the town, bought and rebuilt the old Prichard mill on North branch of Souhegan river, ran a saw mill and manufactured chairs and carriages; he was highly esteemed as an enterprising and public-spirited gentleman, was selectman several years, and as organizer of the 2d company of rifles, "Reg. 22 of Militia in State of N. H.," commissioned captain Jan. 20, 1835 and later, colonel of the regiment.

#### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup>George Stillman Gibson (Dea.) of Fitchburg, Mass. and Boulder, Colo., vice-president Boulder nat. bank, b. New Ipswich, Mar. 14, 1831; d. Boulder, Feb. 12, 1897; bur. in Boulder cemetery; unnm.

Dea. Gibson was a student Appleton acad. (New Ipswich) 1849 and in early life taught school in both eastern and western states. In 1862 he became a resident of Fitchburg and, with the inherited love for

mechanical pursuits, engaged in the millwright business under firm name F. Sheldon & Co.; he was one of the city school board, a zealous Sunday-school teacher, a faithful attendant of the C. C. church and elected deacon Jan. 3, 1879. Compelled by ill health to seek a change of clime he made Boulder his home after 1882, identifying himself with various enterprises and lending heart and hand to the service of science and christianity. He was thoroughly and heartily interested in genealogy and gave valuable assistance in collecting data for this record of the Gibson family. A few months after his death the First Congregational church of Boulder printed a *Memorial* which in its touching and beautiful simplicity, portrayed the character of one of God's noblemen.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles Appleton Gibson of Bangor, Me., president Hinckley and Egery iron company, b. New Ipswich, Sept. 12, 1833; m. July, 1867, Clara Washburn Egery (b. Dec. 17, 1843), dau. of Thomas Egery of Bangor, a prominent land and mill owner; no children.

Mr. Gibson moved to Bangor in 1867, soon entered the Hinckley and Egery iron works and on the death of his father-in-law in 1885 succeeded him as president of the company.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Samuel Appleton Gibson of Fitchburg, Mass. and Kalamazoo, Mich., president Kalamazoo paper company, b. New Ipswich, Aug. 17, 1835; d. Kalamazoo, Jan. 22, 1899; bur. in Mountain Home cemetery; m. at Fitchburg, Oct. 14, 1860, Mrs. Mary Anna (Farnsworth) Bardeen (b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1828, d. Kalamazoo, May 20, 1893), dau. of Dea. Ashael and Mary (Winship) Farnsworth.

<sup>1</sup> *Matthias Farnsworth* (originally spelled Mathias Farnsworth) of Lynn, Mass. as early as 1657 and Groton in 1660, d. Groton 1689 aged 77 years; m. Mary Farr; eleven children.

<sup>2</sup> *Matthias Farnsworth* of Groton, first son of Matthias and a soldier in King Philip's war, b. about 1649; d. 1693; m. Sarah Nutting; five children.

<sup>iii</sup> *Ebenezer Farnsworth* of Groton, second son of Matthias, b. Groton about 1684; m. Ap. 17, 1707, Elizabeth Whitney; eight children.

<sup>iv</sup> *Matthias Farnsworth* of Groton, first son of Ebenezer, b. Groton, Sept. 20, 1709; d. 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1730, Abigail Shedd; nine children.

<sup>v</sup> *Sampson Farnsworth* of Groton, fourth son of Matthias, b. Groton, Mar. 12, 1745; m. first, Sept. 25, 1765, Rachel Shattuck; children, the last two by second marriage: <sup>1</sup> *Samuel*. <sup>2</sup> Philip, b. 1769. <sup>3</sup> Rachel. <sup>4</sup> Matthias.

<sup>vi</sup> *Samuel Farnsworth* of Groton, first son of Sampson, b. Groton, Sept. 24, 1767 (family record); d. 1833; m. first, Hannah Treadwell (d. Jan. 5, 1800 aged 29 years), dau. of Thomas and Jane (Jewett) Treadwell; m. second, 1806, Hannah Tuttle; children: <sup>1</sup> *Dea. Ashael*. <sup>2</sup> Mary b. 1790. <sup>3</sup> Thomas T. b. 1792. <sup>4</sup> Hepsy. <sup>5</sup> Samuel d. young. <sup>6</sup> Samuel b. 1807. <sup>7</sup> Esther b. 1810. <sup>8</sup> Hannah b. 1813. <sup>9</sup> Jeremiah b. 1819.

<sup>vii</sup> *Dea. Ashael Farnsworth* of Groton and Fitchburg, first son of Samuel, b. Groton, Sept. 5, 1788; d. Fitchburg, May 26, 1866; m. first, Mar. 16, 1816, Eunice Winship (b. Oct. 3, 1793, d. Ap. 25, 1853); children: <sup>1</sup> Louisa b. Oct. 21, 1818. <sup>2</sup> Charles b. Feb. 5, 1822. <sup>3</sup> Thomas b. Ap. 17, 1824. <sup>4</sup> *Mary Anna*. <sup>5</sup> Martha b. Jan. 22, 1830. <sup>6</sup> Nathan b. May 15, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1853.

<sup>viii</sup> *Mary Anna Farnsworth* (wife of Samuel A. Gibson), second dau. of Dea. Ashael, m. first, Oct. 1, 1846, William T. Bardeen of Groton and Fitchburg (d. May 5, 1859); children: <sup>1</sup> Charles W. of Syracuse, N. Y., schoolbook publisher. <sup>2</sup> George E. of Otsego, Mich., president Bardeen paper company. <sup>3</sup> Mary E. m. F. A. Carle of Portland, Or., editor *Oregonian*. <sup>4</sup> Joseph W. d. young.

Mr. Gibson was a graduate Appleton acad., and in early manhood a clerk in the Massachusetts towns Concord and Ashby; during his residence in Fitchburg he engaged in mercantile pursuits until his removal in 1867 to Kalamazoo where for twenty-five years he was superintendent of the manufacturing plant of which he became president. He was deeply interested in religious, charitable and educational work—Sunday-school superintendent and trustee the Congregational church, Kalamazoo college and Young women's christian association; he was also much interested in research

pertaining to his ancestry and in the compilation of this book.

Of a bright, genial nature bravely bearing his many years of failing health, of sound judgment and executive ability added to a broad and generous spirit, "he was in every acceptation of the term a christian gentleman" and, as said by his pastor, "one of the noblest men who ever walked the earth."

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Alice Gertrude Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 28, 1861; m. June 18, 1884, Francis Dwight Haskell of Kalamazoo, secretary Kalamazoo paper company (b. Kalamazoo, July 29, 1853), son of Rev. Samuel Haskell, D. D.); three children b. in Kalamazoo: <sup>1</sup>Samuel Gibson Haskell b. May 25, 1886; d. Oct. 9, 1899. <sup>2</sup>Frances Haskell b. Jan. 11, 1889. <sup>3</sup>Edith Haskell b. Jan. 25, 1894.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Susan Edith Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 27, 1863; m. June 18, 1884, Frederick Marvin Hodge of Kalamazoo, present president Kalamazoo paper company (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1858); four children b. in Kalamazoo: <sup>1</sup>Winifred Hodge b. Mar. 21, 1885. <sup>2</sup>Mary Elizabeth Hodge b. July 1, 1890. <sup>3</sup>Winship Appleton Hodge b. Sept. 18, 1892. <sup>4</sup>Phillips Gibson Hodge b. June 20, 1895.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Emma Josephine Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1865; d. Aug. 19, 1865.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>John Gibson b. New Ipswich, Aug. 6, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1837.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>— Gibson b. and d. New Ipswich, July 14, 1839.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>— Gibson b. New Ipswich, July 14, 1839; d. July 22, 1839.
- VIII <sup>7</sup>Elvira Victoria Gibson of Kalamazoo b. New Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1841; unmi.
- VIII <sup>8</sup>Frank Young Gibson b. New Ipswich, Ap. 16, 1861; d. Ap. 19, 1861.
- VIII <sup>9</sup>Mary Allie Gibson b. New Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1864; m.

first, Dec. 24, 1883, James A. Davidson ; iii. second, Feb. 18, 1892, Frederick H. Appleton of Bangor, lawyer, graduate Bowdoin coll. 1864 (b. Bangor, Jan. 14, 1844), son of Chief Justice John and Sarah (Newcomb) Appleton ; no children.

## 118

*Dr. Stillman*<sup>i</sup>, *Rev. Stephen*<sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>,  
*John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

VII **Mary Jane Gibson**, fourth child of Dr. Stillman **116** and Rebecca (Chandler) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., Sept. 15, 1809; d. Waco, Neb., June 13, 1878; m. Feb. 13, 1831, Amos Wellington of Ashby and Waco (b. Oct. 23, 1802, d. Waco, June 15, 1888).

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Elvira Gibson Wellington b. Ashby, Ap. 26, 1832; d. Chariton, Ia., Dec. 7, 1894; m. Sept. 16, 1852, Moses T. Howe of Minneapolis, Minn. and Murray, Ia. (b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Aug. 19, 1886.)

### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Edgar Wellington Howe (Lt. U. S. army) b. Concord, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1879, Julia Wallach Rosenberger (b. Vienna, Austria, Ap. 14, 1860).

Lt. Howe was a graduate U. S. mil. acad. (West Point) 1878 and commissioned 2d lt., 17th infantry, promoted 1st lt. Jan. 30, 1885, detailed professor of military science and tactics Bowdoin coll. 1882, Maine state coll. (Orano) 1882-1885 and Franklin and Marshall coll. (Lancaster, Pa.) since 1894. Six children: <sup>1</sup>Estelle Howe b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1880; d. Feb. 15, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Edgar Howe b. Brunswick, Me., Ap. 23, 1882; d. Feb. 20, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Albert Howe b. New York, Oct. 14, 1886. <sup>4</sup>Gertrude Howe b. Fort Russell, Wy., Jan. 27, 1888. <sup>5</sup>Max Wellington Howe b. Fort Russell, Sept. 14, 1889. <sup>6</sup>William Howe b. Fort Russell, Oct. 10, 1892.

- IX <sup>2</sup> Mary Josephine Howe b. Hatfield, Mass., July 31, 1855; m. first, Dec. 18, 1879, James Ellis of Prairie Grove, Ia.; m. second, 1891, Peter Christensen of Linwood, Neb.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Cyril Ellis b. Prairie Grove, 1880.
- IX <sup>3</sup> George Swan Howe of Chariton b. Erving, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Maria Green of Prairie Grove; four children b. in Chariton: <sup>1</sup> May A. Howe b. May 27, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Annie Howe b. Dec. 23, 1889. <sup>3</sup> Minnie E. Howe b. Ap. 9, 1892. <sup>4</sup> Elsie M. Howe b. Dec. 4, 1893.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Minnie Jane Howe b. Monona, Ia., Ap. 14, 1864; d. Ottunwa, Ia., Oct. 17, 1894; m. Ap. 24, 1888, William Penn Robertson of Pocatello, Id. (d. Pocatello, Sept. 15, 1888); no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Mary Jane Wellington b. Ashby, Oct. 10, 1836; d. May 10, 1837.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Horatio Wellington of Waco b. Ashby, Sept. 21, 1843; m. first, Sept. 28, 1872, Rossa Whitlock of Lancaster, Mo.; m. second, Oct. 12, 1894, Mrs. Sarah (Streeter) Corey of Omaha, Neb.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Pearl Wellington b. Lancaster, May 20, 1873; m. 1891, William Brackett of Willow Springs, Mo.; children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Horace Wellington of Waco b. Ashby, Sept. 6, 1845; m. July 25, 1867, Frances E. Whitlock of Lancaster (d. Waco, July 6, 1894).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Wellington b. Canton, Ill., Aug. 24, 1868; m. July 10, 1888, Mart H. Watrous of Denver, Colo.; no children.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Nancy Anna Wellington b. Murray, Mar. 29, 1871; m. Oct. 12, 1893, John W. Lancaster of Waco; one child: <sup>1</sup> Franklin Horace Lancaster b. Waco, Dec. 4, 1895.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Charles Arthur Wellington of Waco b. Murray, Ap. 8, 1874; unm.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Gertrude Estelle Wellington b. Creston, Ia., Ap. 21, 1877.
- IX <sup>5</sup> Lelia Edna Wellington b. Waco, Ap. 18, 1880.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Royal Amos Wellington b. Waco, Mar. 16, 1885.

## 119

*Dr. Stillman*<sup>1</sup>, *Rev. Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>1</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>1</sup>,  
*John jr.*<sup>1</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>

VII **Joseph Augustus Gibson** of New Ipswich, N. H., fifth child of Dr. Stillman **116** and Rebecca (Chandler) Gibson, b. New Ipswich, June 14, 1812; d. New Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1875; bur. in the Gibson lot in the new burying ground; m. Oct. 29, 1835 (pub. Oct. 7, 1835), Miranda Kibling (b. Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 27, 1813), dau. of John and Sarah (Lane) Kibling.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>John Stillman Gibson of Townsend, Mass. b. Ashburnham, Jan. 27, 1837; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Lucinda Foscett of New Ipswich.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Frank P. Gibson of Leominster, Mass. b. Townsend, Sept. 30, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Mabel G. Petts of Leominster; two children b. in Leominster : <sup>1</sup>Bernice Avis Gibson b. Mar. 27, 1893. <sup>2</sup>Ralph Petts Gibson b. Oct. 15, 1895.

IX <sup>2</sup>Frederick E. Gibson of Fitchburg, Mass. b. Townsend, Mar. 6, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Harriette Bryant of Canada; two children b. in Fitchburg : <sup>1</sup>Gertrude Agnes Gibson b. Mar. 15, 1891. <sup>2</sup>Marion Bryant Gibson b. July 27, 1896.

IX <sup>3</sup>Tracey O. Gibson of Leominster b. Townsend, July 4, 1873; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Cora Bell Lovering; one child : <sup>1</sup>Herman Edgar Gibson b. Leominster, Sept. 10, 1897.

IX <sup>4</sup>Florence Gibson b. Townsend, Oct. 30, 1880.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Angelia Miranda Gibson b. New Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1838; m. first, Aug. 27, 1864, Levi Wright of Fitchburg; m. second, Sept. 24, 1890, William T. Whalley, M. D., of Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Harry Gibson Wright of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, June 28, 1866; m. Ap. 30, 1890, Mabelle Morse of Fitchburg.

- IX <sup>1</sup>Maude E. Wright b. Townsend, May 8, 1876; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup>Henry M. Gibson b. New Ipswich, Mar. 20, 1840; d.  
 Mar. 9, 1841.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup>Anna M. Gibson b. New Ipswich, July 10, 1842; d. Feb.  
 1899; m. 1869, Richard J. Hargraves of Townsend.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Mabel G. Hargraves b. Townsend, Feb. 24, 1872;  
 unm.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup>Sarah R. Gibson b. New Ipswich, Ap. 8, 1845; m. July  
 6, 1879, George W. Shattuck of Ayer, Mass.; no  
 children.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup>Frederick J. Gibson of New Ipswich b. New Ipswich,  
 Dec. 28, 1848; unm.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup>Elsie E. Gibson b. New Ipswich, Dec. 19, 1851; d. June  
 27, 1874; unm.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup>Lucy Angenette Gibson b. New Ipswich, Mar. 10, 1855;  
 m. Sept. 27, 1888, Carmi H. Scales of Leominster; no  
 children.

## 120

*Dr. Stillman*<sup>vi</sup>, *Rev. Stephen*<sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>,  
*John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VII **Harriet Augusta Gibson**, sixth child of Dr.  
 Stillman **116** and Rebecca (Chandler) Gibson, b. New  
 Ipswich, N. H., May 11, 1815; d. Canton, Ill., Feb.  
 7, 1881; m. as first wife, Oct. 27, 1836, Washington  
 Shepley of Groton, Mass. (b. Natchez, Miss., formerly  
 called West Florida, Sept. 9, 1813, d. Canton, Aug.  
 24, 1887), son of Oliver and Atalanta (Phelps) Shepley.

<sup>i</sup>*John Shepley*, "*Sheple*" or "*Shiple*," pioneer in Salem  
 (now Wenham), Mass. in 1637 and Chelmsford, Mass. in  
 1655, the year of its incorporation, m. Ann —; children :  
<sup>1</sup>*John*. <sup>2</sup>Nathaniel b. 1639. <sup>3</sup>Lydia b. 1641; m. — Perham  
 of Chelmsford.

<sup>ii</sup>*John Shepley* of Chelmsford and Groton, first son of John,  
 b. Salem, 1637; killed in the Indian massacre at Groton, July  
 27, 1694, the event commemorated by the erection of a monu-  
 ment in Groton in 1879.



<sup>iii</sup> *Capt. John Shepley* of Groton, only child of John surviving the massacre of 1694, b. (probably Chelmsford) about 1678; d. Groton, 1736; m. Lydia —. He was taken captive at the time his family was massacred but within four years returned to Groton and became an important person in the town. Among five children b. in Groton—Jonathan b. 1700; m. 1728, Lydia Lakin. John of Groton b. Ap. 1, 1703; m. 1725/6, Elizabeth Boyden, *see* 128. *Joseph*.

<sup>iv</sup> *Joseph Shepley* of Groton, fourth son of Capt. John, b. Groton, May 22, 1721; d. Oct. 16, 1795; m. Eunice Parker (b. 1725, d. 1767); seven children.

<sup>v</sup> *Wilder Shepley* of Groton, son of Joseph, b. Groton, May 5, 1754; d. Ap. 20, 1814; m. Phebe Fletcher (b. 1764, d. Aug. 27, 1826); five children.

<sup>vi</sup> *Oliver Shepley* of so-called West Florida, son of Wilder, b. Groton, Aug. 7, 1786; d. Canton, Nov. 17, 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1808, Atalanta Phelps (b. Connecticut, Feb. 4, 1792, d. West Florida, Sept. 20, 1814), dau. of Dr. David Phelps; children: <sup>i</sup> Franklin d. young. <sup>ii</sup> Oliver of Boston, Mass., publisher *Christian Witness*, d. Feb. 4, 1835. <sup>iii</sup> *Washington*.

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>i</sup> Henry Oliver Shepley of Canton b. Groton, July 4, 1838; m. Aug. 14, 1867, Augusta Elizabeth Langstaff of Canton (b. July 24, 1848).

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>i</sup> Minnie Etta Shepley b. Canton, June 28, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1890, Jacob Leonard Fitzgerald of Canton; three children b. in Canton: <sup>i</sup> Harry Wentworth Fitzgerald b. Jan. 2, 1892; d. Oct. 12, 1892. <sup>ii</sup> Mildred Augusta Fitzgerald b. Jan. 18, 1893. <sup>iii</sup> Pearl Nelson Fitzgerald b. May 3, 1896.
- IX <sup>ii</sup> Harriet Elizabeth Shepley b. Canton, Nov. 28, 1869; m. July 8, 1892, Josiah William Eggers of Canton; one child: <sup>i</sup> Rosalia Augusta Eggers b. Canton, Feb. 2, 1897.

## 121

*Dr. Stillman* <sup>i</sup>, *Rev. Stephen* <sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen* <sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>iii</sup>,  
*John jr.* <sup>ii</sup>, *John* <sup>i</sup>

- VII **Anne Cornelia Gibson**, ninth child of Dr. Stillman 116 and Rebecca (Chandler) Gibson, b. New Ips-

wich, N. H., Sept. 27, 1827; m. first, Jan. 1, 1849, Jeremiah C. Chandler of Tewksbury, Mass., the northern part of Billerica till Dec. 23, 1734 (b. Tewksbury, Oct. 2, 1822, d. June 27, 1876), son of John Chandler, *see note under 116*; m. second, as second wife, July 20, 1882, her brother-in-law Washington Shepley of Canton, Ill. (b. Natchez, Miss., Sept. 9, 1813, d. Canton, Aug. 24, 1887), son of Oliver and Atalanta (Phelps) Shepley, *see note under 120*.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> John Stillman Chandler of Canton, farmer, b. Tewksbury, Jan. 8, 1851; unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Jeremiah Kittredge Chandler of Tewksbury b. Tewksbury, Aug. 7, 1854; d. Jan. 3, 1881; m. Mar. 9, 1876, Mary Eva Burton (b. Temple, N. H., Jan. 7, 1857), dau. of Dexter Lionel Burton.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Anna Frances Chandler b. Tewksbury, Oct. 21, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1893, Walter S. Thayer of New Ipswich; one child: <sup>1</sup> Arthur Stephen Thayer b. New Ipswich, July 24, 1894.

IX <sup>2</sup> Nellie Chandler b. Tewksbury, Nov. 21, 1878; d. Aug. 21, 1879.

IX <sup>3</sup> Henry Hersey Chandler b. Tewksbury, May 28, 1880.

VIII <sup>3</sup> George Washington Chandler of Canton, city engineer, graduate Tufts coll. 1880, b. Tewksbury, Mar. 29, 1860; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Kate Florence Allen of Canton (b. May 21, 1857); no children.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Charles Henry Chandler of Canton, farmer, b. Tewksbury, June 26, 1863; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Alice A. Dodge (b. Brookfield, Mo., July 20, 1870).

## 122

*Rev. Stephen<sup>r</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>1r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>11r</sup>, John jr.<sup>1r</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

VI Abel Gibson (Sergt.) of "Lake Champlain settle-

ment," Vt., probably the common appellation of some settlement not then legally named, sixth child of Rev. Stephen <sup>112</sup> and Rebecca (Puffer) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 28, 1784; d. "out west" prior to 1828; m. Dec. 4, 1808, Achsah Puffer (b. Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 6, 1782, m. second, Aug. 17, 1828, Benjamin Brown of Stow, Mass.), dau. of Phineas and Mary Puffer of Sudbury (Phineas<sup>7</sup>; Samuel<sup>14</sup> of Sudbury; Jabez<sup>11</sup> of Sudbury; James<sup>12</sup> of Braintree, Mass.; George<sup>1</sup>, pioneer in Braintree in 1640, *see note under 112*).

Sergt. Gibson was a soldier in the war of 1812—sergt., Capt. Asa Briggs' co. of infantry, 3d reg. (Williams') Vt. militia Sept. 17 to Nov. 30, 1812.

#### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Mary Ann Gibson b. "Lake Champlain settlement," 1809; d. Winchendon, Mass., June 9, 1883; m. Jan. 31, 1833, Nathaniel Converse Russell of Rindge, N. H. and Ashburnham, Mass. (b. May 13, 1803, d. Rindge, Ap. 6, 1876), son of Eliakim and Sarah (Converse) Russell.

#### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Loammi Russell b. and d. Oct. 4, 1835.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Lucinda Russell b. Rindge, Mar. 25, 1837; d. Ap. 5, 1867; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Amanda Russell b. Ashburnham, Feb. 1, 1838; d. Sherburne, Vt., Dec. 24, 1864; m. Sept. 9, 1855, Edward J. Miller of Jamaica, Vt.; three children: <sup>1</sup> Ida Miller m. Fred Wood of Dublin, N. H. <sup>2</sup> Charles Miller d. young. <sup>3</sup> Arthur Miller d. young.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Sarah Converse Russell b. Ashburnham, Sept. 27, 1839; d. Mar. 7, 1871; m. Aug. 10, 1867, Daniel W. George of Acworth, N. H.; no children.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Ellen M. Russell d. young.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Francis Eugene Russell d. young.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> John Alexander Gibson. 123  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Franklin Gibson b. Sudbury, after 1812; d. aged 20 years

## 123

*Sergt. Abel<sup>1</sup>, Rev. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>,  
John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

**VII John Alexander Gibson** of Salem, Mass. and Rindge, N. H., second child of Sergt. Abel <sup>122</sup> and Achsah (Puffer) Gibson, b. "Lake Champlain settlement," Vt., May 29, 1811; d. Rindge, Oct. 27, 1874; m. first, Mary Ann Knowlton of Dublin, N. H. (d. Jan. 20, 1839); m. second, Nov. 13, 1847, Mrs. Mary Samantha (Davis) Hooper (b. Salem, June 4, 1818, d. Rindge, July 10, 1883), dau. of Eli S. and Asenath (Nourse) Davis.

## CHILDREN :

**VIII <sup>1</sup>Charles Franklin Gibson** of Peterboro, N. H. b. Nelson, N. H., Jan. 10, 1838; m. May 13, 1868, Adeline Parker of Jaffrey, N. H.; no children.

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, private, co. K, 6th reg. N. H. volunteers, engaged in twenty-seven battles and wounded only twice, discharged Jan. 16, 1865.

**VIII <sup>2</sup>John Francis (J. Frank) Gibson** of Leominster and Boston, Mass. and Kent, Wash. b. Salem, Ap. 21, 1849; m. first, Jan. 24, 1871, Annie G. Damon (b. Leominster, Ap. 18, 1850, d. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 10, 1881); m. second, Feb. 19, 1882, Clara Mary Stewart (b. Port Medway, N. S., May 1, 1859).

## 'CHILDREN :

**IX <sup>1</sup>Ernest Almon Gibson** of Nashua b. Leominster, Oct. 29, 1871; unm.

**IX <sup>2</sup>Grace Idella Gibson** b. Leominster, Dec. 23, 1872; m. Ap. 26, 1895, Irving C. Clark of Kent, town clerk; one child: <sup>1</sup>Cecil Irving Clark b. Kent, Aug. 21, 1896.

**IX <sup>3</sup>Clara Adeline Gibson** b. Boston, Dec. 15, 1882.

**IX <sup>4</sup>Harry F. Gibson** b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1884.

**IX <sup>5</sup>Ethel Samantha Gibson** b. Rindge, Aug. 1, 1886.

IX <sup>6</sup>Raymond Alwis Gibson b. Rindge, Sept. 14, 1887.

IX <sup>7</sup>Albert Libby Gibson b. Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 19, 1890.

VIII <sup>8</sup>Stephen Worcester Gibson of Rindge and Leominster b. Salem, June 22, 1850; m. first, Mar. 15, 1871, Mary Ann Robbins of Ashburnham, Mass. (d. Dec. 22, 1875); m. second, Aug. 28, 1880, Mrs. Eva (Woodbury) Whiting of Winchester, Mass.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Elsie Goodwin Gibson b. Rindge, Sept. 17, 1872; m. June 8, 1893, Arthur E. Blood of Leominster; one child: <sup>1</sup>Ralph Burton Blood b. Leominster, Oct. 29, 1894.

IX <sup>2</sup>Arthur Stephen Gibson of Leominster b. Rindge, Mar. 28, 1874; unm.

IX <sup>3</sup>Etta J. Gibson b. Rindge, July 18, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1876.

IX <sup>4</sup>Wallace Worcester Gibson b. Leominster, June 29, 1881.

IX <sup>5</sup>Elveron Woodbury Gibson b. Leominster, Feb. 3, 1885.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Alonzo Williams Gibson of Rindge b. Salem, Sept. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Mrs. Idella Emeretta (Converse) Norcross (b. Rindge, Sept. 13, 1857), dau. of Rep. Zebulon and Ann (Mixer) Converse, and descendant of Dea. Edward Converse, pioneer in Charlestown (Woburn), Mass. in 1630 and the eighteenth in generation from the Huguenot Roger de Coigniers of Navarre, Fr. and county Durham, Eng. (Idella E.<sup>ix</sup>; Zebulon<sup>xiii</sup> of Rindge; Joshua<sup>ii</sup> of Rindge; Zebulon<sup>i</sup> of Rindge; Joshua<sup>v</sup> of Merrimac, N. H.; John<sup>iv</sup> of Woburn; Maj. James<sup>iii</sup> of Woburn; Lt. James<sup>ii</sup> of Woburn; Dea. Edward<sup>i</sup>.)

Mr. Gibson owns and occupies the farm bought by his father in 1854, Meadow View farm famed for its beautiful scenery and fine dairy; both he and Mrs. Gibson are charter members Marshall P. Wilder grange, the former serving as lecturer and master, and the latter as chaplain and master.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Florence Idella Gibson b. Rindge, Oct. 26, 1891.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Lucy A. Gibson b. Ashburnham, Nov. 19, 1854 ; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Henry H. Piper of Hudson, Mass. and Amherst, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Bertha Lucinda Piper b. Hudson, Jan. 13, 1888 ;  
 d. Jan. 18, 1888.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Bertha Lucinda Piper (adopted) b. Boston, Jan. 13, 1888.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Grace Emily Piper b. Amherst, Oct. 27, 1889.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Adeline M. Gibson b. Rindge, Sept. 27, 1856 ; d. aged 15 months.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Alwis Abbott Gibson of Nashua b. Rindge, Dec. 16, 1858 ;  
 m. first, May 16, 1882, Georgia A. Cord of Nashua (d. July 3, 1895) ; m. second, Nov. 1, 1897, Ada M. Noland of Nashua.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> George Alwis Gibson b. Nashua, June 27, 1895 ; d. Ap. 21, 1896.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> Samantha Lucinda Gibson b. Rindge, Feb. 26, 1861 ; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Charles H. Brown of Fitchburg, Mass. (C. H. Brown & Co., manufacturers the Brown steam engine.)  
 VIII <sup>9</sup> Laura Estelle Gibson b. Rindge, Ap. 6, 1863 ; m. June 4, 1884, E. Dana Jewett of Hudson.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Sidney Edward Jewett b. Hudson, Nov. 9, 1885 ;  
 d. young.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Roland Carroll Jewett b. Hudson, May 13, 1888.

## 124

*Rev. Stephen<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Joseph Gibson** of Boston, Mass., partner with his brother Stephen in the firm S. & J. Gibson (crockery dealers), eighth child of Rev. Stephen **112** and Re-

becca (Puffer) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., May 1, 1791; d. Boston, Mar. 1, 1842; bur. in South cemetery (Boston neck); m. at Boston by Rev. Charles Lowell, Ap. 25, 1813, Jane Palmer Michel, not Mitchell as recorded (b. Boston, 1791, d. Crompton, R. I., Sept. 19, 1869), dau. of John and Nancy Michel, and step-dau. of Stephen Gibson of Boston, *see* 112.

#### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Jane Magdalen Mathilde Gibson b. Boston, Jan. 24, 1814; d. Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 14, 1872; m. at Boston by Rev. William Tyler, May 8, 1833, Christopher Morris of Cambridgeport (b. Boston, June, 1809, d. Sept. 5, 1860).

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Christopher Morris of Cambridgeport b. Boston, Dec. 16, 1834; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered May 24, 1861, private, co. F, 1st reg. Mass. infantry, d. of sickness, Regent hospital, Aquia Creek, Va., Feb. 28, 1863; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>James Morris of Cambridgeport b. Cambridgeport, Nov. 7, 1836; d. Sept. 9, 1887; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Jane Morris b. Cambridgeport, Sept. 21, 1838; d. Ap. 27, 1890; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Anna M. Morris b. Cambridgeport, Ap. 12, 1840; d. Jan. 21, 1857.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Henry Morris of Cambridgeport b. Cambridgeport, July 4, 1842; d. Ap. 1, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Jane McLaughlin of Cambridgeport; five children b. in Cambridgeport: <sup>1</sup>Belle Morris b. Mar. 3, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1875. <sup>2</sup>Mary Morris b. May 20, 1872; unm. <sup>3</sup>Jane Morris b. Ap. 19, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1873. <sup>4</sup>Susie A. Morris b. May 28, 1874; unm. <sup>5</sup>Henry Morris b. Ap. 8, 1876; d. Aug. 6, 1877.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Joseph A. Morris of Cambridgeport b. Cambridgeport, Jan. 29, 1844; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered Aug. 11, 1862, private, co. F, 38th reg. Mass. infantry, killed at battle of Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
- VIII <sup>7</sup>Caroline Morris b. Cambridgeport, Aug. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1847.

- VIII <sup>8</sup> William T. Morris b. Cambridgeport, July 26, 1849; d. Jan. 9, 1859.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> Harriet Morris b. Cambridgeport, May 12, 1852; d. Jan. 23, 1857.
- VIII <sup>10</sup> Edward Morris b. Cambridgeport, Mar. 29, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1858.
- VIII <sup>11</sup> Mary E. Morris b. Cambridgeport, Oct. 29, 1856; m. Nov. 22, 1880, Robert McArdell of Cambridge and Lowell, Mass. (b. Lowell, Nov. 22, 1848); three children b. in Cambridge: <sup>1</sup> Ellen J. McArdell b. June 17, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Mary A. McArdell b. July 16, 1886. <sup>3</sup> Harriet McArdell b. Nov. 8, 1890.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Annie M. Gibson b. Boston, May 16, 1816; d. Crompton, May 1, 1880; unm.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Joseph Gibson of Cambridge, merchant, b. Boston, May 16, 1817; d. Cambridge, Ap. 28, 1885; m. Oct. 29, 1850, Eliza Hastings Paine (b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 11, 1824, d. Nov. 21, 1877).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Joseph Paine Gibson of Cambridge b. Boston, Dec. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Ella M. Russell (b. Boston, Feb. 16, 1852); no children.
- VII <sup>4</sup> James Gibson (Rev.) of Crompton b. Boston, July 19, 1819; d. Crompton, Jan. 3, 1892.  
Rev. Mr. Gibson was educated at the Brother's coll. (Montreal, Can.), ordained June 8, 1848 to the Roman catholic priesthood and from 1852 until his death was pastor St. Mary's church (Crompton).
- VII <sup>5</sup> John Gibson b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1821; d. Oct. 25, 1821.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Caroline Gibson of Providence, R. I. b. Boston, Oct. 24, 1822; unm.
- VII <sup>7</sup> John Gibson of Hyde Park, Mass. b. Boston, Nov. 25, 1824; d. Nov. 25, 1880; unm.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Henry Gibson b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1826; d. May, 1831.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Harriet Gibson b. Boston, Sept. 5, 1833; m. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 21, 1861, Capt. George William Hill, U. S. army (b. Farmington, N. H., July 10, 1826).  
Capt. Hill enlisted May 14, 1861, 1st lt., co. K, 1st



batt. 13th infantry, promoted capt. May 20, 1863, transferred Sept. 21, 1866 to 31st infantry and May 15, 1869 to 22d infantry (consolidation of 13th and 31st), resigned Jan. 1, 1871; he was in field service during the civil war, afterwards stationed in No. Dakota and since his resignation has resided in Providence.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Hattie P. M. Hill b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1866; d. Cambridge, Ap. 12, 1866.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> George Wilson C. Hill (Rev.) of New Bedford, Mass., pastor First Congregational church, b. Fort Totten, No. Dak., Dec. 31, 1869; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Jennie Pauline Frazer of Providence. Rev. Mr. Hill was a graduate Brown univ. 1892 and Andover theo. seminary (Mass.) 1895. One child: <sup>1</sup> Ruth Hill b. New Bedford, Oct. 13, 1896.

## 125

*Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Sarah Gibson**, second child of Dea. Stephen **111** and Sarah (Goss) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Oct. 8, 1746; d. Mar. 18, 1816; m. first, Sept. 12, 1766 (pub. Ap. 12, 1766), Jacob Puffer of Ashby, Mass. (b. Sudbury, Mass., Ap. 10, 1743, d. Ashby, Ap. 20, 1777, bur. in the old cemetery near Ashby common), son of Capt. Jabez and Hannah ('Treadway) Puffer, and descendant of George Puffer, pioneer in Braintree, Mass. in 1640 (Jacob<sup>v</sup>; Capt. Jabez<sup>iv</sup>; Jabez<sup>iii</sup>; James<sup>ii</sup>; George<sup>i</sup>, *see note under 112*); m. second, as second wife, at Ashby by Rev. Samuel Whitman, Feb. 10, 1783, Josiah Davis of Princeton, Mass.

Mr. Puffer was selectman 1768, 1769 and 1771; both he and Mrs. Puffer were members of First church (Congregational) in the adjoining town of Fitchburg; they, however, became dissatisfied with the "princi-

ples of the church in baptizing infants and in practising the way they did to admit members," and the church record of Sept. 6, 1776 shows that the pastor and two brethren were appointed a committee "to discourse with Brothers Jacob Puffer and Stephen Gibson and their wives for absenting from our communion;" it further shows that "none of them could be recovered, and upon the desire of said Puffer and his wife they were dismissed."

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Sarah Puffer b. Ashby, July 29, 1767; d. Oct. 3, 1767.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Jacob Puffer b. Ashby, May 27, 1769; d. June 1, 1769.
- VI <sup>3</sup> Jacob Puffer. 126
- VI <sup>4</sup> Sarah Puffer b. Ashby, Mar. 14, 1773.
- VI <sup>5</sup> Lucy Puffer b. Ashby, Ap. 20, 1775.

## 126

*Sarah<sup>r</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>1r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>3r</sup>, John jr.<sup>1r</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VI **Jacob Puffer** of Ashby, Mass., third child of Jacob and Sarah **125** (Gibson) Puffer, b. Ashby, Nov. 22, 1770; d. after 1814; m. Hannah Haynes (d. Ashby, July 12, 1825).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Hannah Puffer b. Ashby, Feb. 28, 1792; d. May 1, 1817; m. as first wife, at Ashby by her gt. uncle Rev. Stephen Gibson, Feb. 10, 1811 (pub. Nov. 10, 1810), Stephen Gibson of Stow, Mass. and Dublin, N. H., son of Arrington and Rachel (Longley) Gibson, *see 145*.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Jacob Puffer b. Ashby, Aug. 23, 1793; d. July 9, 1795.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Lucy Puffer b. Ashby, Oct. 16, 1795; m. Dec. 19, 1816, William Farr of Ashby.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Sarah Puffer b. Ashby, Nov. 19, 1797; d. 1800.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Nancy Puffer b. Ashby, Sept. 13, 1799; d. young.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Jacob Puffer of Ashby b. Ashby, Nov. 2, 1801; m. Ap.

4, 1822, Dorothy Gibson, dau. of Bezaleel and Lois (Billings) Gibson of Ashby and Fitchburg, Mass., *see* 222.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Hannah Puffer b. Ashby, Sept. 5, 1825.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Sarah Puffer b. Ashby, Ap. 30, 1804 ; m. Ap. 11, 1827,  
 Liberty W. Kendall of Ashby.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Stephen Puffer b. Ashby, June 1, 1806.  
 VII <sup>9</sup> Reuben Puffer. 127  
 VII <sup>10</sup> Elhanan Puffer b. Ashby, Sept. 27, 1812.  
 VII <sup>11</sup> Maria Puffer b. Ashby, July 13, 1814.

127

*Jacob* <sup>11</sup>, *Sarah* <sup>7</sup>, *Dea. Stephen* <sup>14</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>13</sup>, *John jr.* <sup>11</sup>, *John* <sup>1</sup>

- VII **Reuben Puffer** of Ashburnham, Mass., ninth child of Jacob 126 and Hannah (Haynes) Puffer, b. Ashby, Mass., Aug. 14, 1810 ; d. Ashburnham, Jan. 1, 1899 ; m. first, Nov. 27, 1834, Martha Piper (b. Ashby, Sept. 26, 1811, d. Ashburnham, Nov. 13, 1848), dau. of Philip and Rhoda (Richardson) Piper, and gr. dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibson) Piper, *see* 151 ; m. second, June 7, 1849, Esther Aldridge (b. Aug. 1, 1823, d. Dec. 6, 1883) ; m. third, Louisa R. Shaw (b. Oct. 29, 1828).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles Henry Puffer (Sergt.) of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, Jan. 1, 1836 ; m. 1855, Lois J. Goodwin of Ashburnham.

Sergt. Puffer was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered July 19, 1861, corp., co. G, 21st reg. Mass. infantry, promoted sergt. ; reenlisted Jan. 1, 1864, killed at battle of Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Eva M. Puffer b. Ashburnham, 1856 ; m. Frederick B. Gates of Gardner, Mass. ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Samuel A. Gates b. Gardner, May 2, 1892.

- IX <sup>2</sup> Nellie A. Puffer b. Ashburnham, 1858; m. 1877, James A. Cutter of Ashburnham; six children b. in Ashburnham: <sup>1</sup> Richard Henry Cutter b. Nov. 18, 1879. <sup>2</sup> Della E. Cutter b. June 2, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Abbie E. Cutter b. July 13, 1885. <sup>4</sup> Alfred S. Cutter b. Oct. 10, 1888. <sup>5</sup> Arthur F. Cutter b. Sept. 16, 1891. <sup>6</sup> Helen I. Cutter b. Dec. 11, 1893.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> George F. Puffer (Sergt.) of Lynn, Mass. b. Ashburnham, Mar. 24, 1838; d. Lynn, Oct. 22, 1866; m. Feb. 22, 1864, Lois M. Burgess of Ashburnham.
- Sergt. Puffer was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered July 19, 1861, private, co. G, 21st reg. Mass. infantry, promoted corp. and sergt.; reenlisted Jan. 1, 1864, discharged Sept. 24, 1864.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Frank E. Puffer of Chicago, Ill. b. Lynn, May 10, 1865; m.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Eugene A. Puffer of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, Jan. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 31, 1890; m. May 14, 1868, Mary A. Dalrymple (b. Gardner, Mar. 8, 1844).

Mr. Puffer was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered July 19, 1861, private, co. G, 21st reg. Mass. infantry, discharged Mar. 27, 1863 (Nov. 24 official record).

## CHILDREN :

- IX. <sup>1</sup> Alice Eugenia Puffer b. Ashburnham, Ap. 19, 1869; d. July 29, 1892; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Cora Louise Puffer b. Ashburnham, Aug. 14, 1874.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Bertha Mabel Puffer b. Ashburnham, May 27, 1876.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Helen M. Puffer b. Ashburnham, May 17, 1842; d. Dec. 16, 1891; m. Feb. 22, 1864, George E. Davis of Ashburnham.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Winifred E. Davis b. Ashburnham, July 10, 1865; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Herbert W. Davis of Fort Madison, Ia. b. Ashburnham, 1871; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Mabel Davis d. young.

- IX <sup>4</sup>Walter Davis d. young.  
 IX <sup>6</sup>Ethel Davis b. Ashburnham, Ap. 1880.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup>Sarah E. Puffer b. Ashburnham, July 25, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Feb. 1868, Orlando Vaughan of Fitchburg, Mass.; no children.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup>Abbie M. Puffer b. Ashburnham, Ap. 26, 1846; m. first, 1870, Eli Bickford; m. second, Dec. 22, 1893, Wallace M. Stone of Worcester and Framingham, Mass.; no children.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup>Reuben A. Puffer of Worcester b. Ashburnham, Sept. 11, 1851; m. Sarah Shepherd of Worcester.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Maude Ellen Puffer b. Worcester, 1885.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Ruth A. Puffer b. Worcester, Jan. 10, 1893.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup>Martha A. Puffer b. Ashburnham, Ap. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1873, J. Quincy Willard of Ashburnham.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Mabel T. Willard b. Ashburnham, July, 1879.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Walter Willard b. Ashburnham, 1883.  
 VIII <sup>9</sup>Franklin E. Puffer b. Ashburnham, Sept. 25, 1857; d. Sept. 2, 1858.  
 VIII <sup>10</sup>Lillie F. Puffer b. Ashburnham, June 9, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1862.  
 VIII <sup>11</sup>Waldo O. Puffer of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, June 11, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Jennie E. Felt of Ashburnham; no children.

## 128

*Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Mary Gibson**, third child of Dea. Stephen **111** and Sarah (Goss) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 4, 1748; d. Shirley, Mass., Ap. 27, 1836; m. first (pub. Oct. 28, 1768 Stow records), Capt. William Thurlo (Thurlow) of Fitchburg, Mass. (d. Fitchburg, Dec. 8, 1784 aged 40 years, bur. in South Street cemetery); m. second, at

Fitchburg by Rev. John Payson, Mar. 20, 1787, John Shepley of Groton, Mass. (b. Groton, Feb. 3, 1757, d. Groton, May 27, 1809), son of John and Abigail (Green) Shepley of Groton, gr. son of John and Elizabeth (Boyden) Shepley of Groton, gt. gr. son of Capt. John Shepley of Groton, taken captive in the Indian massacre at Groton, July 27, 1694, gt. gt. gr. son of John Shepley of Groton, killed in the massacre of July 27, 1694, and gt. gt. gt. gr. son of John Shepley, "Sheple" or "Shiple," pioneer in Salem, Mass. in 1637 and Chelmsford, Mass. in 1655, *see note under 120*.

Capt. Thurlo was a revolutionary soldier—lt., Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whitcomb's reg. of minute-men, marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 15 days; ens., Capt. Josiah Stearns' co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg. (24th Mass.) July 13 to Aug. 1, 1775 (commissioned Mar. 23, 1776, captain 9th co., Col. Abijah Stearns' reg. of militia); capt. under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, marched Aug. 22, 1777 on Bennington alarm, served 9 days; capt. under Maj. Bridge Sept. and Oct. 1777, service at Saratoga at Burgoyne's surrender; capt., Col. Josiah Whitney's reg. (2d Worcester county) July 30 to Sept. 13, 1778.

#### CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> George Thurlo of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1769; m. Rhoda —.

#### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Polly Thurlo b. Newbury, Mass., May 27, 1792.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Betsey Thurlo b. Fitchburg, Mar. 6, 1794.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Sarah Thurlo b. Fitchburg, Feb. 19, 1796.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> George Thurlo b. Fitchburg, Jan. 27, 1798.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Melinda Thurlo b. Fitchburg, Mar. 21, 1800.  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Mary Thurlo. 129  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Thurlo b. Fitchburg, Nov. 2, 1773; d. Ap. 28, 1794, the name spelled Thurlow on gravestone.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Sarah Thurlo b. Fitchburg, July 28, 1775.

- VI <sup>5</sup> Abigail Thurlo b. Fitchburg, July 22, 1777; d. Fitchburg, Dec. 25, 1851; bur. in South Street cemetery.
- VI <sup>6</sup> Eunice Thurlo b. Fitchburg, Mar. 4, 1779.
- VI <sup>7</sup> William Thurlo, b. Fitchburg, Mar. 3, 1783.
- VI <sup>8</sup> John Shepley (Hon.) of Rutland, Vt., Fitchburg, Mass. and Saco, Me., an eminent lawyer, b. Groton, Oct. 16, 1787; d. Saco, Feb. 9, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1815, Abigail Fellows Cunningham (b. Lunenburg, Mass., Ap. 22, 1796), dau. of Nathaniel Fellows Cunningham whose gr. son, the late George A. Cunningham, wrote (the unpublished) *History and Families of Lunenburg to 1875*.  
 Hon. Mr. Shepley was a student Harvard coll. and practised law in Rutland and Fitchburg till 1825 when he removed to Saco. Three children.
- VI <sup>9</sup> Ether Shepley (Hon.) 132
- VI <sup>10</sup> Stephen Shepley. 133

## 129

*Mary<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Mary (Polly) Thurlo**, second child of Capt. William and Mary **128** (Gibson) Thurlo, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 13, 1772; d. Fitchburg, Jan. 22, 1841; m. Dec. 11, 1798, Joseph Downe of Fitchburg (b. Fitchburg, Dec. 14, 1775, d. Nov. 8, 1852), son of the revolutionary soldier Joseph Downe of Fitchburg (Joseph<sup>v</sup>; Joseph<sup>iv</sup>; William<sup>iii</sup> of Boston, Mass.; Lt. Col. William<sup>ii</sup> of Boston, "one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the county of Suffolk;" William<sup>i</sup>, pioneer in Boston, bur. in Granary burying ground).

### CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Leonard Downe of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Jan. 12, 1800; d. Fitchburg, Nov. 30, 1824; bur. in West Street cemetery; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Eliza Downe. 130

- VII <sup>3</sup>Levi Downe. **131**  
 VII <sup>4</sup>Sarah Downe b. Fitchburg, June 9, 1807; d. June 26, 1832; m. June 19, 1828, Jonathan Burrage of Fitchburg; one child d. young.  
 VII <sup>5</sup>Mary Ann Downe b. Fitchburg, Mar. 22, 1810; d. Worcester, Mass., Ap. 2, 1883; m. June 10, 1831, Simon Farwell of Worcester (d. May 29, 1883); four children.

### 130

*Mary<sup>vi</sup>, Mary<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Eliza Downe**, second child of Joseph and Mary **129** (Thurlo) Downe, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 5, 1801; d. Fitchburg, June 8, 1888; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery; m. Aug. 8, 1832, Nathan A. Tufts of Fitchburg (d. May 22, 1875 aged 70 years).

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Leonard Downe Tufts of Wilmington, Del. b. Fitchburg, Sept. 9, 1833; m. at Baltimore, Md., Ap. 14, 1856, Margaret Hughes (d. Wilmington, May 2, 1894).

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Albert Felton Tufts b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1859; d. Dec. 7, 1863.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Joseph Augustine Tufts of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Jan. 25, 1836; m. Dec. 3, 1877, Caroline Belinda Gibson (b. Fitchburg, June 9, 1845), dau. of Arrington and Sarah (Brown) Gibson, *see 224*.

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Nathan Albert Tufts, senior Brown univ. 1899, b. Fitchburg, Ap. 15, 1879.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup>Mary Eliza Tufts b. Fitchburg, 1838; m. June 1, 1859, George F. Morse of Leominster, Mass.

#### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Ralph Gardner Morse of New York, N. Y. b. Leominster, June 10, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1883,



Susie F. Colby of Charlestown, Mass.; no children.

IX <sup>2</sup> Alice Anna Morse b. Leominster, Jan. 27, 1862; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Charles Adams Joslin of Leominster; two children b. in Leominster: <sup>1</sup>Maude Alice Joslin b. Nov. 12, 1889. <sup>2</sup>Ralph Adams Joslin b. Feb. 14, 1891.

IX <sup>3</sup> Florence Tufts Morse b. Leominster, Jan. 2, 1865; m. Jan. 14, 1886, William Andrew Putnam of Leominster; two children b. in Leominster: <sup>1</sup>Marjorie Morse Putnam b. July 14, 1887; d. Jan. 24, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Ruth Putnam b. Aug. 27, 1891.

IX <sup>4</sup> Margaret Downe Morse b. Leominster, Aug. 21, 1872.

IX <sup>5</sup> Mabel Willard Morse b. Leominster, Aug. 21, 1872; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Franklin Freeman of Leominster.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann Tufts b. Fitchburg, Jan. 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1844.

## 131

*Mary*<sup>vi</sup>, *Mary*<sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

VII **Levi Downe**, a prominent citizen of Fitchburg, Mass., third child of Joseph and Mary **129** (Thurlo) Downe, b. Fitchburg, Aug. 17, 1804 (town record); d. Fitchburg, Dec. 3, 1865; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery; m. Feb. 9, 1830, Mary Ann Day (b. Boylston, Mass., May 27, 1805, d. Fitchburg, Oct. 7, 1890), dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Whitney) Day.

### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Leonard Downe of Lunenburg, Mass. b. Fitchburg, June 9, 1831; m. Jan. 9, 1856, Adeline Smith, dau. of Horatio G. and Lavinia (Putnam) Smith of Winchester, N. H.

### CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup> George Edward Downe of Chicago, Ill. b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1857; m. June 12, 1883, Carrie Davis, dau. of Dea. Mial Davis of Fitch-

- burg; five children: <sup>1</sup>Kathrine Downe b. Fitchburg, Ap. 2, 1885; d. Sept. 2, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Leonard Downe b. Fitchburg, Dec. 21, 1886. <sup>3</sup>Harold King Downe b. Fitchburg, Sept. 22, 1889. <sup>4</sup>George Edward Downe b. Lunenburg, Sept. 29, 1891. <sup>5</sup>Henry Smith Downe b. Chicago, Ap. 24, 1895.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Henry Smith Downe of London, Eng. b. Brookline, N. H., June 1, 1860; m. 1885, Helen Page, dau. of George Page of Rutland, Vt.; two children b. in Lunenburg: <sup>1</sup>Edward Reynolds Downe b. Aug. 16, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Hamilton Borden Downe b. June 12, 1891.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Kate Elizabeth Downe b. Fitchburg, July 8, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1874.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth Ann Downe of Fitchburg, teacher many years, b. Fitchburg, June 28, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1897; unnm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Rufus Stearns Downe of Cambridgeport, Mass. b. Fitchburg, July 16, 1835; m. first, Nov. 20, 1856, Abbie A. Stearns of Cambridgeport; m. second, Mar. 14, 1875, Mary Ellen Bridden.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Franklin Herbert Downe of Somerville, Mass. b. Cambridgeport, Jan. 30, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1898; m. first, Jan. 6, 1887, Nellie Waldron; m. second, Oct. 2, 1895, Susie E. Holt of Somerville; two children: <sup>1</sup>Sarah G. Downe b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1889. <sup>2</sup>William H. Downe b. Somerville, Dec. 26, 1896.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Edward Payson Downe of Fitchburg, secretary Fitchburg mutual fire ins. company, b. Fitchburg, June 12, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Jane Todd Farwell (b. Fitchburg, Dec. 4, 1846), dau. of Dea. John T. and Mersilvia T. Farwell.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Leon Halbert Downe b. Fitchburg, Aug. 18, 1875; d. Ap. 15, 1894.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Herman Lincoln Downe b. Fitchburg, Oct. 2, 1876; d. Mar. 9, 1877.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Albro Farwell Downe b. Fitchburg, Aug. 1, 1879.

- IX <sup>4</sup> Albion Whitney Downe b. Fitchburg, Aug. 1, 1879.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Sylvia Louise Downe b. Fitchburg, Dec. 3, 1883.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Merrill Thurston Downe b. Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1889.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Julia Maria Downe b. Fitchburg, Oct. 7, 1839; m. Jan. 9, 1862, Henry S. Gilson of Milford, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> William Henry Gilson of Framingham, Mass. b. Brookline, Dec. 30, 1864; m. Ap. 22, 1897, Phebe Kiley.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Alice Louise Gilson b. Milford, Feb. 18, 1867.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Frank Stedman Gilson of Milford b. Milford, Aug. 8, 1873; unm.

## 132

*Mary*<sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Ether Shepley (Hon.)** of Saco and Portland, Me., second child of John and Mary **128** (Gibson-Thurlo) Shepley (Mary's ninth child), b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1789; d. Portland, Jan. 15, 1877; m. 1816, Ann Foster of Hanover, N. H. (d. Ap. 1, 1868.)

Hon. Mr. Shepley was a graduate Dartmouth coll. 1811 receiving L. L. D. in 1845, member of the legislature from Saco 1819, U. S. district attorney 1821-1833, U. S. senator 1833-1836, then resigning to become justice in the Supreme court of Maine of which he was chief justice 1848-1855; he was also sole commissioner to revise the statutes of the state in 1856.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> William Shepley d. young.
- VII <sup>2</sup> William Shepley d. young.
- VII <sup>3</sup> John Rutledge Shepley of St. Louis, Mo., an eminent lawyer, graduate Bowdoin coll. 1837, b. Saco, June 15, 1817; d. St. Louis, Oct. 11, 1884; m. Dec. 27, 1855, Mary A. Clapp (b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1831).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Julia Shepley b. St. Louis, Oct. 6, 1856; m. Nov. 1890, Charles A. Coolidge of Boston, Mass. and Chicago, Ill., architect (Shepley, Ruten & Coolidge), graduate Harvard coll. 1881; four children: <sup>1</sup>Mary Shepley Coolidge b. Boston, June 15, 1892. <sup>2</sup>Isabel Coolidge b. Marion, Mass., Sept. 3, 1893. <sup>3</sup>Charles Allerton Coolidge b. Chicago, Oct. 15, 1894. <sup>4</sup>Julia Shepley Coolidge b. Chicago, Jan. 25, 1896.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>John Foster Shepley of St. Louis, lawyer, graduate Yale coll. 1880, b. St. Louis, Oct. 11, 1858; m. May 18, 1893, Sarah Hitchcock of St. Louis; two children b. in St. Louis: <sup>1</sup>John Rutledge Shepley b. Sept. 23, 1894. <sup>2</sup>Ethan Allen Hitchcock Shepley b. May 3, 1896.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>George Foster Shepley of Brookline, Mass., architect (Shepley, Ruten & Coolidge), b. St. Louis, Nov. 7, 1860; m. June 30, 1886, Julia H. Richardson of Brookline; four children b. in Brookline: <sup>1</sup>Henry Richardson Shepley b. May 1, 1887. <sup>2</sup>Julia Hayden Shepley b. Feb. 11, 1889. <sup>3</sup>Violet Shepley b. Ap. 22, 1890. <sup>4</sup>George Foster Shepley b. Oct. 18, 1892.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Louise Shepley b. St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1863; m. June 9, 1886, Isaac H. Lionberger of St. Louis, lawyer, graduate Princeton coll. 1873 and in 1896 asst. attorney-general, Department of the Interior; four children: <sup>1</sup>Margaret Lionberger b. St. Louis, Aug. 10, 1887. <sup>2</sup>John Shepley Lionberger b. St. Louis, May 3, 1889. <sup>3</sup>Louise Marion Lionberger b. Marion, June 28, 1892. <sup>4</sup>Anne Shepley Lionberger b. St. Louis, June 18, 1894.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Anne Shepley b. St. Louis, June 24, 1866; m. May 1, 1895, Charles Nagel of St. Louis, lawyer; two children b. in St. Louis: <sup>1</sup>May Shepley Nagel b. Jan. 23, 1896. <sup>2</sup>Edith Nagel b. May 2, 1897.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Arthur Shepley of St. Louis, lawyer, graduate Yale coll. 1895, b. St. Louis, Mar. 25, 1873; unm.
- VII <sup>4</sup>George Foster Shepley (Hon.) of Portland b. Saco, Jan. 1, 1819; d. Portland, July 20, 1878; m. first, 1844,

Lucy Hayes (d. Oct. 10, 1859 aged 33 years), dau. of Charles and Sarah Ann (Frost) Hayes of Saco, and descendant on the Frost side of the pioneers John and Martha Salter; m. second, May 23, 1872, Helen Merrill, dau. of Eliphalet H. and Margaret F. (Webb) Merrill of Baltimore, Md.

Hon. Mr. Shepley was a graduate Dartmouth coll. 1837, a prominent lawyer (Howard & Shepley), U. S. district attorney 1853-1861 and U. S. circuit judge 1869 until his death.

He was a soldier in the civil war—commissioned Nov. 16, 1861, col., 12th reg. Me. vol. infantry and July 18, 1862, brig. gen. volunteers, served as military governor of Louisiana 1862-1864 and Richmond, Va. in 1865, resigned July 1, 1865.

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>George Shepley d. young.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Ellen Shepley b. Portland, Feb. 17, 1846; m. Aug. 29, 1865, Adm. Thomas Oliver Selfridge, U. S. navy (b. Boston, Feb. 6, 1836), son of Adm. Thomas O. Selfridge, U. S. navy.

Adm. Selfridge was a graduate U. S. naval acad. (Annapolis) 1853 and placed on the retired list 1898 having reached the rank of rear-admiral in 1896. He was in active service throughout the civil war, and among other experiences was on board the *Cumberland* when sunk by the *Merrimac*, the *Cairo* when blown up by a torpedo and the *Conestoga* when sunk by a ram. Five children : <sup>1</sup>Thomas O. Selfridge b. Portland, Aug. 8, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1866. <sup>2</sup>George Shepley Selfridge of Boston, lawyer, graduate Harvard law school 1893, b. Portland, Sept. 25, 1868; unm. <sup>3</sup>Russell Selfridge of Paris, Fr., student in architecture, b. Portland, July 6, 1870; unm. <sup>4</sup>Harold Selfridge of Lowell, Mass., graduate Lawrence scientific school (Harvard univ.) 1897, b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1874; unm. <sup>5</sup>Duncan Ingraham Selfridge b. Newport, R. I., May 26, 1884.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Charles Howard Shepley d. aged 1 year.

- VIII <sup>4</sup>Annie Hathaway Shepley b. Portland, Ap. 29, 1850; m. Mar. 28, 1870, Dexter Tiffany of St. Louis, lawyer, graduate Harvard coll. 1868 (b. St. Louis, Aug. 28, 1846); two children: <sup>1</sup>Dexter Tiffany of St. Louis, graduate Harvard coll. 1895, b. Portland, June 2, 1873; unm. <sup>2</sup>George Shepley Tiffany, graduate Harvard coll. 1899, b. St. Louis, Dec. 22, 1877.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Lucy Hayes Shepley b. Portland, Ap. 23, 1852; d. Annapolis, Md., Mar. 18, 1868.
- VII <sup>6</sup>Leonard Downes Shepley of Portland, a prominent merchant, graduate Bowdoin coll. 1846, b. Saco, Ap. 29, 1826; d. Portland, Dec. 31, 1878; m. May 2, 1849, Frances Ellen Chase (b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 12, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1889).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Frances Shepley b. Portland, Ap. 29, 1850; d. Mar. 24, 1871.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Sarah Chase Shepley b. Portland, May 10, 1853; m. Nov. 16, 1882, James Alfred Spalding, M. D., of Portland, graduate Dartmouth coll. 1866 and Harvard med. school 1870, continuing his studies as oculist in London and Vienna to 1872; no surviving children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Louisa Bell Shepley b. Portland, May 10, 1853; m. Feb. 9, 1881, William Frederick Duff of St. Paul, Minn., lawyer, graduate Harvard coll. 1876; no children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Mary Shepley b. Portland, Ap. 13, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1858.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Ether Leonard Shepley of St. Paul, treasurer Northwestern fuel company, b. Portland, Sept. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 4, 1889, Sophia Penn Perin, dau. of Lt. Col. Glover Perin, surgeon U. S. army; one child: <sup>1</sup>Leonard Shepley b. St. Paul, Sept. 4, 1896.

## 133

*Mary<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI Stephen Shepley of Shirley, Mass., third child of

John and Mary **128** (Gibson-Thurlo) Shepley (Mary's tenth child), b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1791; d. Shirley, Oct. 17, 1836; m. Ap. 9, 1818, Amelia Shattuck (b. Groton, Sept. 6, 1791, d. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 20, 1844), dau. of Ezekiel and Prudence (Blood) Shattuck.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Stephen Shepley of Fitchburg, merchant, b. Shirley, Dec. 29, 1818; d. Fitchburg, Jan. 18, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Martha M. Harvey (b. Surry, N. H., 1819, d. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1894).

Mr. Shepley was greatly interested in genealogical research; in a paper (read Jan. 17, 1876 before the Farmers' club of Lunenburg) on John Fitch for whom Fitchburg was named, he related several anecdotes of "the Gibson brothers" of early Lunenburg, "those giants whose size and strength would have done honor to the days of chivalry."

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles Harvey Shepley of Boston, Mass. b. Fitchburg, Ap. 29, 1848; m. June 8, 1881, Engelia M. Whitney of Fitchburg; no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Francis Baxter Shepley of Boston b. Fitchburg, Jan. 6, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1896, Charlotte Allen of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Ruth Shepley b. Dec. 20, 1897.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Alice M. Shepley b. Fitchburg, Aug. 9, 1853; m. June 8, 1881, Rev. H. Pierce Nichols (b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851); five children: <sup>1</sup> Margaret Baxter Nichols b. Brunswick, Me., July 29, 1882. <sup>2</sup> John Donaldson Nichols b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 23, 1884. <sup>3</sup> Catherine Fessenden Nichols b. New Haven, July 1, 1887; d. 1890. <sup>4</sup> Shepley Nichols b. New Haven, Jan. 21, 1890. <sup>5</sup> Lawrence Fessenden Nichols b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 22, 1895; d. Bournemouth, Eng., July 9, 1896.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Charles Shepley of Fitchburg b. Shirley, Dec. 3, 1822; d. Fitchburg, Jan. 15, 1848; unm.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Sarah Amelia Shepley of New York, N. Y. b. Shirley, Sept. 10, 1828; unm.

- VII <sup>4</sup>Annie A. Shepley b. Shirley, Mar. 16, 1834; d. Saco, Me., Aug. 29, 1881; m. Dec. 16, 1862, John Gilpatric of Saco.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Grace L. Gilpatric b. Saco, Sept. 26, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1887, Harry Hooper of Saco and New York (b. Exeter, Eng., Feb. 11, 1841); three children b. in Saco: <sup>1</sup>Henry Hooper b. Aug. 18, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Annie Shepley Hooper b. May 22, 1890. <sup>3</sup>Maurice Shattuck Hooper b. Oct. 1, 1892.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Mary Gilpatric b. Saco, Jan. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 13, 1888, Enoch Lowell of Saco (b. Boston, Sept. 25, 1842); three children b. in Saco: <sup>1</sup>Annie Shepley Lowell b. Feb. 15, 1890. <sup>2</sup>Sarah Amelia Lowell b. Sept. 16, 1894. <sup>3</sup>Maria Hooper Lowell b. July 17, 1897.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>John Guy Gilpatric of New York b. Saco, Oct. 4, 1870; d. Jan. 26, 1897; m. Sept. 13, 1895, Mary Putnam Smith; one child: <sup>1</sup>John Guy Gilpatric b. New York, 1896.

## 134

*Dea. Stephen<sup>1r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- V **Samuel Gibson (Dea.)** of Fitchburg, Mass., fourth child of Dea. Stephen **111** and Sarah (Goss) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Mar. 4, 1750; d. Fitchburg, Feb. 12, 1824; bur. in Dean Hill cemetery laid out in 1800 in the west of the town; m. Dolly Barker (b. Acton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1744, d. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 19, 1846 "aged 101 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days," bur. beside her husband), dau. of Joseph and Ann Barker. Her one-hundredth birthday anniversary was celebrated by a family gathering, each guest receiving some little gift accompanied by a card written by the donor similar to this: "Miss Caroline F. Gibson—please accept this from your aged aunt Dolly Gibson & this day am 100 years old, Ashby Oct. 16, 1844."



Dea. Gibson lived in the northwest of Fitchburg which was ceded to Ashby five years after his death ; his farm was bounded west by Ashburnham line and north by Flint's land separating him from the home of his brother Rev. Stephen Gibson, one of the three brothers residing on adjacent farms in Ashby. In addition to this homestead of more than 100 acres, partly if not wholly the gift of his father, he owned real estate in Ashby, purchasing 8 acres in 1782 and on June 27, 1783, the property known as " the Woodbury farm ;" he also bought in Acton, Jan. 17, 1786 for £200, some " 158 acres, house, barn, &c." and Mar. 26, 1790, a 54 acre tract.

In 1775 he was one of the five Gibsons among the forty-four Fitchburg minute-men ; at that date he was a member of First church (Congregational) but changed his religious views probably about 1776 when his brother and sister, Rev. Stephen Gibson and Mrs. Sarah Puffer, changed theirs, and in 1783 his name appeared among the thirteen " profest baptists asking rebate of ministers' rates ;" this small community later held religious services in the " Lord's barn " which stood on Dean hill from about 1784 to 1826 and was occupied by the Baptists, Methodists and Universalists until the town rebuilt First church in 1796. Dea. Gibson must have again changed his views to those of the Freewill-Baptists as he became a deacon in his brother's church.

#### CHILDREN :

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| VI <sup>1</sup> Barker Gibson.  | <b>135</b> |
| VI <sup>2</sup> Samuel Gibson.  | <b>137</b> |
| VI <sup>3</sup> Dorothy (Dolly) Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 22, 1777;<br>d. Ashburnham, Mass., May 20, 1835 ; m. by Rev.<br>John Cushing, pastor Ashburnham First church, Dec.<br>1, 1796 (pub. Oct. 28, 1796 Fitchburg records), Ens.<br>John Adams of Ashburnham (b. Ashburnham, Ap. 27,<br>1771, d. Jan. 6, 1844), son of the centenarian John and |            |

Joanna (Munroe) Adams, and gr. son of Capt. Thomas Adams, an early settler in Ashburnham.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> — Adams b. Ashburnham, 1799; d. young.
- VII <sup>2</sup> John Adams b. Ashburnham, Ap. 7, 1803; m. Lucy Caldwell.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Cinderella Adams b. Ashburnham, July 5, 1808; m. Amos D. Scollay.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Harriet Adams b. Ashburnham, Feb. 16, 1809; m. Merrick Whitney.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Dolly Adams b. Ashburnham, June 25, 1811; m.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Jane M. Adams b. Ashburnham, May 17, 1814; d. Nov. 9, 1838; unm.

VI <sup>4</sup> Betty Gibson.

**140**

VI <sup>5</sup> Stephen Gibson of Ashby b. Fitchburg, Aug. 21, 1781; d. Ashby, Nov. 18, 1853; m. May 30, 1810 (pub. Ap. 14, 1810), Elizabeth Maynard of Ashburnham (b. Dec. 7, 1781, d. Mar. 1860).

Mr. Gibson after his marriage resided in Dublin, N. H. until 1814, then removed to the southwest of Ashby and bought the home of his deceased uncle Rev. Stephen Gibson.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Eber Gibson of Ashburnham b. Dublin, Nov. 14, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1891; m. Dec. 1, 1836 (pub. Nov. 5, 1836), Sylvia Rice (b. May 30, 1818), dau. of Levi and Anna (Sawyer) Rice of Ashburnham; three children: <sup>1</sup> — Gibson d. young. <sup>2</sup> — Gibson d. young. <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth A. Gibson b. Ashburnham, Aug. 9, 1842; m. Frederick M. Stanley of Boston, Mass.; no descendants.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Sally L. Gibson b. Dublin, June 3, 1812; d. Jan. 1880; m. May 17, 1839, Joseph Davis of Hinsdale, N. H.; two children.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Dorothy (Dolly) Gibson b. Ashby, July 10, 1814; d. Feb. 3, 1842; unm.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Nehemiah Gibson of Boston, merchant, b. Ashby, Ap. 16, 1816; d. Ap. 24, 1882; m. Lucy H. Paine and Mrs. — Crosby; two children.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Stephen Gibson b. Ashby, Aug. 11, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1817.

- VII <sup>6</sup> Stephen Gibson of Ashby b. Ashby, Feb. 24, 1819; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Jane Bruce of Ashby; one child.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Eliza Gibson of Leominster, Mass. b. Ashby, Sept. 13, 1821; unm.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Almira Gibson b. Ashby, July 30, 1823; d. Nov. 1888; m. Sept. 8, 1848, Isaac T. Bruce of Ashby; no gr. children.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Elvira Gibson b. Ashby, Feb. 11, 1825; m. May 30, 1853, William Evans of Brattleboro, Vt.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Etta Evans b. Hinsdale; m. second, June 28, 1897, George Goodrich of Miller's Falls, Mass.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Eben Gibson b. Ashby, June 23, 1828; d. Mar. 28, 1850; unm.
- VII <sup>11</sup> Joseph Barker Gibson of Ashby, resident on the home farm, b. Ashby, July 11, 1830; d. 1883; m. Ap. 15, 1858, Nancy E. Bush of Fitchburg; one child: <sup>1</sup> Ora Gibson b. Ashby, June, 1859; m. William H. Skinner of Ashby; no children. Mrs. Skinner was the last Gibson owner and occupant of the homestead of her gr. father Stephen Gibson; on her removal to Healdsburg, Cal. in 1896 this old farm of 80 acres, which had been the home of two branches of the Gibson family since 1773, was sold to strangers.
- VII <sup>12</sup> Alma Gibson of Hinsdale b. Ashby, Sept. 1833; unm.

### 135

*Dea. Samuel<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Barker Gibson** of Ashby, Mass., first child of Dea. Samuel **134** and Dolly (Barker) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1774; bap. First church, Ap. 17, 1774 (Joseph Barker baptismal register); d. Ashby, Ap. 13, 1812; m. Feb. 14, 1799 (pub. June 4, 1798), Submit Warren of New Ipswich, N. H. (b. July 17, 1771, d. Ashby, Mar. 13, 1860.)

Mr. Gibson lived in the southwest of the town on "the 85 acres more or less" which Jan. 1801 he bought from Josiah Bright—the old home until 1799 of his

uncle John Gibson, one of the three brothers who resided on adjacent farms in Ashby ; the property is still in the family, now owned and occupied by two gr. daughters. He died intestate and his estate of some \$2,300 was settled by his father who was appointed administrator May 6, 1812, and also acted as agent for the widow.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Mary Gibson. **136**  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Barker Gibson of Ashby b. Ashby, Aug. 26, 1801 (town records); d. Ashby, July 28, 1845; m. Mar. 28, 1826 (pub. Mar. 4, 1826), Mary Richardson (b. Fitchburg, Dec. 17, 1796, d. Sept. 17, 1868); no children.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Submit (Mitty) Gibson b. Ashby, Ap. 27, 1803; d. Mar. 14, 1860; unkm.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Samuel Gibson of Northboro, Mass. b. Ashby, Oct. 15, 1804; d. Northboro, Aug. 21, 1871; m. first, Nov. 27, 1833 (pub. Oct. 25, 1833), Sarah Hixon of Stow, Mass. (b. July 23, 1809, d. Dec. 9, 1844); m. second, Ap. 27, 1850, Nancy W. Hunt; four children.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Louisa W. Gibson b. Ashby, Oct. 1, 1806; d. May 11, 1891; m. first, Oct. 26, 1828, Erastus G. Thompson of Leominster, Mass. (d. Ap. 1832); m. second, Oct. 4, 1835, Daniel Farnsworth of Marlboro (Hudson), Mass. (Marlboro incorporated May 31, 1660 and the northern part set off as Hudson Mar. 19, 1866.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> George W. Thompson b. Leominster, May 23, 1829; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> S. Louise Thompson b. Leominster, Dec. 20, 1831; d. Northboro, June 27, 1879; m. 1852, Nathaniel S. Brigham; no children.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Charles W. Farnsworth of Chelsea, Mass. b. Marlboro, Dec. 23, 1836; m. twice; four children.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Barker Gibson Farnsworth b. Marlboro, Mar. 14, 1841; d. Jan. 19, 1865; unkm.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> George W. Farnsworth of Bridgeport, Conn. b. Marlboro, May 12, 1843; m. twice; no children.

- VIII <sup>6</sup> Mary E. Farnsworth b. Marlboro, Jan. 24, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Lewis T. Howe of Hudson (d. June 12, 1894); no children.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Clarissa D. Gibson b. Ashby, Jan. 17, 1810; d. Nov. 12, 1862; m. June 4, 1832, Wilder Bush of Feltonville, Mass. (the village in Marlboro incorporated as Hudson in 1866.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ellen E. Bush b. Feltonville, Aug. 4, 1834; d. Jan. 16, 1884; m. June 10, 1856, Arthur Blanchard of Lowell and So. Framingham, Mass.; four children: <sup>1</sup> Pauline Blanchard b. Lowell, Ap. 22, 1860; m. Charles Schoff of Malden, Mass.; no children. <sup>2</sup> Wilder Blanchard of So. Framingham b. So. Framingham, Feb. 9, 1866; unm. <sup>3</sup> Arthur Blanchard of So. Framingham b. So. Framingham, Feb. 9, 1866; unm. <sup>4</sup> ——— Blanchard b. and d. 1868.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Wilder M. Bush of W. Newton, Mass. b. Feltonville, May 29, 1837; m. May 14, 1861, Alice Gardner; one child: <sup>1</sup> Robert Wilder Bush of Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Northboro, Dec. 26, 1864; m. Oct. 29, 1898, Caroline C. Cooke, dau. of Jay Cooke of Philadelphia, Pa.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Clarinda B. Gibson b. Ashby, Jan. 17, 1810; m. Rufus Stratton of Feltonville; five children.
- VII <sup>8</sup> William Gibson of Harmer, O. b. Ashby, July 26, 1811; d. Wellsville, Mo., Mar. 28, 1870; m. June 4, 1839, Elizabeth Jewell (b. Marlboro, Oct. 4, 1817, d. Wellsville, Feb. 15, 1895).'

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Clara E. Gibson, b. Northboro, May 27, 1840; m. at Marietta, O., May 17, 1868, Silas Titus Buck of Wellsville (b. Marietta, Mar. 26, 1838, d. Wellsville, May 11, 1894); three children b. in Wellsville: <sup>1</sup> Jennie Gibson Buck b. Mar. 27, 1869; unm. <sup>2</sup> Frederick William Buck b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. Aug. 27, 1881. <sup>3</sup> Jane Walkley Buck b. Dec. 15, 1878.

## 136

*Barker*<sup>vi</sup>, *Dea. Samuel*<sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

VII **Mary Gibson**, first child of Barker **135** and Submit (Warren) Gibson, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1800; d. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Dec. 21, 1826 (pub. Nov. 5, 1826), Samuel Bowker of Westminster and Ashby, Mass. (b. Royalston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1798, d. Ashby, Nov. 5, 1861.)

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Mary Caroline Bowker b. Westminster, May 30, 1829; m. Ap. 15, 1858, Henry B. Houghton of Harvard and Stow, Mass. (b. Dec. 10, 1827, d. Stow, July 16, 1861.)

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Henry B. Houghton of Ashby, resident on the old home farm of his gt. gr. father Barker Gibson, b. Stow, July 19, 1861; m. Aug. 6, 1884, Lizzie Page (b. Tyngsboro, Mass., May 23, 1859); two children b. in Ashby : <sup>1</sup>Carl H. Houghton b. June 3, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Doris B. Houghton b. Sept. 26, 1887.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Abbie F. Bowker b. Westminster, Nov. 11, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Charles Brown of Fitchburg, Mass.; no children.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Samuel Bowker of Ashby b. Westminster, May 4, 1832; d. Ashby, Mar. 10, 1888; m. May 4, 1856, Harriet Aldrich (b. Mar. 14, 1832).

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Charles W. Bowker b. Ashby, May 25, 1857; d. May 6, 1882; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup>Clara E. Bowker b. Ashby, Feb. 3, 1859; d. Mar. 1869.

IX <sup>3</sup>Mary Louise Bowker b. Ashby, Aug. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Frank I. Billings of Fitchburg; one child : <sup>1</sup>Helen Billings b. Fitchburg, June, 1888.

IX <sup>4</sup>Abbie Janette Bowker b. Ashby, Mar. 5, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1885, John Damon of Fitchburg; four

- children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup>Rodney Locke Damon b. Jan. 1886. <sup>2</sup>C. Elmer Damon b. July 16, 1887. <sup>3</sup>Richard A. Damon b. Sept. 1889. <sup>4</sup>Harold B. Damon b. Feb. 24, 1893.
- IX <sup>5</sup>S. Warren Bowker of Townsend, Mass. b. Ashby, July 16, 1865; m. May 1, 1894, Nellie Brown.
- IX <sup>6</sup>Alfred E. Bowker b. Ashby, Feb. 25, 1867; d. Ap. 1869.
- IX <sup>7</sup>Frank Bowker of Fitchburg b. Ashby, Ap. 17, 1869; unm.
- IX <sup>8</sup>Walter Bowker of Fitchburg b. Ashby, Aug. 12, 1871; d. Sept. 11, 1899; unm.
- IX <sup>9</sup>Alfred A. Bowker of Boston, Mass. b. Ashby, Feb. 17, 1875; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>George T. Bowker b. Ashby, Dec. 8, 1840; d. June 6, 1845.

## 137

*Dea. Samuel<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John*

- VI **Samuel Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass. (Ashby since 1829), second child of Dea. Samuel **134** and Dolly (Barker) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Aug. 29, 1775; bap. First church, Oct. 15, 1775; d. Ashby, Aug. 18, 1856; m. Jan. 25, 1798 (pub. Dec. 23, 1797), Esther Page (b. Fitchburg, Mar. 30, 1774, d. Ashby, Mar. 16, 1840, bur. in Dean Hill cemetery), dau. of Jonathan and Esther Page.

Mr. Gibson always resided on the homestead receiving from his father Mar. 16, 1798, "in consideration of the love I bear to my second son Samuel Gibson Jr—and also three hundred and eighty Dollars paid to me in hand by the above named Samuel Gibson Jr. the one-half of my farm being and lying in the northerly part of Fitchburg, together with one-half the buildings thereon and also the one-half of a meadow lot lying in Ashby, in the whole of both lots about fifty-four acres and one-half;" a few months after his father's death

he bought June 13, 1824 from his brother Stephen Gibson of Ashby, paying \$1,000, "all my right, &c. in the estate which belonged to our late Father, Samuel Gibson, late of Fitchburg, deceased."

He was an important man in his native town—member of the legislature 1805, 1806, 1807 and 1812. By the annexation of the northerly part of Fitchburg to Ashby in 1829 he became without change of location a resident of Ashby.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Ebenezer Gibson b. Fitchburg, 1798; d. Sept. 1809.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Sewell Gibson of Ashby b. Fitchburg, Ap. 1, 1800; d. Ashby, July 21, 1873; m. Nov. 4, 1840 (Ashby records), Maria Cushing of Ashby (b. Jan. 23, 1801); no children.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Esther Gibson. 138  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Dorothy Barker (Dolly) Gibson b. Fitchburg, May 27, 1805; d. Ashburnham, Mass., June 20, 1857; m. Nov. 20, 1827, Pyam Burr of Ashby and Ashburnham; no children.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Samuel Page Gibson of Ashby, selectman, b. Fitchburg, Nov. 6, 1807; d. Mar. 15, 1863; m. 1835, Maria Page.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Dorothy Barker Gibson d. Ashby, Oct. 1, 1860 aged 19 years.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Betsey Gibson. 139  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Julina Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 19, 1811 (town records); d. Ashburnham, Oct. 1, 1880; m. George Willard Cushing of Ashburnham (b. Oct. 21, 1811, d. Nov. 4, 1856), son of George R. and Catherine (Willard) Cushing of Ashburnham, and descendant of Matthew Cushing, pioneer in Hingham, Mass. in 1638.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sewell Gibson Cushing d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Pyam Burr Cushing d. young.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Otis Merriam Cushing d. young.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Catherine Willard Cushing b. Ashburnham; d. Mar. 9, 1889; m. 1873, Charles E. Brown of



Gardner, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Harry E. Brown of Somerville, Mass. b. Ashburnham, Jan. 14, 1874; unm.

- VII <sup>8</sup>Hebsebeth Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 26, 1814; d. Ashburnham, June 27, 1843; m. Otis Whiton Merriam of Ashburnham (b. May 27, 1812, d. Chelsea, Mass., May 1, 1887), son of Philip R. and Sally (Sanderson) Merriam; one child d. young.

### 138

*Samuel*<sup>vi</sup>, *Dea. Samuel*<sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VII **Esther Gibson**, third child of Samuel **137** and Esther (Page) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 21, 1802; d. Nov. 5, 1833; m. Dec. 2, 1824 (pub. Nov. 7, 1824), Milton Adams of Brighton and Danvers, Mass. (b. 1801), son of Levi and Deborah (Leland) Adams, and gr. son of the centenarian John and Joanna (Munroe) Adams of Ashburnham, Mass.

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Samuel Gibson Adams of Boston, Mass., chief of police, b. Brighton, Nov. 22, 1825; d. Boston, May 15, 1886; m. first, Oct. 27, 1850, Martha Stoddard of Hingham, Mass. (d. Nov. 7, 1862); m. second, Mar. 6, 1864, Elvira Warren of Sumner, Me. (d. Mar. 5, 1866); m. third, May 15, 1869, Harriet Patterson of Rockland, Me.

#### CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup>— Adams d. young.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>— Adams d. young.  
 IX <sup>3</sup>Walter Gibson Adams of Pueblo, Colo. b. Boston, May 17, 1853; d. Jan. 4, 1899; m. May 19, 1879, Louise Marie Holly, dau. of Judge Charles F. Holly; no children.  
 IX <sup>4</sup>Henry F. Adams of Boston b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; unm.  
 IX <sup>5</sup>Arthur Stoddard Adams of Denver, Colo. b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1859; d. Lake City, Colo., Jan. 14, 1896; m. Sept. 14, 1893, Eda May Gayetty of

President, Pa.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Elva Luella Adams b. Nov. 13, 1894.

IX <sup>6</sup>Samuel G. Adams of Boston b. Boston, Nov. 22, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1889, Mrs. Abbie L. Clapp of Dorchester, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Louise L. Adams b. Dorchester, May, 1895.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Esther Page Adams b. Brighton, June 20, 1828; m. July 2, 1846, Hosea Gibson Stone of Ashburnham (b. Ashburnham, Aug. 14, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1885), son of Col. Hosea and Betty (Gibson) Stone, *see* 140.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Roxanna W. Adams b. Danvers, July 25, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1852, Lucius Sabin of Ashburnham (d. 1889).

#### CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup>Lucius W. Sabin of Cambridge, Mass. b. Ashburnham, Dec. 5, 1853; m. July 23, 1884, Almira H. Richardson of Providence, R. I.; two children: <sup>1</sup>Fred D. Sabin b. Meadville, Pa., July 24, 1885. <sup>2</sup>Ralph W. Sabin b. Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1898.

IX <sup>2</sup>Frances T. Sabin b. Ashburnham, Jan. 5, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1884, John Allen Gould of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; five children b. in Newton Upper Falls: <sup>1</sup>Gardner Sabin Gould b. Ap. 16, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Allen Adams Gould b. Dec. 14, 1887. <sup>3</sup>Richard Hartshorn Gould b. June 14, 1889. <sup>4</sup>Prescott Wilder Gould b. Feb. 23, 1894. <sup>5</sup>Margaret F. Gould b. June 14, 1899.

IX <sup>3</sup>Edwin Alonzo Sabin of Boston b. Ashburnham, Nov. 19, 1858; m. June 5, 1894, Mary Winifred White of Boston; one child: <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Maxwell Sabin b. Boston, Feb. 24, 1895.

IX <sup>4</sup>Ethel Wheeler Sabin b. Ashburnham, Dec. 4, 1873; unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Elizabeth Leland Cushing (birth surname Adams) b. Danvers, Aug. 3, 1833, assuming the surname of her aunt and foster-mother Mrs. Julina (Gibson) Cushing; unm.

## 139

*Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

VII Betsey Gibson, sixth child of Samuel 137 and

Esther (Page) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 27, 1809; d. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1894; m. at Ashby, Mass., Jan. 1, 1835, Charles H. Kendall of Waltham, builder (b. Ashby, June 9, 1807, d. Waltham, Jan. 16, 1858).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Maria Amelia Kendall of Waltham b. Waltham, Feb. 23, 1838; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Hephsebeth Ellen Kendall b. Waltham, Oct. 26, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1846.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Emma Julia Kendall b. Waltham, Dec. 3, 1844; d. Mar. 9, 1846.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Adelia Elizabeth Kendall b. Waltham, July 21, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Henry Augustus Spaulding of Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mary Louise Spaulding b. Waltham, July 16, 1869; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Herbert Sylvester Kingman of Somerville; three children b. in Somerville:  
<sup>1</sup> Ethel Sylvester Kingman b. Nov. 2, 1889.  
<sup>2</sup> Ruth Elizabeth Kingman b. Nov. 26, 1891.  
<sup>3</sup> Miriam Reed Kingman b. Mar. 20, 1894.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Charles Farrar Spaulding of Somerville b. Marion, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1897, Myrtie Brown of Watertown, Mass.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Ethel Kendall b. Waltham, Dec. 11, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1872, George C. Moor of Waltham.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Emma Alberta Moor b. Waltham, June 3, 1874; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Stanley Trueman Moor b. Waltham, Aug. 17, 1879.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Bessie Carter Moor b. Waltham, Aug. 6, 1883.

## 140

*Dea. Samuel<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Betty (Betsey) Gibson**, fourth child of Dea. Samuel **134** and Dolly (Barker) Gibson, b. Fitchburg,

Mass., Dec. 29, 1779 (town records); d. Ap. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 27, 1806 (pub. Nov. 8, 1806), Col. Hosea Stone of Ashburnham, Mass., town clerk, selectman and representative (b. Sept. 3, 1776; d. Sept. 22, 1850), son of Sergt. Oliver and Lucy (Willard) Stone.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Hosea Gibson Stone of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, Aug. 14, 1809; d. Ashburnham, Jan. 21, 1885; m. July 2, 1846, Esther Page Adams (b. Brighton, Mass., June 20, 1828), dau. of Milton and Esther (Gibson) Adams, *see* 138.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> — Stone b. and d. 1848.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Betsey Stone b. Ashburnham, Dec. 7, 1849; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Eli H. Derby of Fitchburg; three children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup>Bessie Frances Derby b. Feb. 22, 1882. <sup>2</sup>Esther Adams Derby b. May 20, 1889; d. July 30, 1889. <sup>3</sup>Marion Stone Derby b. July 14, 1894.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Esther Stone b. Ashburnham, Sept. 3, 1851; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Hosea Stone of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, Oct. 20, 1853; unm.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Joseph Stone b. Ashburnham, Oct. 8, 1855; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Ephraim Stone of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, June 23, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1883, Mary Howe; three children b. in Ashburnham: <sup>1</sup>Maud Esther Stone b. Ap. 27, 1884; d. May 13, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Ephraim Shepherd Stone b. Aug. 15, 1890. <sup>3</sup>Joseph Lyman Stone b. June 10, 1895.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Esther Stone b. Ashburnham, Aug. 27, 1859; unm.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> Oliver Stone of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, Aug. 14, 1861; m. Ap. 15, 1896, Lily M. Duncan.  
 VIII <sup>9</sup> Emma W. Stone b. Ashburnham, Sept. 19, 1864; unm.  
 VIII <sup>10</sup> Joseph Stone of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, Feb. 10, 1870; unm.

## 141

*Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Arrington Gibson** of Stow, Mass., seventh child of Dea. Stephen **111** and Sarah (Goss) Gibson, b. Stow, Feb. 4, 1756; d. Stow, June 21, 1815; m. Feb. 12, 1778 (Stow records), Rachel Longley (b. Bolton, Mass., July 13, 1757, d. Stow, Ap. 5, 1825), dau. of Robert and Anna (Whitcomb) Longley of Bolton.

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. William Whitcomb's co., Col. James Prescott's reg. of militia (Middlesex county), marched from Stow on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 16 days; private, Capt. Caleb Brook's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's reg., "3 mos. service to Dec. 1, 1776 at Dorchester heights;" corp., same company and regiment, Dec. 1776 to Feb. 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

He was a lifelong resident of his native town and on the homestead of his father and gr. father on Pomciticut hill, deeded him June 30, 1785 as follows: "Stephen Gibson of Stow, yeoman, and wife Sarah, to Arrington Gibson of Stow, husbandman, for love I bair my fourth sone Arrington, & also 5 s. half of my lands in Stow & half of the seller and house and half of the barn to his heirs forever;" he was also a large land owner in Fitchburg, Mass. and Dublin, N. H., his father giving him in the former town Jan. 7, 1786, "in consideration of love and 5 s. one-half of my land lying in Fitchburg in the county of Worcester, adjoining to Samuel Gibson's land [Arrington's brother] it being the east end of the lot of said Samuel's land which I gave to him," etc.; again, giving him Sept. 29, 1801, "one-half for quantity and quality of a certain tract of Pasture land lying in the town of Fitchburg, the whole containing by estimate Thirty-two acres, bounded Westerly on land of Samuel Gibson," etc. By his will dated May 13, 1815,

he gave to "wife Rachel, use and improvement of my household furniture during her life, & at her death to be divided to the children, Stephen, Eli, Robert & Rachel," also "Wife  $\frac{1}{2}$  part of all my lands and buildings within this Commonwealth," which one-third part after her decease was to be given to Eli and Robert to whom were bequeathed the other two-thirds unconditionally; he left an estate of nearly \$10,000, the realty in Stow (including the homestead of 80 acres appraised at \$3,500), in Fitchburg and in Dublin amounting to over \$7,000. After his death the heirs retained for a few years the old home of four generations handed down from sire to son, but since 1823 it has ceased to be a Gibson possession; the house is gone long ago, its site and that of the well, however, are still discernible.

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Timothy Gibson b. Stow, July 23, 1778; d. Aug. 9, 1790.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Rachel Gibson. 142
- VI <sup>3</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Stow, Ap. 8, 1782; d. Sept. 25, 1790.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Stephen Gibson. 145
- VI <sup>5</sup> Eli Gibson of Stow, the last Gibson owner of the old homestead on Pomciticut hill, b. Stow, June 15, 1795; d. Owego, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1864; m. Oct. 9, 1815 (pub. Aug. 21, 1815), Betsey Walker of Sudbury, Mass.

Mr. Gibson received under his father's will, jointly with his twin brother Robert, personal estate, also real in New Hampshire and eventually all the lands and buildings in Massachusetts. By purchasing in 1820 his brother's half interest he became sole possessor of the nearly one century old Gibson home which Feb. 22, 1823 (then containing some 90 acres), he sold to Mrs. Lucy Smith of Sudbury. On May 29, 1826 Mrs. Smith deeded the entire property to her son-in-law Isaac Maynard whose sons are the present owners and occupants; the place is now known as Summer Hill farm, the name of the hill is changed from the Indian Pomciticut to Summer hill, and both farm and hill since

Ap. 19, 1871 are in the new town of Maynard, not old Stow.

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Eli Gibson b. Stow, Oct. 11, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1816.

VII <sup>2</sup> Arrington Gibson (Rev.) of River Falls, Wis. b. Stow, Ap. 21, 1818.

VII <sup>3</sup> John Walker Gibson of Owego b. Stow, Mar. 3, 1820.

VII <sup>4</sup> Eli Gibson b. Stow, Ap. 3, 1822; d. Aug. 25, 1824.

VII <sup>5</sup> Timothy Gibson b. Stow, Aug. 24, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1824.

VII <sup>6</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Greene, N. Y.

VI <sup>6</sup> Robert Gibson.

**147**

**142**

*Arrington<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Rachel Gibson**, second child of Arrington **141** and Rachel (Longley) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Jan. 26, 1781; d. Ashby, Mass., June 17, 1849; m. Ap. 22, 1799, Samuel Osborn of Stow and Ashby (b. Stow, June 2, 1774, d. Ashby, Feb. 28, 1839).

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Timothy Osborn.

**143**

VII <sup>2</sup> Ai Osborn of Ashburnham and Fitchburg, Mass. b. Stow, Sept. 19, 1801; d. Fitchburg, Ap. 29, 1881; m. July 1, 1832, Elizabeth Wheeler Dakin (b. Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1812, d. Fitchburg, July 15, 1886), dau. of Asahel and Catherine (Willard) Dakin.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Ai Dakin Osborn of Fitchburg b. Ashburnham, Mar. 29, 1833; a soldier in the civil war—mustered July 12, 1861, private, co. B, 15th reg. Mass. vol. infantry, wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861, d. Leesburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1861, bur. (no. 8829) in Arlington nat. cemetery (Va.); unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Willard Osborn of Fitchburg b. Ashburnham, Dec. 20, 1834; unm.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Hannah F. Osborn b. Fitchburg, Oct. 24, 1838; d. Oct. 31, 1855.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Mary Ann Osborn of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Mar. 14, 1842; unm.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Eli Osborn of Weston, Mass. (Watertown Farms till 1712) b. Stow, Ap. 20, 1803; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1886; m. May 3, 1827, Mary Sanderson of Weston (d. Aug. 2, 1879).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> George Sanderson Osborn of — O., railroad express messenger, b. Weston, Ap. 10, 1828, accidentally killed on the train Nov. 22, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1854, Mollie A. Parsons; one child : <sup>1</sup>Georgianna Osborn b. Dec. 11, 1855; d. Dec. 21, 1859.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Ira Osborn of Buffalo and Niagara Falls, N. Y., Port Huron, Mich. and Keokuk, Ia. b. Stow, Nov. 27, 1806; d. Keokuk, Feb. 17, 1889; m. June 6, 1830, Nancy D. Cole (d. May, 1891).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Martha A. Osborn b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1832; m. May 19, 1858, Rev. James Seymour Hoyt of Port Huron and Keokuk (d. Mar. 4, 1890); one child : <sup>1</sup>Mary Osborn Hoyt, M. D., of Keokuk, graduate Hahnemann med. coll. and hospital of Chicago 1894, b. Port Huron, Dec. 25, 1866; unm.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Rachel G. Osborn b. Stow, May 31, 1808; d. June 8, 1815.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Mary Ann Osborn b. Stow, June 22, 1813; d. Oct. 23, 1815.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Samuel Osborn of Fitchburg b. Stow, Dec. 11, 1814; m. Jan. 25, 1848, Harriet Whittemore (b. Fitchburg, July 30, 1827).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sarah Ellen Osborn b. Ashby, Sept. 30, 1849; d. Mar. 9, 1860.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Harriet Alma Osborn b. Fitchburg, Sept. 28, 1867; m. Jan. 23, 1889, David A. Robinson of Fitch-



burg; three children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup>Ruth M. Robinson b. Oct. 24, 1890. <sup>2</sup>Max O. Robinson b. Nov. 5, 1892. <sup>3</sup>Rachel A. Robinson b. Sept. 14, 1894.

VII <sup>8</sup>Sarah Gibson Osborn.

**144**

VII <sup>9</sup>Mary Ann Osborn b. Stow, Aug. 22, 1821; d. Waltham, Ap. 29, 1893; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Oel Farnsworth of Waltham (d. July 16, 1892); no children.

### 143

*Rachel<sup>1</sup>, Arrington<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

VII **Timothy Osborn** of Cambridge, N. Y. and Fitchburg, Mass., first child of Samuel and Rachel **142** (Gibson) Osborn, b. Stow, Mass., June 22, 1800; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 23, 1888; m. Mary Wilson of Westford, Mass. (d. Ashby, Mass., Feb. 6, 1866.)

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Mary Jane Osborn d. young.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Clarissa W. Osborn d. young.

VIII <sup>3</sup>—— Osborn d. young.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Francena M. Osborn b. Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1839; d. Feb. 4, 1867; m. May 15, 1864, Joseph W. Quimby of Lawrence, Mass.

#### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Frederick Wilson Quimby of Auburn, Me. b. Lawrence, Sept. 27, 1866; m. June, 1886, Mary Augusta Pulsifer (b. Auburn, Dec. 11, 1867); four children b. in Auburn: <sup>1</sup>Francena Augusta Quimby b. May 3, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Eva May Quimby b. Nov. 25, 1889. <sup>3</sup>Louise Quimby b. Oct. 6, 1891. <sup>4</sup>Marion Sanborn Quimby b. May 21, 1893; d. May 14, 1894.

VIII <sup>5</sup>Ira Joseph Osborn (Lt.) of Watertown and So. Framingham, Mass. b. Cambridge, 1841; m. July 15, 1868, Charlotte Johnson (d. Ap. 26, 1888).

Lt. Osborn was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Ap. 19 and mustered May 1, 1861, private, co. G, 5th

reg. Mass. infantry, mustered out July 31, 1861; commissioned Aug. 28, 1862, 2d lt., co. K, same regiment, mustered out July 2, 1863; mustered Mar. 31, 1864, assigned to the Signal corps, discharged Aug. 15, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Florian G. Osborn b. Lawrence, Mar. 14, 1870; d. So. Boston, Mass., Ap. 3, 1895; m. July 15, 1886, Frederick T. Loskamp of So. Framingham and So. Boston; five children: <sup>1</sup> Edith F. Loskamp b. So. Framingham, Feb. 5, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Lottie E. Loskamp b. So. Framingham, May 22, 1889. <sup>3</sup> Frederick A. Loskamp b. So. Boston, July 18, 1891. <sup>4</sup> Viola M. Loskamp b. So. Boston, Dec. 10, 1892. <sup>5</sup> Edward B. Loskamp b. So. Boston, Mar. 21, 1895; d. Aug. 25, 1895.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Florence Lottie Osborn b. Lawrence, Mar. 14, 1870; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Charles H. Rich of Hyde Park, Mass. (b. Milton, Mass., Ap. 4, 1867); four children b. in Hyde Park: <sup>1</sup> Charles G. Rich b. July 3, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Fred W. Rich b. Aug. 18, 1890. <sup>3</sup> Etta Louise Rich b. Nov. 22, 1892; d. Nov. 21, 1894. <sup>4</sup> Ada May Rich b. Dec. 3, 1895.

## 144

*Rachel* <sup>1</sup>, *Arrington* <sup>2</sup>, *Dea. Stephen* <sup>3</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>4</sup>, *John jr.* <sup>5</sup>, *John* <sup>6</sup>

- VII **Sarah Gibson Osborn**, eighth child of Samuel and Rachel **142** (Gibson) Osborn, b. Stow, Mass., Jan. 6, 1817; d. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 26, 1845; m. Jan. 7, 1838, Silas Wetherbee of Ashby (d. Sept. 19, 1885 aged 69 years).

Mr. Wetherbee was a soldier in the civil war — enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, private, co. F, 25th reg. Mass. vol. infantry, discharged Feb. 28, 1862.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Theodore Wetherbee of Ashby b. Ashby, Aug. 8, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1891; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Rachel Wetherbee b. Ashby, Oct. 8, 1840; m. Oct. 28,

1866, Ezekiel Davis of W. Fitchburg, Mass. (d. Jan. 12, 1900 aged 77 years, 9 months.)

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Cora E. Davis b. W. Fitchburg, Oct. 22, 1868 ; d. June 1, 1873.

IX <sup>2</sup> Willis Hobart Davis of W. Fitchburg b. W. Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1870 ; m. June 14, 1892, Grace Ross of Barney's River, N. S. ; two children b. in W. Fitchburg : <sup>1</sup> Albert Augustus Davis b. May 13, 1893. <sup>2</sup> Rachel Elizabeth Davis b. June 17, 1896.

IX <sup>3</sup> Nelson Grey Davis b. W. Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1874 ; d. Aug. 21, 1875.

IX <sup>4</sup> Bessie R. Davis b. W. Fitchburg, June 17, 1878.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Orlando Wetherbee of Fitchburg, Mass. b. Ashby, May 1, 1843 ; accidentally killed on the railroad July 10, 1883 ; m. Mar. 14, 1872, Sarah Jane Littlehale of Chelmsford, Mass. (d. 1875.)

Mr. Wetherbee was a soldier in the civil war — mustered July 12, 1861, private, co. B, 15th reg. Mass. infantry, wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., May 6, 1864, mustered out July 28, 1864.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Edith May Spaulding (birth surname Wetherbee) of Dunstable, Mass. b. Ashby, Jan. 21, 1873.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Sarah O. Wetherbee b. Ashby, Jan. 14, 1845 ; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Alfred F. Rogers of Roxbury, Mass. (d. Aug. 21, 1887) ; no children.

## 145

*Arrington* <sup>1</sup>, *Dea. Stephen* <sup>1</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>1</sup>, *John jr.* <sup>1</sup>, *John* <sup>1</sup>

VI **Stephen Gibson** of Stow, Mass., Dublin, N. H. and Greene and McDonough (Chenango county), N. Y., fourth child of Arrington **141** and Rachel (Longley) Gibson, b. Stow, Mar. 10, 1788 ; d. McDonough, Oct.

10, 1853; m. first, at Ashby, Mass. by his uncle Rev. Stephen Gibson, Feb. 10, 1811 (pub. Nov. 10, 1810), Hannah Puffer (b. Ashby, Feb. 28, 1792, d. May 1, 1817), dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Haynes) Puffer, and gr. dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Gibson) Puffer, *see* 126; m. second, Sept. 29, 1817, Lucy Haynes (b. Feb. 21, 1799, d. McDonough, June 15, 1845).

Mr. Gibson by his father's will of May 13, 1815, received "a farm situate and lying in the town of Dublin in County of Cheshire, State of New Hampshire, containing 67 acres with the buildings thereon it being the same farm that the said Stephen now improves to Have and Hold to him, his heirs & assigns forever — also 4 acres of tillage land lying in said Dublin;" in addition he was to receive at the end of five years one-half of a pasture "adjoining to the farm," valued at \$1,000, and five years later the other half.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Sarah Gibson. 146  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Mary Gibson b. Stow, Jan. 14, 1814; d. young.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Stephen Gibson of Norwich, N. Y. b. (probably Dublin) Ap. 16, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1875; m. first, Jan. 14, 1849, Lucinda A. Randall (b. Mar. 16, 1829, d. Mar. 31, 1853); m. second, June 16, 1854, Harriet N. Hill (d. Ap. 1895).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Levi Randall Gibson b. Norwich, Mar. 24, 1853; d. Mar. 25, 1880; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Maitland Hill Gibson b. Norwich, Oct. 30, 1874; d. June 6, 1875.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Eli Gibson b. Dublin, Feb. 23, 1819; d. Feb. 28, 1829.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Joseph Gibson b. Dublin, June 16, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1822.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Lucy P. Gibson b. Dublin, Aug. 5, 1823; d. McDonough June 26, 1874; m. Feb. 20, 1844, Luther Martin of McDonough (d. Nov. 17, 1868 aged 46 years).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Amelia Lucy Martin b. McDonough, Feb. 28, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1865, David P. Dailey of McDonough (d. Deland, Fla., June 16, 1886).

Mr. Dailey was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Oct. 23, 1861, corp. (acting as sergt.), co. E, 89th reg. N. Y. volunteers, discharged Oct. 30, 1864. Two children b. in McDonough : <sup>1</sup>Eula Dailey b. May 3, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Britton Townley Day of Cleveland, O., merchant (b. Canfield, Can., 1863). <sup>2</sup>Martin Dailey b. Nov. 14, 1873; d. Mar. 4, 1874.

- VII <sup>7</sup> Joseph H. Gibson of Greene and McDonough b. Greene, Jan. 14, 1826; d. St. Paul Park (Washington county), Minn., July 3, 1892; m. at Greene, Jan. 8, 1854, Margaret Miller (b. June 21, 1833).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles L. Gibson of Sauk Center, Minn. b. Greene, Ap. 19, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1898, Annie McCadden of Sauk Center.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Herbert S. Gibson of Sauk Center b. McDonough, June 22, 1864; unm.

- VII <sup>8</sup> Hannah Gibson b. Greene, Mar. 5, 1828; d. June 17, 1829.

- VII <sup>9</sup> Hannah P. Gibson b. Greene, Ap. 29, 1830; d. Athol, Mass., Oct. 7, 1891; m. Feb. 13, 1851, Edward W. Hubbard of Holden and Leicester, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Edward J. Hubbard b. Holden, Sept. 24, 1852; d. Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1873; unm.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Emily Adella Hubbard b. Leicester, Feb. 24, 1858; m. July 22, 1875, George C. Taft of Athol; two children : <sup>1</sup>William E. Taft b. Rutland, Mass., Feb. 28, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Grace L. Taft b. Athol, Jan. 27, 1891.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Lillie C. Hubbard b. Leicester, Ap. 13, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Nelson H. Prouty of Charlton City, Mass., manufacturer; no children.

- VII <sup>10</sup> Maria Gibson b. Greene, Aug. 28, 1832; d. McDonough, Mar. 9, 1882; m. first, Sept. 12, 1852, Charles Edgar Curtis of McDonough (b. May 24, 1830, d. Feb. 8,

1865); m. second, June 25, 1873, Obadiah Tower of Oxford, N. Y. (d. Mar. 13, 1881.)

Mr. Curtis was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 8, 1864, private, co. B, 90th reg. N. Y. volunteers, taken prisoner at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, d. Salisbury prison (N. C.)

• CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Henry G. Curtis b. McDonough, Oct. 14, 1853; d. Aug. 23, 1869.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles C. Curtis of McDonough b. McDonough, June 18, 1857; m. Feb. 8, 1877, Mary Clinton; two children b. in McDonough: <sup>1</sup> Bertha M. Curtis b. May 28, 1885. <sup>2</sup> Maria M. Curtis b. July 8, 1895.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Jacob Adelbert Curtis of Oxford b. McDonough, Sept. 19, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1884; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Nettie Randall; no children.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Emily M. Curtis b. McDonough, Dec. 22, 1860; d. Aug. 22, 1869.

VII <sup>11</sup> Emily H. Gibson b. Greene, Jan. 12, 1835; d. McDonough, Mar. 20, 1853.

VII <sup>12</sup> Jacob H. Gibson of Prattsville, N. Y. b. Greene, July 1, 1837; d. Prattsville, Dec. 9, 1893; m. first, Sarah Ogden (d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1886); m. second, Oct. 12, 1892, Mrs. Libbie Tyler; no children.

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—mustered June 1, 1861, private, co. B, Mass. 3d batt. of rifles, served 20 days; enlisted Sept. 8, 1864, private, co. B, 90th reg. N. Y. volunteers, taken prisoner at battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864 and kept four months in Libby prison (Richmond, Va.) and Salisbury prison before exchanged, discharged from service June 21, 1865.

## 146

*Stephen <sup>i</sup>, Arrington<sup>r</sup>, Dea. Stephen <sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy <sup>iii</sup>, John jr. <sup>ii</sup>, John <sup>i</sup>*

VII **Sarah Gibson**, first child of Stephen **145** and Hannah **126** (Puffer) Gibson, b. (probably Dublin, N. H.)

Jan. 14, 1812; d. Smithville (Chenango county), N. Y.,  
Mar. 5, 1885; m. June 15, 1831, Francis F. Brown of  
Stow, Mass. and Greene, N. Y. (d. May 17, 1869 aged  
63 years, 1 month, 7 days.)

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>William Alise Brown of Smithville b. Greene, Aug. 26,  
1832; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Ellen A. Tyler; no children.  
VIII <sup>2</sup>Sarah Ann Brown b. Greene, Oct. 27, 1835; d. Oct. 31,  
1896; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Myron L. Morse of McDonough,  
N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Martin L. Morse of McDonough b. McDonough,  
Nov. 24, 1859; m. first, Dec. 20, 1881, Deniga  
Fernald; m. second, Sept. 2, 1889, Ella Launt;  
two children: <sup>1</sup>Bertie C. Morse b. Feb. 1, 1886.  
<sup>2</sup>Ethel D. Morse b. Aug. 2, 1891.  
IX <sup>2</sup>Hattie B. Morse b. McDonough, May 13, 1870; m.  
Jan. 2, 1889, Merritt Lewis of German and Mc-  
Donough, N. Y.; five children: <sup>1</sup>Lawrence M.  
Lewis b. German, Feb. 10, 1890. <sup>2</sup>Frederick C.  
Lewis b. German, June 5, 1891. <sup>3</sup>Russell V.  
Lewis b. German, Dec. 8, 1893. <sup>4</sup>Lena M. Lewis  
b. McDonough, July 2, 1895. <sup>5</sup>Myron E. Lewis b.  
McDonough, Nov. 10, 1897.  
VIII <sup>3</sup>Jane Eliza Brown b. Greene, Ap. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 21,  
1866, Henry B. Corbin of Janesville, Wis.; no children.  
VIII <sup>4</sup>Mary Elizabeth Brown b. Greene, Dec. 5, 1840; m. Ap.  
18, 1866, Isaac P. Fitch of Oxford, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Francis R. Fitch of Oxford b. Morrow county, O.,  
Dec. 19, 1867; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Edith Gifford;  
one child: <sup>1</sup>Florence Fitch b. Oxford, July 28,  
1897.  
IX <sup>2</sup>Lewis E. Fitch of Oxford b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Mar.  
25, 1873; unm.  
IX <sup>3</sup>Mabel Fitch b. Smithville, May 4, 1881.  
VIII <sup>4</sup>Henry Francis Brown of Smithville and Greene b. Greene,  
Aug. 1, 1842; d. Greene, Jan. 1, 1889; m. first, Nov.  
30, 1870, Sarah A. Dunning (d. Dec. 29, 1874 aged 29

years, 7 months); m. second, Jan. 10, 1879, Clarissa Morse.

Mr. Brown was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 8, 1864, private, co. B, 90th reg. N. Y. volunteers, taken prisoner at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, kept three months in Libby prison (Richmond, Va.) before exchanged, discharged from service Oct. 1, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Sarah Mary Brown b. Smithville, Dec. 13, 1874 ;  
m. Dec. 24, 1890, James Lull of German.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Nellie Brown b. Smithville, Oct. 15, 1879.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Millie Brown b. Smithville, Mar. 30, 1881.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Hannah Mariah Brown b. Greene, Sept. 17, 1844 ; d.  
June 29, 1897 ; m. Dec. 14, 1869, David L. Purdy of  
Smithville.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mina Purdy b. Smithville, Dec. 21, 1878.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Lewis Purdy b. Smithville, June 12, 1881.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Joseph Gibson Brown of McDonough b. Greene, Mar. 8,  
1846; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Addie E. Morse.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Arthur Brown of Oxford b. McDonough, July 17,  
1875; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Cora Brown b. McDonough, June 4, 1880.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Grace Brown b. McDonough, Ap. 7, 1891.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Elijah Augustus Brown of McDonough b. Greene, May  
17, 1849 ; m. Jan. 9, 1878, Sarah Archer (b. Manches-  
ter, Eng., Dec. 22, 1845).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Freddie Ray Brown b. Smithville, Ap. 17, 1879;  
d. Aug. 31, 1882.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> Albert Eugene Brown of McDonough b. Greene, May 7,  
1854; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Eva Dibble.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Merton Brown b. Smithville, Mar. 20, 1880.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Lynn Brown b. McDonough, Ap. 26, 1885.



## 147

*Arrington*<sup>v</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

**VI Robert Gibson** of Stow, Mass. and Greene and Smithville, N. Y., sixth child of Arrington **141** and Rachel (Longley) Gibson, b. Stow, June 15, 1795; d. Smithville, Ap. 1, 1835; bur. in Tillotson cemetery (Greene); m. Jan. 1, 1816 (pub. Dec. 3, 1815), Abigail Sampson of Stow (d. Woodhull, N. Y., about 1867).

Mr. Gibson under his father's will dated May 13, 1815, became owner, jointly with his twin brother Eli, of "two thirds of all my land and buildings that I may die seized within this commonwealth [Massachusetts] and after the death of my wife, the other third," also the residue of both real and personal property after paying debts. About 1819 he removed to New York and on Oct. 25, 1820 deeded to "Elie" all his interest in the Gibson ancestral home on Pomciticut hill in Stow.

## CHILDREN :

**VII** <sup>1</sup> Arrington Gibson.

148

**VII** <sup>2</sup> Benjamin Sampson Gibson of Greene and Etna, N. Y., miller, b. Stow, Mar. 12, 1818; d. So. Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1896; m. first, Dec. 25, 1839, Electa Mercy Bly (b. Greene, Feb. 19, 1821, d. Etna, Aug. 30, 1885); m. second, Mar. 14, 1886, Mrs. Clara L. (Deats) Gibson.

## CHILDREN :

**VIII** <sup>1</sup> Ira Gibson b. and d. Greene, Sept. 25, 1841.

**VIII** <sup>2</sup> Gardner Watson Stillman Gibson of Greene and Dryden, N. Y. b. Greene, Nov. 2, 1842; m. first, Dec. 31, 1864, Mary S. Heffron (d. Freeville, N. Y., July 2, 1866), dau. of Alford and Ruth Heffron of Etna; m. second, May 28, 1871, Emma Elizabeth Rogers (b. McLean, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1850), dau. of Albert and Betsey M. Rogers.

Mr. Gibson was brought up a miller and from 1870 to 1879 owned and ran the old Haynes or

Tillotson saw and grist mill in Greene; since 1880 he has resided on the Dryden Center farm in Dryden. Six children: <sup>1</sup> — Gibson b. and d. July 2, 1866. <sup>2</sup> Bernice May Gibson b. Greene, Jan. 24, 1876; unm. <sup>3</sup> Albert Benjamin Gibson b. Greene, Aug. 15, 1877. <sup>4</sup> Charlie K. Gibson b. Dryden, Feb. 19, 1880. <sup>5</sup> Nellie Augusta Gibson b. Dryden, Mar. 5, 1889. <sup>6</sup> Frank Rogers Gibson b. Dryden, May 11, 1893.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Samuel Benjamin Gibson b. Greene, Nov. 24, 1844; d. Etna, June 3, 1858.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Robert Ranslor Gibson b. Greene, May 6, 1846; d. Greene, Jan. 18, 1848.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Myrtie Alivia Gibson b. Etna, Jan. 1, 1861; d. Sept. 20, 1862.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Laura Louise Gibson b. Slaterville, N. Y., June 11, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Wilbur C. Crain of So. Cortland (b. Aug. 11, 1858); one child: <sup>1</sup> Olin Bly Crain b. So. Cortland, July 1, 1885.

VII <sup>3</sup> Ai Osborn Gibson of Belmont, N. Y. b. Greene, Ap. 28, 1820; d. Belmont, Sept. 20, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1846, Clara L. Deats (b. Ulster, N. Y., July 6, 1827, d. Belmont, Nov. 14, 1897, then widow of Benjamin Sampson Gibson).

#### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Lucy M. Gibson b. Elmira, N. Y., May 5, 1849; d. Belmont, Aug. 23, 1879; m. Dec. 29, 1869, George Benjamin; three children.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Jane Abigail Gibson b. Belmont, Feb. 22, 1852; m. June 29, 1870, Alfred W. Bennett of Belmont; six children b. in Belmont: <sup>1</sup> Fred Allen Bennett b. Nov. 3, 1874. <sup>2</sup> Clara H. Bennett b. May 13, 1876. <sup>3</sup> Nina Bennett b. Sept. 18, 1879. <sup>4</sup> Ella Bennett b. Mar. 11, 1881. <sup>5</sup> Charles Howard Bennett b. Ap. 20, 1890; d. Dec. 23, 1890. <sup>6</sup> Jesse Harold Bennett b. Feb. 4, 1894.

VII <sup>4</sup> Harriet Minerva Gibson b. Greene, July 13, 1822; d. Woodhull, Nov. 20, 1886; m. Ap. 1852, Samuel Robinson of Jasper, N. Y., farmer (b. Minden, N. Y., 1826).

Mr. Robinson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 20 and mustered Oct. 27, 1862, corp., co. H, 161st

reg. N. Y. infantry, killed at battle of Donaldsonville, La., July 13, 1863 (official record).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nancy Abigail Robinson b. Jasper, May 28, 1857; m. May 30, 1878, Henry Blanchard of Osceola, Pa. (b. Osceola, 1854); three children b. in Osceola: <sup>1</sup> Jerry Blanchard b. Mar. 1885. <sup>2</sup> Roy Blanchard b. May, 1887. <sup>3</sup> Jessie Blanchard b. Aug. 26, 1895.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Eli Haines Robinson of Woodhull b. Jasper, Sept 19, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1887, Nancy Maria Mead (b. Osceola, July, 1866); four children b. in Woodhull: <sup>1</sup> Harriet Robinson b. Dec. 29, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Samuel Robinson b. Sept. 17, 1890. <sup>3</sup> Abigail Robinson b. May 17, 1893. <sup>4</sup> Lizzie Robinson b. Aug. 20, 1896.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Robert Longley Robinson of Woodhull, miller and farmer, b. Jasper, Oct. 29, 1861; m. July 3, 1883, Sarah Alice Kline (b. Jasper, Feb. 14, 1867); four children b. in Woodhull: <sup>1</sup> James Kline Robinson b. June 19, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Nona May Robinson b. June 1, 1890. <sup>3</sup> George Philip Robinson b. Aug. 1, 1896. <sup>4</sup> Lawrence Robinson b. Mar. 12, 1898.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Robert Longley Gibson of Hedgesville, N. Y. b. Greene, Aug. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1893; m. first, July 8, 1848, Juliette Thurston (d. Ap. 29, 1849); m. second, Jane Striker (b. Ap. 20, 1833).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Eli Gibson b. Hedgesville, Jan. 13, 1852.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Robert Gibson b. Hedgesville, June 20, 1854; m. Ap. 14, 1883, Theodosia — (b. Sept. 7, 1866); five children: <sup>1</sup> Ida May Gibson b. Mar. 8, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Reuben Gibson b. Sept. 1, 1886. <sup>3</sup> Flora Gibson b. July 28, 1891; d. Jan. 4, 1895. <sup>4</sup> Loran Gibson b. Feb. 25, 1893. <sup>5</sup> Lena Gibson b. Jan. 23, 1896.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Myrtle Gibson b. Greene, Oct. 28, 1827; d. Mar. 17, 1833.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Lucy Ann Gibson b. Greene, Aug. 8, 1829; m. Nov. 16, 1856, Robert Scott Milligan of Cameron Mills, N. Y., farmer (b. Nov. 26, 1818, d. Mar. 9, 1893); no children.

- VII <sup>6</sup> Eli Haines Gibson of Campbell, N. Y., factory engineer and farmer, b. Greene, Dec. 5, 1831; m. first, Aug. 28, 1857, Ellen Hargrave (d. Campbell, Feb. 11, 1884); m. second, Feb. 14, 1886, Marilla Goodsell (b. Campbell, Dec. 25, 1855).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ida Belle Gibson b. Woodhull, Jan. 28, 1863; d. Mar. 9, 1870.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Fred Benjamin Gibson of Corning, N. Y. b. Campbell, Dec. 26, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1886, Bessie Morse; two children b. in Corning: <sup>1</sup> Ida Gibson b. and d. Aug. 10, 1890. <sup>2</sup> Burr Gibson b. June, 1894.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Willie B. Gibson b. Campbell, Dec. 28, 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1872.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Bert Eli Gibson of Campbell b. Campbell, June 7, 1873; m. Aug. 4, 1896, Josie Bowers; one child: <sup>1</sup> Charles Gibson b. Campbell, Sept. 17, 1897.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Harold Eli Gibson d. Sept. 15, 1897.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Emma Jane Gibson b. Greene, Aug. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 1861; m. at Cuba, N. Y., June, 1857, William Deats; one child.

## 148

*Robert<sup>II</sup>, Arrington<sup>I</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>I</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VII **Arrington Gibson** of Greene and Norwich, N. Y., first child of Robert **147** and Abigail (Sampson) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 11, 1816; m. first, Jan. 1, 1841, Catherine Alvira Caldwell (d. Norwich, Dec. 27, 1848); m. second, Jan. 17, 1850, Susan Amelia Fenton (b. Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1827, d. Norwich, Ap. 2, 1892).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Elizabeth Gibson b. Norwich, Dec. 7, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1860, Clark Black of McDonough, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Hannah Alvira Black b. McDonough, Mar. 31, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Grant L. Fairchild of McDonough (b. Mar. 31, 1869); two children :

- <sup>1</sup> Bessie Fairchild (adopted) b. Dec. 6, 1893. <sup>2</sup> Elsie M. Fairchild b. McDonough, Nov. 25, 1896; d. Jan. 6, 1897.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Lillie May Black b. McDonough, May 16, 1875; m. Feb. 25, 1897, Abner Ensign Gale of McDonough (b. Sept. 3, 1870).
- IX <sup>4</sup> Elsie E. Black b. McDonough, Mar. 7, 1880; d. Mar. 17, 1885.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Catherine Adelia Gibson b. Norwich, Dec. 16, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1876; m. Sept 30, 1869, Solomon Elwood of Smithville, N. Y.; no children.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Charles Arrington Gibson of Oxford, N. Y. b. Greene, Oct. 22, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Dec. 7, 1874, Sarah Safrona Brooks; no children.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Louise Abigail Gibson b. Greene, May 11, 1856; m. first, Mar. 3, 1874, Jay Sargent of Norwich; m. second, June 4, 1892, William T. Cadogan of Norwich.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Frank D. Sargent of De Ruyter, N. Y. b. Fabyans, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1875; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Mamie L. Sargent b. Norwich, Feb. 14, 1877; m. Ap. 14, 1895, William H. Sholer of Norwich.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Frank Palmer Gibson of Norwich b. Greene, Dec. 25, 1858; m. first, Dec. 25, 1881, Effie Burdick; m. second, after 1885, Mamie Baufer.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Carl Truman Gibson b. Dec. 4, 1886.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Frederick Robert Gibson of Norwich b. Greene, Oct. 7, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1892; m. July, 1882, Mary Adelia Clark.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Daniel Clark Gibson b. Smithville, Sept. 5, 1864; d. Sept. 4, 1873.

**149**

*Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Elizabeth Gibson**, ninth child of Dea. Stephen **111** and Sarah (Goss) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., Feb.

10, 1760 ; d. Ashby, Mass., Oct. 11, 1798 ; bur. in the old cemetery ; m. Ap. 25, 1778, Jonathan Piper of Acton and Ashby, Mass. (d. Ashby, July 21, 1807 aged 55 years), son of Joseph and Esther Piper of Concord, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth (Betsey) Piper b. Acton, July 13, 1780 ; d. Ashby, July 9, 1841 ; m. as second wife, Ap. 11, 1816 (Ashby records), Jabez Lawrence of Ashby (d. Oct. 8, 1873 aged 77 years, 6 months, 17 days).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> John Wheeler Lawrence of Ashby b. Ashby, Ap. 19, 1818 ; d. Mar. 8, 1877 ; m. Feb. 6, 1839, Emily Gates, dau. of Joel and Eunice (Piper) Gates of Stow, *see below* ; two children b. in Ashby : <sup>1</sup> Sarah E. Lawrence b. Dec. 14, 1839 ; d. Nov. 4, 1883 ; m. Sept. 23, 1866, Henry W. Sawyer of Mason Village, N. H. <sup>2</sup> Sergt. Samuel A. Lawrence of Stow b. Mar. 13, 1841 ; m. July 25, 1864, Susan M. Procter of Carlisle, Mass. He was a soldier in the civil war—enrolled Sept. 2, 1862, sergt., co. D, 53d reg. Mass. volunteers, discharged Sept. 2, 1863 ; enrolled July 15, 1864, co. E, 5th reg. Mass. volunteers, discharged Nov. 16, 1864.

- VI <sup>2</sup> Jonathan Piper b. Acton, Nov. 6, 1781 ; d. Ap. 11, 1787.

- VI <sup>3</sup> Sarah Piper.

150

- VI <sup>4</sup> Philip Piper.

151

- VI <sup>5</sup> Esther Piper b. Ashby, Oct. 8, 1787 ; m. Truman Cole of — N. Y.

- VI <sup>6</sup> Eunice Piper b. Ashby, Sept. 13, 1789 ; d. Feb. 22, 1865 ; m. Aug. 12, 1812, Joel Gates of Stow (b. Stow, May 10, 1795, d. Dec. 16, 1869 “aged 74 yrs. 7 mos.”), son of Isaiah and Susannah Gates.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Rufus H. Gates b. Stow, Mar. 22, 1813 ; d. Sept. 15, 1853.

- VII <sup>2</sup> George Gates b. Stow, June 30, 1815 ; d. July 22, 1874 ; m. Ap. 1843, Mary A. Brigham of Bolton, Mass.

- VII <sup>3</sup> Emily Gates b. Stow, July 1, 1818; m. Feb. 6, 1839, John Wheeler Lawrence of Ashby, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Piper) Lawrence, *see above*.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Eliza Gates b. Stow, Sept. 23, 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1881; m. Ap. 11, 1843, Charles Walcott of Stow.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Franklin Gates b. Stow, 1827; d. 1886; m. 1848, Hannah Walcott of Stow.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Mary E. Gates b. Stow, May 31, 1831; d. May 23, 1885; m. Jan. 1852, Joseph Hapgood of Peru, Vt. (d. 1887.)
- VI <sup>7</sup> Mary Piper b. Ashby, Aug. 7, 1791; m. William Mansfield; children.
- VI <sup>8</sup> Jonathan Piper b. Ashby, Sept. 23, 1793; d. July 22, 1796.
- VI <sup>9</sup> Stephen Piper of Ashby b. Ashby, Sept. 12, 1795; m. Lucretia Andrews; children.
- VI <sup>10</sup> Rebecca Piper b. Ashby, May 15, 1797; m. Feb. 22, 1815, Jerome Whitney of Ashby (family record), Josiah Prescott Whitney (town records); children.

## 150

*Elizabeth<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Sarah Piper**, third child of Jonathan and Elizabeth **149** (Gibson) Piper, b. Ashby, Mass., Aug. 22, 1783; d. July 14, 1835; m. as first wife, May 1, 1800, Josiah Davis of Ashby (b. Princeton, Mass., May 6, 1779, d. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1846), son of Josiah Davis of Princeton.

### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Ruhamah Davis b. Ashby, Oct. 23, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1805.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Daniel Davis b. Ashby, June 23, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1805.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Josiah Davis b. Ashby, June 29, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1825.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Sally Davis b. Ashby, May 16, 1806; d. Mar. 9, 1814.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Jonathan P. Davis b. Ashby, Mar. 5, 1808; d. Mar. 1880; m. Emily Mansfield, dau. of William and Mary (Piper) Mansfield, and gr. dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibson) Piper, *see 149*.

- VII <sup>6</sup> Joseph Davis b. Ashby, Sept. 12, 1810 ; d. June 10, 1866.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Davis b. Ashby, July 23, 1812 ; d. Oct. 12, 1812.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Hannah P. Davis b. Ashby, Nov. 15, 1813 ; d. Dec. 20, 1885.  
 VII <sup>9</sup> Josiah Davis b. Ashby, Nov. 24, 1815 ; d. Dec. 10, 1888.  
 VII <sup>10</sup> Alonzo Paul Davis (Lt.) of Ashburnham b. Ashby, July 23, 1818 ; d. July, 1897 ; m. July 27, 1841, Emily M. Russell of Ashburnham.

Lt. Davis was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July 19, 1861, 1st lt., co. G, 21st reg. Mass. vol. infantry, resigned Jan. 16, 1862.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Warren Davis of Aurora, Ill. b. Ashburnham, Aug. 28, 1849 ; m. Oct. 8, 1877, Isabella Rosce ; three children : <sup>1</sup> Edward Davis b. Jan. 1885. <sup>2</sup> Kate Davis b. Nov. 11, 1888. <sup>3</sup> Mary Emily Davis b. Nov. 11, 1888 ; d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Joseph George Davis b. Ashburnham, June 3, 1852 ; d. Ap. 30, 1853.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Lena Maria Davis b. Ashburnham, Oct. 7, 1856 ; unm.  
 VII <sup>11</sup> Sarah Davis b. Ashby, July 22, 1820 ; d. Nov. 25, 1890.  
 VII <sup>12</sup> Samuel Brooks Davis b. Ashby, Nov. 24, 1823 ; d. Dec. 12, 1847 ; unm.  
 VII <sup>13</sup> Elmira Davis b. Ashby, Aug. 22, 1825 ; d. July 22, 1827.

**151**

*Elizabeth<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Phillip Piper** of Ashby, Mass., fourth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth **149** (Gibson) Piper, b. Ashby, July 12, 1785 ; d. Ashby, Ap. 10, 1858 ; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Rhoda Richardson (b. Ashby, 1788, d. 1874), dau. of the revolutionary soldier — Richardson of Townsend, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Martha Piper b. Ashby, Sept. 26, 1811 ; d. Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1848 ; m. as first wife, Nov. 27, 1834,



Reuben Puffer of Ashburnham, son of Jacob and Hannah (Haynes) Puffer, and gr. son of Jacob and Sarah (Gibson) Puffer, *see* 127.

VII <sup>2</sup> Maria E. Piper b. Ashby, Sept. 23, 1813; d. 1866; unm.

VII <sup>3</sup> Jonathan H. Piper of Ashburnham b. Ashby, Feb. 26, 1816; d. Fitchburg, Mass., 1891; m. first, 1836, Caroline Burgess (d. 1847); m. second, 1848, S. Elizabeth Jones.

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Alfred Piper b. Ashburnham, Jan. 15, 1838; unm.

Mr. Piper was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered July 19, 1861, private, co. G, 21st reg. Mass. vol. infantry, discharged for disability 1862.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Fannie C. Piper b. Ashburnham, Dec. 27, 1843.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Hobart W. Piper b. Ashburnham, June 17, 1845; m.; two children.

Mr. Piper was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Oct. 18, 1862, private, co. I, 53d reg. Mass. vol. infantry, discharged Sept. 2, 1863; enlisted Aug. 6, 1864, corp., 16th Unattached co. Mass. infantry, discharged Nov. 14, 1864.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Carrie Lizzie Piper b. Ashburnham, June 9, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1863.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Nettie L. Piper b. Ashburnham, July 15, 1855.

VII <sup>4</sup> Susannah R. Piper b. Ashby, Ap. 17, 1818 (town records); m. Joshua Billings.

VII <sup>5</sup> John Whitcomb Piper (Sergt.) of So. Ashburnham, Lynn and Ashby, Mass. b. Ashby, Mar. 19, 1820; m. Dec. 29, 1846, Emeline Barrell (b. Aug. 22, 1825).

Sergt. Piper was a soldier in the civil war—enrolled Aug. 20, 1862, private, co. I (Lynn Woolridge cadets), 8th reg. Mass. militia, discharged Aug. 7, 1863; enrolled May 16, 1864, private 11th Unattached co. Mass. militia, discharged Aug. 15, 1864; enrolled Aug. 17, 1864, private, co. L, 4th reg. Mass. heavy artillery, appointed q. m. sergt. Jan. 20, 1865, discharged June 17, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Emma Frances Piper b. So. Ashburnham, Nov. 13, 1847; d. June 11, 1848.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Frank Abbot Piper b. So. Ashburnham, Ap. 21, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Emma Piper b. So. Ashburnham, July 9, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1850.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> John Winthrop Piper b. Lynn, June 27, 1851; d. Oct. 20, 1851.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Marietta Piper b. Ashby, Oct. 15, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1882; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Edward L. Pease of Lynn; one child: <sup>1</sup> Abbie May Pease b. Lynn, Sept. 10, 1876; unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> John Abbot Piper of Ashby b. Ashby, Oct. 12, 1853; m. June 6, 1876, Kate E. Davis; five children b. in Ashby: <sup>1</sup> Florence L. Piper b. July 16, 1878. <sup>2</sup> Edward Abbot Piper b. Dec. 27, 1881. <sup>3</sup> Marietta Piper b. Aug. 6, 1883; d. June 17, 1890. <sup>4</sup> Cora Abbot Piper b. Sept. 10, 1887. <sup>5</sup> Walter Estabrook Piper b. Aug. 7, 1892.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Abbie Kendall Piper b. Ashby, Aug. 2, 1855; m. first, 1875, Lincoln Murray Snow (d. 1886); m. second, July 1, 1889, Walter Rollins Curtis of Lynn; one child: <sup>1</sup> Philip Piper Curtis (birth name Philip Webber Snow) b. Jan. 29, 1879.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Ella Maria Piper b. Ashby, Sept. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> Philip Piper of Newport, N. H. b. Lynn, Dec. 4, 1858; m. Mar. 18, 1881, Katharine Watson; no children.
- VIII <sup>10</sup> Emeline Louisa Piper b. Lynn, Aug. 2, 1860; d. Ashby, June 30, 1896; unm.
- VIII <sup>11</sup> Caddie Piper b. Lynn, Nov. 1, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1861.
- VIII <sup>12</sup> Carrie Piper b. Lynn, Nov. 1, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1861.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Silas Piper b. Ashby, Nov. 27, 1821; d. 1876; m. Abbie Short.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Emma E. Piper b. Ashby, Aug. 1, 1823; d. 1867; m. William G. Wentworth.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Elvira Piper b. Ashby, Dec. 16, 1825; d. 1827.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Sarah E. Piper b. Ashby, Jan. 12, 1828; d. 1878; m. E. Frazer.

VII <sup>10</sup> Samuel Gibson Piper b. Ashby, Oct. 19, 1830; m. Sarah Bancroft.

VII <sup>11</sup> Gilbert Gibson Piper b. Ashby, June 25, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1849.

## 152

*Dea. Stephen <sup>12</sup>, Dea. Timothy <sup>13</sup>, John jr. <sup>14</sup>, John <sup>15</sup>*

V **Abraham Gibson** of Ashby, Mass., tenth child of Dea. Stephen <sup>111</sup> and Sarah (Goss) Gibson, b. Stow, Mass., July 4, 1762; d. Ashby, Jan. 2, 1832 town records, Jan. 7 family record; m. at Stow by Rev. John Newell, Feb. 28, 1782 (pub. Feb. 9, 1782), Elizabeth Barker (d. Ashby, July 5, 1835 aged 73 years), dau. of Francis Barker of Acton, Mass., and probably descendant of Francis Barker, pioneer in 1646 in Concord, Mass.

Mr. Gibson, one of the three brothers who resided on adjacent farms in Ashby, owned and occupied the most northerly of the three properties, lying both sides the highway and bounded south by his brother John's, west by Ashburnham line; several years before his death the property passed into the hands of strangers.

### CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup> Abraham Gibson of Ashby b. Stow, 1782; d. Jan. 1830; perhaps the Abraham Gibson whose name appears on Ashburnham marriage records: "Abraham Gibson and Lucy Safford, Mar. 29, 1804."

VI <sup>2</sup> Betsey Gibson b. Stow, Aug. 29, 1783; m. Feb. 11, 1808, Nathaniel B. Green of Acton; three children.

VI <sup>3</sup> Timothy Gibson.

153

VI <sup>4</sup> Dorothy (Dolly) Gibson b. Ashby, Feb. 9, 1787; m. first, by her uncle Rev. Stephen Gibson, Ap. 5, 1810, Francis B. Brown of Acton; m. second, — Whitman of Weston, Vt.; two children by each marriage.

VI <sup>5</sup> Judah Gibson b. Ashby, Ap. 23, 1789; d. young.

- VI <sup>6</sup> Sally Gibson. **157**  
 VI <sup>7</sup> Francis Gibson b. Ashby, Oct. 23, 1793 ; d. after 1831 ; m.; children.  
 VI <sup>8</sup> Stephen Gibson b. Ashby, Sept. 7, 1795 ; d. Ap. 17, 1796.  
 VI <sup>9</sup> Anne Gibson b. Ashby, Ap. 6, 1798.

### 153

*Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Timothy Gibson** of Weston and Mendon, Vt., third child of Abraham **152** and Elizabeth (Barker) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., Feb. 9, 1785 family record, Feb. 13 town records ; d. Mendon, Aug. 29, 1851 ; m. at Ashby, Dec. 1, 1808, Nancy Lawrence (b. Ashby, May 26, 1787, d. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 8, 1868).

Mr. Gibson was an important person in Mendon—selectman 1827, representative 1835, 1837 and 1840, also among twenty-one organizers Jan. 23, 1836, of the town church (Mendon union religious society).

#### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Timothy Oakley Gibson. **154**  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Abram Madison Gibson of Mendon, one of the Mendon church organizers, b. Weston, July 22, 1811 ; d. May 19, 1895 ; m. Mar. 8, 1833, Lucky Lincoln (b. Jan. 1, 1814, d. Ap. 23, 1868).

#### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Wallace G. Gibson b. Mendon, Ap. 1, 1838 ; d. Dec. 4, 1869 ; m. Ellen Medcalf of Pomfret, Vt.; one child : <sup>1</sup> Lena Gibson b. Ap. 1, 1864.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Ellen D. Gibson b. Mar. 4, 1841 ; m. Harlan Sherwin ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Forest Sherwin b. Aug. 14, 1864.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Emeline Gibson b. July 3, 1845 ; m. Feb. 14, 1866, George Seward of Mendon ; two children b. in Mendon : <sup>1</sup> Fred Seward b. Mar. 4, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Ernest Seward b. May 12, 1882.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Isaac L. Gibson. **155**

VII <sup>4</sup> Francis B. Gibson.

**156**

VII <sup>5</sup> Lorenzo Farley Gibson of Mendon b. Mendon, Aug. 31, 1820; d. — N. Y., July 15, 1859; m. — Clark.

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Francis Oakley Gibson b. Mendon, Mar. 4, 1850; m. first, Maggie Brown; m. second, after Jan. 2, 1885, Ella Fish; three children: <sup>1</sup> Harry Gibson b. Sept. 4, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1883. <sup>2</sup> Leslie Gibson b. May 1, 1883. <sup>3</sup> Callie Gibson b. Jan. 2, 1885; d. June 1, 1888.

VII <sup>6</sup> Charles A. Gibson b. Mendon, July 17, 1822; d. Oct. 11, 1852; unm.

VII <sup>7</sup> Horace J. Gibson of Shrewsbury, Vt. b. Mendon, Sept. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Sarah Wright.

CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> William Gibson of Shrewsbury b. Shrewsbury, Mar. 10, 1855.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Elmer H. Gibson of Leominster, Mass. b. Shrewsbury, Jan. 4, 1864.

VII <sup>8</sup> Nancy L. Gibson b. Mendon, Ap. 5, 1827; d. May 4, 1829.

VII <sup>9</sup> Samuel Chamberlin Gibson of Rutland b. Mendon, Aug. 24, 1829; m. Nov. 15, 1852, Laura Ann Clark (b. Springfield, Vt., May 1, 1832, d. Ap. 17, 1886).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Lizzie Potter Gibson b. Chittendon, Vt., Sept. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1885; m. Mar. 9, 1881, Wallace W. White of Clarendon, Vt. (b. Mar. 9, 1847); one child: <sup>1</sup> Harry White b. Clarendon, Oct. 5, 1884.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Timothy Oakley Gibson b. Rutland, Sept. 23, 1862; d. Dec. 25, 1898; unm.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Hattie Nancy Gibson b. Rutland, Aug. 10, 1866.

VII <sup>10</sup> Elizabeth N. Gibson b. Mendon, Oct. 27, 1831; m. first, Nov. 2, 1856, Frank Perry of E. New Portland, Me.; m. second, Nov. 12, 1874, Daniel Boyington of E. New Portland (d. Nov. 21, 1897).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Elmer H. Perry of E. New Portland b. E. New

Portland, Mar. 7, 1863; m. June 18, 1893, Carrie Parsons.

- VIII <sup>2</sup>Edmund F. Perry of E. New Portland b. E. New Portland, Aug. 27, 1864; m. July 21, 1891, Mary Jordan; one child: <sup>1</sup>Mereta Mariel Perry b. May 24, 1896.

## 154

*Timothy<sup>1</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

- VII **Timothy Oakley Gibson** of Rutland, Vt., first child of Timothy **153** and Nancy (Lawrence) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 23, 1810; d. Rutland, Mar. 12, 1884; m. Jan. 20, 1839, Abigail Perkins (b. Clarendon, Vt., Ap. 10, 1815, d. Rutland, Feb. 4, 1885).

### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Emma Harriet Gibson b. Rutland, 1839; d. Aug. 2, 1840.  
VIII <sup>2</sup>Mary Abigail Gibson b. Rutland, Aug. 16, 1841; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Henry Parker Kinsman of Rutland (b. Clarendon, Ap. 1, 1836).

Mr. Kinsman was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, corp., co. H, 14th reg. Vt. infantry, discharged July 3, 1863.

### CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup>Mattie Emma Kinsman b. Rutland, Dec. 18, 1860; m. Mar. 2, 1880, Willard C. Leonard of Rutland (b. Pittsfield, Vt., Sept. 4, 1853); five children b. in Rutland: <sup>1</sup>Jessie Ella Leonard b. Nov. 23, 1881. <sup>2</sup>Harry Oakley Leonard b. Nov. 2, 1883; d. July 4, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Walter Kinsman Leonard b. Nov. 10, 1885. <sup>4</sup>Leon Leonard b. July 14, 1893. <sup>5</sup>Eva Leonard b. Aug. 23, 1895.  
IX <sup>2</sup>Frank Gibson Kinsman of Somerworth, N. H. b. Rutland, May 27, 1864; d. Rutland, Nov. 23, 1893; m. Nov. 23, 1892, Fannie G. Goodwin of So. Berwick, Me. (b. Sept. 26, 1870); no children.  
IX <sup>3</sup>William Henry Kinsman of Rutland b. Rutland, Feb. 14, 1866; m. Mar. 2, 1892, Lutheria Pearsons (b. Poultney, Vt., June 10, 1872).

- IX <sup>4</sup>Bessie May Kinsman b. Rutland, May 12, 1877 ; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Merritt W. Clifford of Pittsford, Vt. (b. Rutland, Mar. 17, 1875); two children: <sup>1</sup>Marion Bertha Clifford b. Nov. 6, 1897. <sup>2</sup>Josephine Clifford b. Feb. 4, 1899.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Alice Hulda Gibson b. Rutland, June 16, 1851 ; d. Jan. 1, 1852.

## 155

*Timothy<sup>i</sup>, Abraham<sup>r</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Isaac L. Gibson** of Mendon and Holland, Vt., third child of Timothy **153** and Nancy (Lawrence) Gibson, b. Weston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1814 ; d. Jan. 31, 1878 ; m. Nov. 25, 1840, Nancy Richardson (b. Mendon, Feb. 26, 1820).

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Jane L. Gibson b. Mendon, Ap. 5, 1842 ; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 11, 1896 ; m. Ap. 28, 1864, Daniel Hall of Holland and Fitchburg (b. Jan 12, 1838, d. Feb. 1, 1898).

### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Freddie T. Hall b. Holland, Feb. 20, 1865 ; d. July 10, 1869.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Alfred Roy Hall of W. Fitchburg and Holland b. Holland, Dec. 12, 1866 ; m. Ap. 24, 1889, Lena Gertrude Waterman of Holland ; five children : <sup>1</sup>Shirley Fae Hall b. Holland, Dec. 7, 1890. <sup>2</sup>Glenn Alfred Hall b. Aug. 24, 1892 ; d. Oct. 12, 1892. <sup>3</sup>Harry Waterman Hall b. W. Fitchburg, Jan. 25, 1895. <sup>4</sup>Ruth Gertrude Hall b. W. Fitchburg, Ap. 17, 1896. <sup>5</sup>Daniel Hall b. Holland, Dec. 20, 1897.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Lee Clifton Hall of Fitchburg b. Holland, Nov. 30, 1868 ; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Edith M. Blake of Holland.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Willie Daniel Hall of Fitchburg b. Holland, Dec. 12, 1873 ; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Lillian Brown of Charleston, Vt.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles O. Gibson of W. Fitchburg b. Mendon, Sept. 11, 1845 ; m. Mar. 10, 1871, Ida May Brewer of Holland.

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> Grace Inez Gibson b. W. Fitchburg, Oct. 26, 1882.  
VIII <sup>3</sup> Nancy E. Gibson b. Mendon, Sept. 24, 1848 ; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Horace Silas Ovitt of Jay and Troy, Vt. (b. Potton, Can., Feb. 10, 1844, d. Jay, Sept. 13, 1893.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Herbert Hanson Ovitt b. Holland, Oct. 22, 1868 ; d. Jay, Aug. 10, 1872.  
IX <sup>2</sup> Herbert Isaac Ovitt of Jay b. Jay, June 2, 1873 ; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Bertie Bowen (b. Potton, May 13, 1882 and under thirteen years of age when married) ; two children: <sup>1</sup> Madge G. Ovitt b. Troy, Oct. 7, 1895. <sup>2</sup> Horace E. Ovitt b. Jay, Nov. 6, 1896.  
IX <sup>3</sup> Lena Janette Ovitt b. Jay, Sept. 4, 1875 ; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Hosmer W. Griggs of Troy (b. Troy, June 29, 1874) ; one child: <sup>1</sup> Lawrence A. Griggs b. Jay, Mar. 21, 1895.  
IX <sup>4</sup> Carrie May Ovitt b. Jay, Mar. 10, 1878 ; d. Jan. 21, 1879.  
IX <sup>5</sup> Charles Gibson Ovitt b. Jay, Ap. 23, 1880 ; d. Mar. 27, 1881.  
IX <sup>6</sup> Grace Jane Ovitt b. Jay, Jan. 11, 1883 ; d. Mar. 21, 1883.

## 156

*Timothy <sup>vi</sup>, Abraham <sup>v</sup>, Dea. Stephen <sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy <sup>iii</sup>, John jr. <sup>ii</sup>, John <sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Francis B. Gibson** of Shrewsbury and Rutland, Vt., fourth child of Timothy **153** and Nancy (Lawrence) Gibson, b. Weston, Vt., Sept. 15, 1816 ; d. Rutland, June 10, 1864 ; m. Mar. 20, 1843, Lutheria C. Webb (b. Shrewsbury, Nov. 14, 1822).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Emily Florence Gibson b. Shrewsbury, May 28, 1844 ; m. Mar. 26, 1865, Levi Premo of Rutland (b. Canada, Oct. 31, 1835, d. Feb. 6, 1899).



## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Lulu Bertine Premo b. Rutland, Mar. 21, 1866 ;  
m. Sept. 16, 1889, William H. Lily of Rutland  
(b. July 13, 1861); one child: <sup>1</sup> Winslow Webb  
Lily b. Rutland, Sept. 16, 1894.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Lizzie Lutheria Gibson b. Shrewsbury, May 3, 1856 ; m.  
Nov. 20, 1879, Antoine Premo of Rutland (b. Canada,  
Ap. 30, 1855).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mildred Premo b. Rutland, Aug 14, 1882.

## 157

*Abraham<sup>r</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>1r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VI **Sally Gibson**, sixth child of Abraham **152** and  
Elizabeth (Barker) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., June 2,  
1791 ; d. Clinton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1879 ; m. Benjamin  
Lawrence of Weston, Vt. and Ashby and Ashburnham,  
Mass. (b. Ashby, Aug. 26, 1791, d. Ashby, May 12, 1866.)

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Thomas C. Lawrence of Clinton b. Weston, July 28,  
1813 ; d. Clinton, Feb. 21, 1875 ; m. June 3, 1845, Ad-  
eline Howe of Holden, Mass. (b. June 27, 1821, d. Oct.  
23, 1895.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Emily Louisa Lawrence b. Clinton, Feb. 28, 1847 ;  
d. Mar. 26, 1881 ; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Charles A.  
Bartlett of Clinton ; one child : <sup>1</sup> George Ather-  
ton Bartlett of Clinton b. Clinton, July 28, 1875 ;  
unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Almira J. Lawrence of Lynn, Mass. b. W. Cam-  
bridge, Mass. (Arlington since 1867), Aug. 1,  
1850 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Alice E. Lawrence b. Rindge, N. H., Jan. 28, 1861 ;  
d. Jan. 18, 1878.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Charles Arthur Lawrence of Lynn b. Ashburn-  
ham, Feb. 12, 1865 ; m. June 16, 1896, Jennie B.  
Bourne.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Esther C. Lawrence. 158  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Mary T. Lawrence. 159  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Henry W. Lawrence b. Ashby, Jan. 17, 1819; d. young.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Zoa A. Lawrence b. Ashby, Feb. 20, 1820; m. Robert  
 Scott Freeman of Clinton (d. Boston, Mass., 1864 aged  
 48 years).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Orianna Cornelia Freeman b. Clinton; d. Sept.  
 1881; m. Charles Williams of Fitchburg, Mass.;  
 two children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup> Cora Zoa Wil-  
 liams b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. — Ormsby of  
 Fitchburg. <sup>2</sup> Harry Freeman Williams of Clare-  
 mont, N. H. b. July 3, 1877.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Artemas H. Freeman d. unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Lelia Freeman d. young.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> George Freeman d. young.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Julius S. Freeman of Boston; m.; no children.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Lelia Freeman d. young.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> John W. Lawrence of W. Cambridge and Winchendon,  
 Mass. b. Ashby, May 31, 1821; m. Oct. 22, 1845, Mary  
 Teel (b. W. Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1824).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Henry A. Lawrence of Charlestown and Malden,  
 Mass., merchant, b. W. Cambridge, June 17,  
 1851; killed on the railroad July, 1898; m. Ap.  
 23, 1873, Annie J. Howels (b. Charlestown, Sept.  
 8, 1852); three children: <sup>1</sup> Francis Howels Law-  
 rence b. Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1874; d. Dec. 30,  
 1874. <sup>2</sup> Ella Josephine Lawrence b. Charles-  
 town, Ap. 2, 1877. <sup>3</sup> Ellis Fuller Lawrence b.  
 Malden, Nov. 13, 1879.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Merriler N. Lawrence b. W. Cambridge, May 17,  
 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1858.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Ella A. Lawrence b. W. Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1861;  
 m. Oct. 3, 1883, Joseph E. Stanion of Winchen-  
 don; one child: <sup>1</sup> Ruby Nell Stanion b. Win-  
 chendon, Feb. 6, 1885.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Luke W. Lawrence b. Ashby, Mar. 30, 1824 (town rec-  
 cords); d. young.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Abram Gibson Lawrence of Fitchburg b. Ashby, Mar.

- 10, 1825; m. May 31, 1848, Lois E. Dutton of Temple, N. H.; no children.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Betsey G. Lawrence b. Ashburnham, Nov. 6, 1827 (family record); d. Jan. 29, 1845.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Benjamin H. Lawrence b. Ashburnham, Dec. 23, 1829; d. young.
- VII <sup>11</sup> Sarah Louisa Lawrence b. Ashburnham, Feb. 18, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1848, Elisha B. Frost of Clinton and Ashby (b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1823).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ellen Louisa Frost b. Clinton, Feb. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1850.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Clarence Bartlett Frost of Roxbury, Mass., b. Clinton, Nov. 4, 1852; m. June 13, 1876, Fannie C. Brewer; one child: <sup>1</sup> Clarence B. Frost b. June 8, 1879.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Lurette Marion Frost b. Ashby, Dec. 16, 1859; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Ancil W. Brooks of Ashby; three children b. in Ashby: <sup>1</sup> Florence Louise Brooks b. Jan. 4, 1880. <sup>2</sup> Helen Mabel Brooks b. July 31, 1883. <sup>3</sup> Lura Marion Brooks b. Sept. 6, 1886.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Harry Irving Frost of Clinton b. Ashby, Nov. 12, 1869; unm.
- VII <sup>12</sup> Lydia A. Lawrence b. Ashburnham, June 15, 1832; m. David Simonds and Francis Harrington; no descendants.
- VII <sup>13</sup> Nancy L. Lawrence b. Ashburnham, May 31, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1853; m. William Porter of Buckland, Mass.; one child.

## 158

*Sally*<sup>1</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>2</sup>, *Dea. Stephen*<sup>1v</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VII **Esther C. Lawrence**, second child of Benjamin and Sally 157 (Gibson) Lawrence, b. Ashby, Mass., Sept. 13, 1814; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Capt. Israel Hutchinson Burnap of Temple, N. H. and Leominster, Mass. (b. May 28, 1806, d. Jan. 30, 1856.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Eliza A. Burnap b. Temple, Feb. 15, 1837 ; d. Sept. 3, 1856.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Mary A. Burnap b. Temple, Aug. 22, 1838 ; m. Ap. 18, 1866, J. Calvin Spaulding of Fitchburg, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Charles L. Spaulding of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Mar. 27, 1867 ; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Esther M. Spaulding b. Fitchburg, Sept. 22, 1868 ; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup>E. Urania Burnap b. Leominster, Dec. 23, 1844 ; m. Oct. 7, 1863, E. Irving Wright of Newton, Mass. (d. Ormond, Fla., Feb. 13, 1882.)

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Clara E. Wright b. Newton, June 9, 1870 ; m. July 30, 1890, Edward Arch of Fitchburg ; three children b. in Fitchburg : <sup>1</sup>Clara Marion Arch b. Mar. 13, 1893. <sup>2</sup>Esther Leuty Arch b. Ap. 24, 1895. <sup>3</sup>Irving Wright Arch b. Aug. 2, 1897.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Edward B. Wright of Fitchburg b. Newton, July 10, 1874 ; unm.  
 IX <sup>3</sup>William I. Wright of Fitchburg b. Newton, July 19, 1877.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup>Herbert Goodrich Burnap of Leominster, farmer, b. Leominster, July 4, 1847 ; m. first, June 5, 1879, Mary E. Jenison of W. Newton (d. Jan. 11, 1882) ; m. second, May 2, 1887, Nellie O. Dix of W. Newton.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Mabel E. Burnap b. Ashby, July 21, 1880.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Herbert J. Burnap b. Fitchburg, Dec. 8, 1881.  
 IX <sup>3</sup>Ruth Dix Burnap b. Leominster, Mar. 2, 1897.

## 159

*Sally<sup>1</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

- VII **Mary T. Lawrence**, third child of Benjamin and Sally **157** (Gibson) Lawrence, b. Ashby, Mass., Nov. 27, 1816 ; d. New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 1, 1866 ; m.

May, 1836, Nathan M. Hosmer of New Ipswich (b. Billerica, Mass., 1808, d. Dec. 22, 1854).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Jennie Hosmer b. New Ipswich, Aug. 28, 1839 ; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Charles H. Worster of National City, Cal. (b. Rochester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1838.)

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Charles Elmer Worster b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 4, 1862 ; d. Dec. 23, 1862.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Mark Melnotte Worster of Los Angeles, Cal. b. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1869 ; m. July 3, 1895, Mrs. Minnie Cora (Hodgman) Winship, *see below*.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Frances L. Hosmer b. New Ipswich, Sept. 14, 1842 ; m. first, Feb. 16, 1858, Lewis H. Hodgman of Mason, N. H. ; m. second, Feb. 17, 1871, Albert W. Towne of Riverside, Cal. (d. 1877) ; m. third, May 19, 1896 ; Charles M. Ferdon of Los Angeles.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> William W. Hodgman of Miller's Falls, Mass. b. New Ipswich, Feb. 21, 1859 ; m. first, Oct. 21, 1884, Jennie S. Hill of Mason ; m. second, 1892, Carrie Webster of Miller's Falls ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Guy Hodgman b. Mason, Oct. 13, 1886.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Minnie Cora Hodgman b. New Ipswich, Dec. 27, 1862 ; m. first, Mar. 21, 1878, William Winship of New Ipswich and Greenville, N. H. ; m. second, July 3, 1895, Mark Melnotte Worster of Los Angeles, *see above* ; three children b. in New Ipswich : <sup>1</sup> Charles A. Winship b. Nov. 15, 1879. <sup>2</sup> Emma C. Winship b. July 9, 1881. <sup>3</sup> Lewis W. Winship b. Jan. 21, 1883.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Willie Hosmer b. New Ipswich, June, 1844 ; d. Sept. 1819.

## 160

*Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- IV **Isaac Gibson** of Stow and Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Mass. and Grafton (originally Thomlinson), Vt., tenth child of Dea. Timothy 9 and Rebecca (Gates) Gibson,

b. Sudbury, Mass., Ap. 27, 1721; d. Grafton, June 1, 1797, his gravestone in so-called Middletown, Middle-town or Middle-of-the-town cemetery inscribed: "Isaac Gibson—Died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1797—in the 77<sup>th</sup> year—of his age—*White is his soul—From blemish free—Red with the blood—He shed for me;*" m. first, at Lunenburg by Rev. David Stearns, Feb. 4, 1744/5 (pub. Jan. 5, 1744/5), Keziah Johnson (b. Sept. 7, 1725, d. Fitchburg, Feb. 7, 1766, bur. in Lunenburg South yard), dau. of Dea. Samuel and Rebecca Johnson of Lunenburg (Keziah<sup>v</sup>; Dea. Samuel<sup>iv</sup>; Edward<sup>iii</sup> of Woburn, Mass.; Maj. William<sup>ii</sup> of Woburn; Capt. Edward<sup>i</sup>, the English pioneer in Charlestown (Woburn) in 1630, a very prominent man and author *Wonder Working Providences of Sion's Saviour in N. E.*); m. second, at Leominster, Mass. by Rev. Francis Gardner, Nov. 27, 1766, Mrs. Abigail (Darby or Stearns?) Bennett (d. Grafton, Nov. 26, 1808 aged 81 years, bur. beside her husband).

Mr. Gibson was one of "the Gibson brothers" of local history and the third of the four who settled in Lunenburg; he was not much over age when he bade good by to the parental homestead on Pomciticut hill in Stow and followed his brothers Capt. John and Arrington to Lunenburg ("y<sup>e</sup> South Town" prior to Aug. 1, 1728). He settled in the westerly part of the town set off Feb. 3, 1764 as Fitchburg, and on the "115 acres more or less" deeded him by his father Oct. 25, 1744, "the Southerly part of my Land at Pearl Hill . . . in consideration of Love and good will which I have and do bare to my beloved son Isaac Gibson of Lunenburg provided allways my said son Isaac shall allow one hundred pounds received as part of his Portion out of my Estate Equal to one hundred pounds given by me to any of his Elder Brothers before the Date of this Deed;" his house, "Fort Gibson" in the Indian raid of 1748, stood on the eastern slope of the hill and is still standing in good preservation, the property owned by strangers since about 1873.

He was a man of great size, strength and courage ; among several anecdotes told of his personal daring is his well-known encounter with a bear whose cub he was carrying off, the combatants rolling down Pearl hill together, each victorious, each vanquished, the bear losing her offspring, the captor showing on his person through life the marks of the struggle!

Mr. Gibson was always an important person in his adopted home—scout in the Indian troubles of 1748, selectman 1767-1770, 1774-1777, among the thirteen largest taxpayers in 1771, chairman of the committee of seven Dec. 1, 1773 "to respond to the Boston letter" and on the committee in 1774 "to prepare instructions for the guidance of the town's representative in the General court," one of the five Gibsons of the forty-four Fitchburg minute-men in 1775, town moderator 1777.

He was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods' co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg. of militia, marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 11 days.

There is no record when he removed to Grafton (Thomlinson under charters of 1754 and 1763 and Tomlinson from 1788 to Oct. 31, 1792 when the name Grafton was bought at auction); that it was between Dec. 26, 1786 and Sept. 4, 1790 is shown by an agreement made on the first date by "Isaac of Fitchburg" and his son "Jonathan of Thomlinson," and by a power of attorney given on the later date by "Isaac of Tomlinson" to his son "Jacob of Fitchburg;" the removal was probably in the spring of 1787 as in 1785 he paid his last Fitchburg real and poll taxes and in 1786 his last personal tax; he did not, however, withdraw his membership from First church (Fitchburg) till Oct. 16, 1791 when at "y<sup>e</sup> request of Isaac Gibson the church voted to give him a dismission from his special relation to y<sup>e</sup> m. and a recommendation to the church of Christ in Thombleston" [Tomlinson].

## CHILDREN :

V <sup>1</sup> Isaac Gibson.

161

V <sup>2</sup> John Gibson of Fitchburg b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), July 25, 1747 ; killed at Bunker Hill battle, June 17, 1775 ; m. at Lunenburg by Rev. Zabdiel Adams, Sept. 16, 1766, Hannah Martin (b. Lunenburg, Oct. 1, 1746, m. second, after Ap. 14, 1780, Phineas Farnsworth of Harvard, Mass.), dau. of John and Elizabeth Martin of Ipswich and Lunenburg, Mass.

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg. of militia, marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm, served 11 days (not the private in Capt. John Jones' co., Col. James Prescott's reg. marching from Ashby on Lexington alarm—the hitherto supposed record but which is disclaimed by the writer, and the correct record accepted by James F. D. Garfield, esq., the present Fitchburg revolutionary authority); private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's reg. Ap. 30, 1775 until his death at Bunker hill. On Capt. Wyman's muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, is written after the name John Gibson : "kild in Battle June 17<sup>th</sup> as supposed," and on Capt. Wyman's returns of Oct. 3, 1775, after John Gibson's name : "Died June 17." To quote, "his remains were not recognized among the slain, but the last seen of him was in the hottest of the fight when, his ammunition having failed, he was beating back the enemy with the breach of his gun . . . the only man from Fitchburg known to have been slain in the revolution." On Ap. 23, 1776 David Goodridge, Isaac Gibson and Joseph Walker, selectmen of Fitchburg, addressed the following letter, the original found in the Massachusetts archives :

"To the Committee of Cloathing for the Colony of Massachusetts Bay—Gentlemen : This may certify to you that John Gibson who was supposed to be killed in the battle of Bunker Hill, had his last place of residence at Fitchburg, and said Gibson belonged to Capt Abijah Wyman's company in Col William Prescott's Reg. and the said Gibson has not drawn a coat nor any money in lue thereof,



and there is no administrator on said Gibson's estate. Therefore we desire you should pay to some one of us the subscribers, or our order, the sum of twenty-five shillings for the benefit of the heirs of the said deceased, agreeable to a resolve of the General Assembly."

The city of Boston erected June 17, 1889, as a memorial to the patriots who fell at Bunker hill, two double-faced bronze tablets in Winthrop square (Charlestown), the front looking towards the square and the reverse, Adams street; on the front of one is engraved "John Gibson, Fitchburg."

V <sup>3</sup> Abraham Gibson b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), June 13, 1749; d. young.

V <sup>4</sup> Jacob Gibson. 162

V <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel Gibson. 168

V <sup>6</sup> Jonathan Gibson of Fitchburg and Grafton b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Dec. 22, 1754, not Dec. 22, 1757 as entered on Lunenburg records; bap. Feb. 2, 1755; m. (pub. Dec. 18, 1778) his step-sister Bathsheba Bennett (d. Grafton, Dec. 24, 1817), dau. of Mrs. Abigail Bennett-Gibson.

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whitcomb's reg. of minute-men, marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm, served six days; private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg. of militia, Ap. 25, 1775 to 8 months later, on duty Oct. 4, 1775 at Prospect hill near Boston; private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg. (6th Worcester county), marched July 31, 1777 to Bennington "to joyn Gen. Seth Warner." It is said that in the Bennington centennial celebration one of his descendants carried a Hessian drum captured at the battle.

On his removal to Grafton he located on the hills in "the middle-of-the-town," and under town entry of Mar. 4, 1793 "Ens. Jonathan Gibson" was chosen constable and collector but was allowed to hire some one to serve in his place.

By the agreement of Dec. 26, 1786 his father and

step-mother made their home with him, the son signing a bond for £300 "to hold Myself Boun to the said Isaac Gibson and wiffe to find the One halaff of the house Namely the Estend of said House from the saller to the Garrot" . . . to provide fire-wood, food including "Two Good Cows for Milk Butter & Cheese," clothing "Both for the Lords Day and Every Day," and "a Good Horse as oft as they need it or when they Please" . . . "to Nurse and Docter in Sicknes and to Bury the said Isaac Gibson & wife at their Diseease Decently and honourably"; and in consideration of this the father agreed "to keep for the use of the Family [Jonathan's] two Beed together with the remainder of the Household stuff and Beading Dureing the Life of Myself and wife," and also "to Give to the said Jonathan Gibson Two Cows as part of the Reward for to Enable the said Jonathan to full fill the above Conditions."

## CHILDREN (perhaps others):

VI <sup>1</sup> Abigail Gibson m. Mar. 31, 1803, Silas Gibson of Londonderry, Vt., son of Silas and Damaris (Bennett) Gibson, *see* 94.

VI <sup>2</sup> Jonathan Gibson b. Grafton, June 10, 1787.

VI <sup>3</sup> Nathan Gibson b. Grafton, May 9, 1795.

V <sup>7</sup> David Gibson.

171

V <sup>8</sup> Solomon Gibson of Fitchburg b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Nov. 19, 1758; d. Fitchburg, Mar. 17, 1820; m. Jan. 27, 1785 (pub. July 24, 1784), Sarah Willard.

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. William Thurlo's co. under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, service at Saratoga by Resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

## CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Fitchburg, Oct. 27, 1785; m. May 25, 1813 (pub. Feb. 18, 1813), Moses Cooper of Westminster, Mass.

VI <sup>2</sup> Susanna Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 14, 1788.

VI <sup>3</sup> Anne Willard Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 24, 1791; m. (pub. Feb. 26, 1815) Asaph Merriam of Westminster.

- VI <sup>4</sup> Fanny Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 13, 1793; d. Dec. 26, 1793.
- VI <sup>5</sup> Solomon Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Dec. 1, 1794; m. Dec. 28, 1819 (pub. Sept. 1, 1819), Polly Billings of Fitchburg.
- VI <sup>6</sup> Charles Willard Gibson b. Fitchburg, June 9, 1797; d. Oct. 12, 1815.
- VI <sup>7</sup> Mary Ann Gibson b. Fitchburg, May 28, 1800.
- VI <sup>8</sup> Leonard Lymans Gibson b. Fitchburg, May 11, 1802.
- VI <sup>9</sup> Avelina Johnson Gibson b. Fitchburg, May 9, 1805; m. May 10, 1825 (pub. Ap. 23, 1825), Hon. Maury Farnham of Cedar Rapids, Ill., mayor; nine children.
- V <sup>9</sup> Abraham Gibson. **174**
- V <sup>10</sup> Keziah Gibson b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Feb. 10, 1762; d. Grafton, Sept. 16, 1817; m. at Fitchburg by Rev. John Payson, Feb. 10, 1783 (pub. Jan. 4, 1783), Elijah Phelps of Fitchburg and Grafton (b. 1759, d. Grafton, July 28, 1835).

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Keziah Phelps d. young.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Elijah Phelps b. July 21, 1784.
- VI <sup>3</sup> John Phelps b. Aug. 6, 1786.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Joseph Phelps b. Aug. 16, 1788; m.; children.
- VI <sup>5</sup> Keziah Phelps b. 1791.
- VI <sup>6</sup> Samuel Phelps b. Mar. 21, 1794.
- VI <sup>7</sup> Rebecca Phelps b. Sept. 29, 1796.
- VI <sup>8</sup> Edah Phelps b. July 21, 1798.
- V <sup>11</sup> Rebecca Gibson b. (probably Fitchburg) about 1764; d. Grafton, Sept. 23, 1803 aged 40 years; m. as first wife, Thomas Kinney Park of Worthington, Conn. and Grafton (m. second, Ap. 11, 1804, Rebecca Thacher of Grafton); one child.
- V <sup>12</sup> Anna Gibson. **184**

**161**

*Isaac* <sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.* <sup>ii</sup>, *John* <sup>i</sup>

- V **Isaac Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass. and Rindge, N. H., first child of Isaac **160** and Keziah (Johnson) Gib-

son, b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Mass., Nov. 28, 1745; d. Rindge, Dec. 6, 1811, not Dec. 6, 1815 as inscribed on gravestone; m. first, at Harvard, Mass. by Rev. Daniel Johnson, Mar. 16, 1773 (pub. Jan. 29, 1773), Lois Samson of Bolton, Mass. (d. Fitchburg, June 17, 1782); m. second, Ruth Eaton (b. Reading, Mass., Sept. 27, 1757, d. Rindge, Feb. 25, 1835), dau. of John and Mary (McIntire) Eaton of Jaffrey, N. H.

Mr. Gibson passed his early manhood in his native town and in 1775 was one of the five Gibsons among the Fitchburg forty-four minute-men; about 1782 he moved to the southwest of Rindge remaining there till his death of "spotted fever," an epidemic which prevailed in several New England localities in 1811 and 1812.

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Hannah Gibson bap. Fitchburg, May 1, 1774; d. Jan. 25, 1780.  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Sally Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1776; bap. (Sarah) First church, Ap. 7, 1776; d. Grafton, Vt., Aug. 3, 1856; m. Aug. 2, 1795, William Stickney of Grafton, representative (b. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 16, 1768, d. Grafton, Feb. 1, 1860).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> ——— Stickney d. young.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Sally Stickney b. Grafton, Oct. 7, 1797; d. unm.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> William Stickney of Grafton b. Grafton, Aug. 20, 1799; d. July 28, 1850; m.; two children.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Hannah Stickney b. Grafton, Ap. 2, 1802; d. Oct. 20, 1805.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Salmon Stickney of Boston, Mass. b. Grafton, Sept. 9, 1804; accidentally killed Dec. 26, 1833; m.; one child.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Henry Stickney of Galesburg, Ill. b. Grafton, Jan. 29, 1807; accidentally killed Nov. 16, 1866; m. Mary A. Wood of Rindge; four children.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Curtis Stickney b. Grafton, May 20, 1809; d. Ap. 7, 1865; unm.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Mary Stickney b. Grafton, Oct. 11, 1811; d. Ap. 6, 1880; unm.

- VII <sup>9</sup> Isaac Stickney of Galesburg b. Grafton, May 16, 1814; d. May 15, 1877; m.; two children.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Laura Stickney b. Grafton, Aug. 9, 1817; m. Albert Wood of Rindge; two children.
- VI <sup>3</sup> Joel Gibson bap. Fitchburg, Ap. 25, 1779; d. June 22, 1782.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Lois Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 5, 1781; bap. First church, Ap. 29, 1781; d. Grafton, Aug. 27, 1849; m. July 3, 1803, Eleazar Houghton of Grafton (d. Grafton, Feb. 18, 1849 aged 78 years).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Royal Houghton of Grafton b. Grafton, Jan. 29, 1804; m.; seven children.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Thomas P. Houghton of Grafton b. Grafton, May 5, 1806; m.; five children.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Isaac Houghton of Brighton, Mass. b. Grafton, May 25, 1808; m.; five children.
- VII <sup>4</sup> John Houghton of Grafton b. Grafton, Sept. 11, 1813; accidentally killed; unm.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Calvin Houghton of Chester, Vt. and Galesburg b. Grafton; m.; seven children.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Amanda Houghton b. Grafton; m. Isaac Wilder of Ashby, Mass.; six children.
- VI <sup>5</sup> Isaac Gibson of Winchendon, Mass. and Rindge, the last Isaac of three successive generations, b. Rindge, Aug. 4, 1783; d. Rindge, Sept. 25, 1858; m. Dec. 14, 1814, Nancy Kimball (b. Bradford, Mass., Ap. 4, 1782, d. Rindge, Aug. 29, 1858), dau. of Aquilla and Anna (Tenney) Kimball.

Mr. Gibson on his wedding day removed from Rindge to Winchendon (Ipswich Canada from 1690 till incorporated June 14, 1764) and settled on the Graton farm so-called, but in 1827 returned to his native town.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Alonzo Gibson (Capt.) of Rindge b. Winchendon, Sept. 30, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1850; unm.
- Capt. Gibson was captain of the Rindge company of N. H. militia and was held in esteem by the community; he lost his life in the fire which destroyed his house.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Elvira Gibson b. Winchendon, Ap. 16, 1817; d. Sept. 16, 1819.

VII <sup>5</sup> Ruth Ann Gibson b. Winchendon, May 10, 1819; d. Barre, Mass., June 12, 1893; m. first, Oct. 20, 1851, E. Henry Howe of Barre (d. Nov. 15, 1853); m. second, Feb. 2, 1854, Timothy J. Howland of Barre (d. Nov. 1, 1880); one child: <sup>1</sup> Alonzo Edward Gibson (birth name Edward Alonzo Howe) b. Barre, Nov. 21, 1852; drowned in Lake Washacum, Sterling, Mass., Aug. 25, 1868.

VII <sup>4</sup> Ellen Elvira Gibson of Barre b. Winchendon, May 8, 1821; m. at Geneva, Wis., July 26, 1861, Rev. John Hobart; divorced at Olney, Ill., Aug. 5, 1868, resuming her family name; no children.

Miss Gibson during the civil war was actively engaged promoting the interests of "the boys in blue"—the Ellen (Ella) E. G. Hobart, lecturer and writer on questions of morality, giving to the Northwestern sanitary fair at Chicago (1863) the first one hundred dollars realized from the sale of her pamphlet *The Soldiers' Gift*, and closely identifying herself with the regiment of which her husband was chaplain, the 8th Wis. volunteers or "Live Eagle" regiment whose Old Abe, after safely returning from three years' camp life, was kept in the capitol grounds in Madison, Wis. and died in 1871 at the venerable age of twenty! In 1864, on the recommendation of Gov. Lewis of Wisconsin and other state officials, Miss Gibson was elected chaplain 1st Wis. heavy artillery then stationed at Fort Lyon, Va., and performed the duties of chaplain although the Secretary of War declined to have her mustered, perhaps for the reason stated in the following letter signed by President Lincoln and dated Nov. 10, 1864:

"This lady says she would be appointed chaplain of the 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery, only that she is a female. The President has not legally anything to do with such a question, but he has no objection to her appointment.

A. Lincoln."

Congress passed a bill Mar. 3, 1869 granting her chaplain's pay for the time of service; it was not, however, till Mar. 7, 1876 that Miss Gibson received from the U. S. treasurer John C. New, \$1,210.56, the amount in full.

VII <sup>5</sup> Amasa Gibson of Barre, manufacturer, b. Winchendon, Aug. 13, 1823; d. Barre, Oct. 1, 1855; m.

Jan. 1, 1847, Lois H. Stevens (d. Oct. 17, 1865);  
one adopted child.

VI <sup>6</sup> Ruth Gibson b. Rindge, May 22, 1786; d. Grafton, Nov.  
27, 1812; unm.

VI <sup>7</sup> Israel Gibson of Rindge, N. H. and Clarendon, Vt. b.  
Rindge, Sept. 15, 1789; d. Mendon, Vt., Aug. 16, 1863;  
m. Dec. 17, 1815, Betsey Rugg (d. Mendon, Aug. 14,  
1855 aged 65 years), dau. of Thomas Rugg of Rindge.

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Edward Gibson of Clarendon b. Rindge, Sept. 18,  
1816; d. Ap. 8, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Phebe  
Spofford.

VII <sup>2</sup> Clarissa Gibson b. Rindge, Ap. 14, 1818; d. Au-  
rora, Ill., Sept. 15, 1859; m. July 22, 1841,  
Elisha Fairbanks of Clarendon and Aurora; four  
children.

VII <sup>3</sup> Isaac Gibson of Rutland, Vt. b. Rindge, Mar. 20,  
1820; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Abigail J. Gilman;  
nine children.

VII <sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Gibson b. Rindge, Aug. 24, 1822; d.  
Mar. 29, 1893; m. Mar. 4, 1852, Martin Eames  
of Bellows Falls, Vt.

VII <sup>5</sup> Mary Ann Gibson b. Rindge, Dec. 17, 1824; d.  
Aug. 15, 1851; unm.

VII <sup>6</sup> Milton Gibson of Middletown, Conn. b. Rindge,  
Ap. 12, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1879; unm.

VII <sup>7</sup> Julia A. Gibson b. Rindge, Sept. 22, 1829; d. Low-  
ell, Mass., Mar. 8, 1848; unm.

VII <sup>8</sup> William Baxter Gibson b. Rindge, Dec. 11, 1831;  
d. Nov. 23, 1834.

VII <sup>9</sup> Susan M. Gibson b. Rindge, Jan. 12, 1834; d. Aug.  
28, 1848.

VII <sup>10</sup> Maria C. Gibson of Springfield, Mass. b. Rindge,  
Ap. 27, 1836; unm.

VI <sup>8</sup> Patty Gibson b. Rindge, Oct. 1, 1791; m. Aug. 24, 1815,  
Samuel Hayward of Clarendon.

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Sophronia Hayward d. Feb. 18, 1885; m. Edson  
Nelson of Brandon, Vt.; children.

VII <sup>2</sup> Clarissa Hayward d. unm.

VII <sup>3</sup> Samuel Hayward of Clarendon d. Feb. 28, 1886;  
m. Feb. 27, 1849, Delia A. Round; five children.

VII <sup>4</sup>Martha Hayward d. unm.

VI <sup>9</sup>John Gibson of Baldwinsville, Mass. b. Rindge, Ap. 4, 1794; d. Ap. 5, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Lucy Day (b. Nov. 28, 1804, d. Ap. 3, 1886), dau. of Ambrey and Lucy Day of Winchendon.

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup>Lucy Emogene Gibson (adopted) m. Benjamin Merrill of Baldwinsville.

VI <sup>10</sup>Catherine Gibson b. Rindge, Aug. 13, 1796; d. Mar. 25, 1823; unm.

VI <sup>11</sup>Nathaniel Gibson of Chenango (Broome county), N. Y. b. Rindge, Aug. 13, 1796; d. Chenango, Feb. 20, 1865; m. at Union, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1834, Susan Eaton (b. Jaffrey, Aug. 19, 1809, d. Chenango, Jan. 16, 1877), dau. of David Eaton.

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup>Lorenzo N. Gibson b. Chenango, Oct. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 26, 1842.

VII <sup>2</sup>Montillo H. Gibson of Binghampton, N. Y. b. Chenango, Ap. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 9, 1868, Elvira A. Dedrick (b. Jan. 20, 1850), dau. of John and Amanda Dedrick of Union; four children :  
<sup>1</sup>Nellie Gibson b. Chenango, Oct. 22, 1870; d. Mar. 20, 1875. <sup>2</sup>Leon Gibson b. Binghampton, May 20, 1876; d. Aug. 15, 1876. <sup>3</sup>Lena Gibson b. Binghampton, May 20, 1876; d. Aug. 11, 1876. <sup>4</sup>Leon Ethel Gibson b. Chenango, Jan. 18, 1880.

VII <sup>3</sup>Lucy M. Gibson b. Chenango, Ap. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 22, 1842.

VII <sup>4</sup>Alphonso B. Gibson b. Chenango, May 27, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1843.

VII <sup>5</sup>Marcus D. Gibson b. Chenango, Feb. 5, 1850; d. July 8, 1860.

## 162

*Isaac<sup>14</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>15</sup>, John jr.<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>17</sup>*

V **Jacob Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass., fourth child of Isaac **160** and Keziah (Johnson) Gibson, b. Lunenburg



(Fitchburg), Mar. 6, 1751 ; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 19, 1824 ; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery ; m. at Fitchburg by Rev. John Payson, Feb. 20, 1772 (pub. Sept. 12, 1771), Mary (Molly) Polley (b. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 21, 1752, d. Fitchburg, Mar. 8, 1821, bur. beside her husband), dau. of Joseph and Dorcas (Colburn) Polley.

<sup>1</sup> *George Polley* of Woburn, Mass. in 1648/9, m. 1649, Elizabeth Winn ; children.

<sup>11</sup> *George Polley* of Woburn, son of George, b. Jan. 4, 1656 ; m. Oct. 12, 1677, Mary Knight ; children.

<sup>111</sup> *Ebenezer Polley* of Lancaster, Mass., son of George, b. Woburn, Oct. 20, 1693 ; m. Jan. 11, 1725, Dorcas Houghton of Lancaster. He was among the early settlers on Bee hill (now Legate hill) in the northwest of Lancaster, since 1740 in the southeast of Leominster. Children.

<sup>111</sup> *Joseph Polley* of Leominster and Fitchburg, son of Ebenezer, b. Leominster, Sept. 3, 1728 ; d. late 1775 or early 1776 ; m. Mar. 1, 1749, Dorcas Colburn of Leominster, descendant of Edward Colborne, the English pioneer in Concord, Mass. in 1635. Mr. Polley was a revolutionary soldier—fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Woods' co., Col. Asa Witcomb's reg. of militia, marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 13 days. Among children—Ebenezer, a revolutionary soldier. Joseph, a revolutionary soldier, both private and fifer. John, a revolutionary soldier. *Mary*, wife of Jacob Gibson.

Mr. Gibson was a member of the Fitchburg train-band and a man of great strength and fearlessness ; after his marriage he continued to reside in the homestead, "Fort Gibson" on Pearl hill, and was the last of his generation to own and occupy it ; he was succeeded by his son Joseph whose son Thomas succeeded him, and after the death of Thomas in 1872 the property was bought by strangers.

#### CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Molly (Polly) Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 18, 1773 ; d. Aug. 13, 1825 ; m. Nov. 8, 1795 (pub. Sept. 12, 1795), Joseph Phelps of Fitchburg.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Keziah Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1775 ; d. Dec. 24, 1816 ; m. Jan. 7, 1798, Reuben Putnam of Fitchburg.
- VI <sup>3</sup> Joseph Gibson. 163
- VI <sup>4</sup> Relief Gibson. 164

- VI <sup>5</sup> Jacob Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1782 ; bap. First church, May 12, 1782 ; d. Mar. 10, 1799 (Fitchburg records).
- VI <sup>6</sup> Hebsebeth Gibson. 166
- VI <sup>7</sup> John Gibson b. Fitchburg, Aug. 25, 1786 ; bap. First church, Dec. 9, 1787 ; d. young.
- VI <sup>8</sup> Betsey Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 10, 1789 ; bap. First church, June 1, 1789 ; d. Nov. 18, 1826 ; m. as first wife, July 6, 1809 (pub. June 1, 1809), Elnathan Colburn of Leominster, (b. Mar. 9, 1788, d. Nov. 2, 1855), son of Sergt. John and Ann (Darby) Colburn, and descendant of Edward Colborne, the English pioneer ; seven children b. in Leominster.
- VI <sup>9</sup> Elnathan Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Aug. 20, 1791 ; bap. Oct. 2, 1791 ; d. Aug. 5, 1841 ; m. (pub. Jan. 30, 1817) Sarah Oakman of Lunenburg.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Edwin Oakman Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Sept. 22, 1818 ; m. Mary Ann — ; two children b. in Fitchburg : <sup>1</sup> Henrietta S. Gibson b. Aug. 30, 1843 ; d. Nov. 24, 1866. <sup>2</sup> Mary C. Gibson b. Aug. 13, 1845.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Sylvina T. Gibson b. Fitchburg, July 7, 1823 ; d. June 28, 1825.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Elnathan Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 30, 1827.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann Gibson b. Fitchburg, July 13, 1829.

**163**

*Jacob<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VI **Joseph Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass., resident of the old "Fort Gibson" homestead on Pearl hill, third child of Jacob **162** and Mary (Polley) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Feb. 4, 1777 ; d. Fitchburg, Sept. 7, 1826 ; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery ; m. Sept. 30, 1807 family record, Oct. 1 Fitchburg records (pub. Aug. 12, 1807), Prudence Carter (b. Mar. 21, 1786, d. Aug. 19, 1862), dau. of John and Lydia Carter of Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Sibyl Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 21, 1808 (family record) ; d. Feb. 20, 1842 ; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Rebecca Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 4, 1810 ; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 30, 1874 ; bur. in Forest Hill cemetery ; m. Sept. 21, 1837 (pub. July 10, 1837), Galen G. Lamb of Fitchburg, millwright and resident on Dean hill (b. Columbus, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1805, d. June 12, 1882).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Alvin W. Lamb b. Fitchburg, May 24, 1842 ; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered Nov. 2, 1861, private, co. A, 32d reg. Mass. infantry, wounded at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, d. July 6, 1863.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Helen Rebecca Lamb b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 29, 1844 ; m. July 10, 1878, Granville Avery of Concord, Mass. (b. Ellsworth, N. H., Sept. 15, 1843) ; no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Adelia Amanda Lamb b. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 5, 1848 ; d. Oct. 24, 1865.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Jacob Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Dec. 31, 1811 ; d. 1874 ; m. Mar. 30, 1852 (pub. Mar. 27, 1852), Sally A. Billings of Kittery, Me.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sibyl (Sybel) Ann Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 1, 1853 ; m. John Lewis of York, Me.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> George B. Gibson of Kittery b. Fitchburg, Dec. 16, 1856.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Jane Gibson b. Fitchburg, Nov. 10, 1814 ; d. July 17, 1831.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Mary Gibson b. Fitchburg, Ap. 24, 1817 ; d. Aug. 4, 1854 ; m. (pub. Aug. 20, 1836) Edwin Lamb of Lunenburg and Fitchburg (b. Oxford, Mass., May 7, 1814, d. Aug. 1862).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Edwin Gibson Lamb of Providence, R. I., foreman inspector New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, b. Sept. 11, 1837 ; m. Ap. 1, 1863, Augusta Vibbert ; two children : <sup>1</sup> Flora Lamb b. May 1, 1866 ; d. Aug. 1869. <sup>2</sup> William E. Lamb b. Feb. 14, 1872.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Sarah Jane Lamb b. Lunenburg, Ap. 4, 1840 ; m. July 27, 1862, James D. Dunn of No. Chelmsford, Mass.; two children b. in No. Chelmsford : <sup>1</sup> James E. Dunn b. Sept. 4, 1863. <sup>2</sup> Frank L. Dunn b. Sept. 30, 1867.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> William Estus Lamb b. Lunenburg, July 23, 1841 ; d. Sept. 25, 1841.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Mary Etta Lamb b. Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1844 ; m. Mar. 2, 1872, Nathan Smith of Eastham and Boston, Mass.; two children : <sup>1</sup> Etta L. Smith b. May 22, 1873. <sup>2</sup> Nathan G. Smith b. Jan. 23, 1877.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> John Cowding Lamb of E. Providence b. Fitchburg, July 11, 1850 ; m. Aug. 1884, Emma Spaulding ; no children.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Joseph Philander Gibson of Birdsall, N. Y. b. Fitchburg, July 13, 1819 ; d. Canaseraga, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1876 ; m. Dec. 24, 1846 (pub. Dec. 10, 1846), Asenath Graham (b. Townsend, Mass., Ap. 20, 1823), dau. of Samuel Graham.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Abbie Jane Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 23, 1847 ; m. Feb. 1, 1894, Charles Gray of Ossian, N. Y.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> George Dana Gibson of Birdsall b. Bolton, Mass., July 23, 1851 ; m. Mar. 3, 1875, Lydia F. Doud (b. Hume, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1855) ; four children b. in Birdsall : <sup>1</sup> Charles P. Gibson b. Oct. 3, 1876. <sup>2</sup> Jennie Gibson b. June 23, 1878. <sup>3</sup> James D. Gibson b. Ap. 16, 1882. <sup>4</sup> Grace Gibson b. July 29, 1889.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Frances Sibyl Gibson b. Birdsall, Oct. 10, 1856 ; m. Mar. 10, 1881, Frank Zimmer of White's Corner and Mansfield, Pa.; two children b. in White's Corner : <sup>1</sup> Mabel Elsie Zimmer b. Mar. 17, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Lulu Mary Zimmer b. July 14, 1885.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Samuel Adams Gibson of Ossian b. Birdsall, May 10, 1862 ; m. Feb. 1, 1887, Emma I. Smith (b. Canaseraga, Mar. 8, 1863, d. Ap. 16, 1898) ; three children b. in Ossian : <sup>1</sup> Bertha Asenath Gibson b. July 6, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Minnie Frances Gibson b. Dec. 14, 1890. <sup>3</sup> Dana Joseph Gibson b. Sept. 3, 1894.

- VII <sup>7</sup> William Gibson of Boston b. Fitchburg, Ap. 10, 1822 ; bur. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Julia Howard and Francie De Fitterea ; five children.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Thomas Gibson of Fitchburg, the last Gibson owner and occupant of the Isaac Gibson homestead on Pearl hill, b. Fitchburg, Sept. 30, 1825 ; d. Fitchburg, Sept. 28, 1872; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery ; m. (pub. Dec. 20, 1850) Sarah J. Billings.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Christopher W. Gibson b. Fitchburg, July 21, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1870.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Julia Ann Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 19, 1856; d. June 3, 1856.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> John E. Gibson b. Fitchburg, Nov. 8, 1858; d. Mar. 21, 1868.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> James R. W. Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Nov. 8, 1858; accidentally burnt to death Jan. 15, 1884; m. as first husband (pub. Feb. 3, 1883), Fannie M. Phillips; no children.

## 164

*Jacob<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Relief Gibson**, fourth child of Jacob **162** and Mary (Polley) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 20, 1779; d. Leominster, Mass., May 31, 1826; m. as first wife, May 9, 1804 family record (pub. May 2, 1804), Joseph Colburn of Leominster (b. Nov. 19, 1779, d. Leominster, Jan. 15, 1857), son of the revolutionary soldier Sergt. John and Anna (Darby) Colburn, and descendant of Edward Colborne, pioneer in 1635 in Concord, Mass. (Joseph<sup>v</sup>; Sergt. John<sup>iv</sup> of Leominster; Nathaniel<sup>iii</sup> of Concord and Leominster; Robert<sup>ii</sup> of Concord; Edward<sup>i</sup>.)

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Ann (Anna) Colburn b. Leominster, May 29, 1805; d. Jan. 24, 1857; m. Albert Crain of Leominster; no children.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Jacob Colburn.

- VII <sup>3</sup> Polly Colburn b. Leominster, July 11, 1809; d. Nov. 18, 1885; m. as second wife, John Winch of Leominster; no children.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Joseph Colburn of Leominster b. Leominster, Mar. 3, 1811; d. Mar. 23, 1891; m. Ap. 11, 1837, Sallie Carter (b. Sept. 15, 1813, d. 1870).

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charlotte Augusta Colburn b. Leominster, Jan. 21, 1838; m. Aug. 19, 1858, Crawford Stuart of Leominster; four children b. in Leominster: <sup>1</sup> Fred Augustus Stuart of Leominster b. Mar. 17, 1860; unm. <sup>2</sup> Sadie Augusta Stuart b. May 30, 1872; d. Ap. 30, 1873. <sup>3</sup> Clifton Colburn Stuart b. Feb. 13, 1876. <sup>4</sup> Carrie Carter Stuart b. Feb. 13, 1876; d. July 20, 1876.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Joseph Theodore Colburn of Leominster b. Leominster, Jan. 23, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1881; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Addie E. Groat (d. Mar. 29, 1881); one child: <sup>1</sup> Christopher Whitcomb Colburn b. Leominster, Feb. 24, 1868.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Augusta Colburn of Leominster b. Leominster, Dec. 7, 1843; d. June 7, 1894; m. July 9, 1872, Ida Augusta Derby; one child: <sup>1</sup> Gracie Cecilia Colburn b. Leominster, Jan. 11, 1874.
- VII <sup>5</sup> John Colburn of Leominster and Wellesley Hills, Mass. b. Leominster, Sept. 3, 1814; d. Wellesley Hills, Dec. 15, 1886; m. Nov. 25, 1846, Mary A. Blanchard (b. Shrewsbury, Vt., June 28, 1824, d. Dec. 26, 1897), dau. of Stephen and Rebecca B. (Lake) Blanchard, and descendant of John Page of Dedham, co. Essex, Eng., pioneer in Watertown, Mass. in 1630.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ella Colburn b. Leominster, Jan. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 19, 1848.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> J. Henry Colburn of Roxbury, Mass. b. Leominster, Sept. 25, 1849; m. May 14, 1874, Helen Thompson Bliss (b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850); one child: <sup>1</sup> Edith May Colburn b. New Bedford, May 31, 1876; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Mary Eleanor Colburn, a lady greatly interested

in genealogical research, b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 9, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Thomas Guthrie of Boston, Mass. (b. Glasgow, Scot., Feb. 22, 1848, d. Boston, Mar. 12, 1897); no children.

- VIII <sup>4</sup> Frank Martin Colburn of Wellesley Hills b. Sterling, Mass., Ap. 18, 1858; m. first, Feb. 26, 1883, Ida Estella Childs (b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 5, 1858, d. Nov. 26, 1894); m. second, Jan. 3, 1899, Clarissa Maxwell Elms (b. Boston, July 30, 1870); two children: <sup>1</sup> Stanley Childs Colburn b. Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1885. <sup>2</sup> Marion Colburn b. Wellesley Hills, Ap. 21, 1889.

- VII <sup>6</sup> Alvin Colburn of Lynn, Mass. b. Leominster, Ap. 21, 1820; d. Lynn, Ap. 5, 1897; m. Sept. 15, 1847, Louisa E. Seaver of Northboro, Mass. (b. June 16, 1822, d. Lynn, Ap. 9, 1886.)

#### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> George A. Colburn b. Leominster, Ap. 5, 1849; d. Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 1, 1874.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Eunice E. Colburn b. Leominster, Feb. 15, 1852.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Francis A. Colburn b. Leominster, Oct. 17, 1854; d. July 11, 1855.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Arthur Colburn b. Leominster, July 16, 1856; d. Lynn, June, 1890.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Clifton Colburn of Lynn b. Leominster, July 25, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Gertrude S. Penfield (b. Middletown, Conn., May 18, 1867), dau. of Elmore and Ellen C. Penfield; one child: <sup>1</sup> Mildred Colburn b. Lynn, July 19, 1897.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Charles Colburn b. Leominster, Ap. 8, 1823; d. Jan. 14, 1825.

## 165

*Relief*<sup>II</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>V</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>IV</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>III</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>II</sup>, *John*<sup>I</sup>

- VII **Jacob Colburn** of Leominster, Mass., second child of Joseph and Relief **164** (Gibson) Colburn, b. Leominster, May 25, 1806; d. Leominster, July 7, 1865; m. Ap. 25, 1831, Hannah Spaulding of Westminster, Mass. (b. Jan. 4, 1807.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Sarah F. Colburn b. Leominster, Nov. 29, 1833 ; m. first, Mar. 30, 1854, David Shepley of Leominster (d. Sept. 12, 1875) ; m. second, Jan. 4, 1877, James Gallup (d. Aug. 31, 1884).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Frances A. Shepley b. Leominster, Feb. 5, 1858 ; d. Sept. 28, 1858.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Nellie C. Shepley b. Leominster, Aug. 3, 1862 ; m. Sept. 1890, William Upham of Leominster.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles A. Colburn of Leominster b. Leominster, July 29, 1837 ; m. first, Ap. 12, 1859, Isabella N. Sloper ; m. second, Dec. 16, 1873, Eliza J. Haworth.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Frances A. Colburn b. Leominster June 4, 1860 ; d. Fitchburg, Mass., 1882 ; m. Dec. 26, 1881, Webster P. Monroe.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Charles H. Colburn of — Cal. b. Leominster, Mar. 5, 1862.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Lillian G. Colburn b. Leominster, Ap. 19, 1876.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Mary A. Colburn b. Leominster, Oct. 30, 1843 ; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Franklin S. Blake of Leominster (b. Hyde Park, Mass., May 29, 1835, d. Dec. 2, 1888).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Albert F. Blake of Cleveland, O. b. Leominster, June 5, 1865 ; m. June 17, 1889, Bessie Pendleton ; five children b. in Cleveland : <sup>1</sup> Florence M. Blake b. June 8, 1890. <sup>2</sup> Edward F. Blake b. Oct. 26, 1891. <sup>3</sup> Frederick P. Blake b. Feb. 4, 1894. <sup>4</sup> Francis S. Blake b. Sept. 26, 1895. <sup>5</sup> William F. Blake b. Jan. 8, 1897.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Nellie F. Blake b. Leominster, Sept. 17, 1875.

## 166

*Jacob \**, *Isaac <sup>iv</sup>*, *Dea. Timothy <sup>iii</sup>*, *John jr. <sup>ii</sup>*, *John <sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Hebsebeth Gibson**, sixth child of Jacob **162** and Mary (Polley) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 1, 1784 ; d. July 24, 1829 ; m. by Rev. William Bascom, May 4,



1809 Fitchburg records, May 12 family record (pub. Feb. 2, 1809), Israel Wetherbee of Leominster, Mass. (b. Nov. 19, 1781, d. Dec. 25, 1849 family record), son of Israel and Sarah (How) Wetherbee.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Hebsebeth Wetherbee b. Leominster, June 19, 1810 ; d. May 25, 1865 ; m. May 8, 1834, Barney Pratt of Fitchburg.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Amanda Pratt b. Jan. 12, 1839 ; d. Aug. 20, 1858 ; unm.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Sarah How Wetherbee.

167

- VII <sup>3</sup> Nancy Wetherbee b. Leominster, July 27, 1813 ; d. Sept. 4, 1894 ; m. Dec. 13, 1849, Thomas Divoll of Leominster ; no children.

- VII <sup>4</sup> Israel Wetherbee of Fitchburg b. Leominster, Jan. 21, 1815 ; d. Westminster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1878 ; m. first, Dec. 1, 1843, Malvina Weston ; m. second, 1868, Susan Pierce.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ozro Wetherbee b. Fitchburg, Mar. 3, 1845 ; d. Mar. 6, 1846.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Ellen M. Wetherbee b. Fitchburg, Mar. 2, 1851.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Jerome I. Wetherbee b. Fitchburg, July 26, 1852 ; m. May 28, 1882, Harriet E. Walker.

- VIII <sup>4</sup> Horace Wetherbee b. Fitchburg, Aug. 23, 1857 ; d. Jan. 27, 1882 ; m. May 2, 1880, Cara Nelson ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Carl Wetherbee b. Jan. 7, 1882.

- VIII <sup>5</sup> Arthur P. Wetherbee b. Dec. 10, 1872.

- VII <sup>6</sup> John Wetherbee of Leominster b. Leominster, Dec. 17, 1816 ; d. Mar. 4, 1890 ; m. Eliza A. Tisdale ; three children.

- VII <sup>6</sup> Abel Porter Wetherbee b. Leominster, Aug. 20, 1818 ; d. Mar. 3, 1883 ; m. Oct. 5, 1854, Maria Rouse ; no children.

- VII <sup>7</sup> Andrew Wetherbee b. Leominster, Dec. 31, 1821 ; d. June 14, 1822.

## 167

*Hebsebeth*<sup>1</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>

- VII **Sarah How Wetherbee**, second child of Israel and Hebsebeth **166** (Gibson) Wetherbee, b. Leominster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Feb. 10, 1830, Joseph Willard of Fitchburg, Mass. (b. Jan. 20, 1808, d. June 18, 1888.)

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> — Willard d. young.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Julia Ann Willard b. Fitchburg, Sept. 10, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1856, John Ogden of Fitchburg (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1830, d. Ap. 6, 1869).

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> John W. Ogden of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Ap. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Elizabeth Wood; one child: <sup>1</sup> Lillian May Ogden b. Fitchburg, Sept. 11, 1884.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Fred S. Ogden of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Mar. 28, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Sarah E. Speak; no children.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Mary Francisco Ogden b. Fitchburg, Nov. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 5, 1877.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Sarah Ellen Willard b. Fitchburg, Oct. 9, 1835; m. July 14, 1857, Oliver Blood of Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> Sarah Josephine Blood b. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 11, 1859; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Irving Oliver Blood of Ridlandville, Me. b. Fitchburg, Mar. 12, 1863; m. May 22, 1888, Mary Elida Phinney; two children b. in Webb, Me.: <sup>1</sup> Lester Irving Blood b. Feb. 12, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Oliver Sisco Blood b. Feb. 9, 1898.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Everett Blood b. Fitchburg, Jan. 21, 1865; d. Jan. 28, 1865.

## 168

*Isaac*<sup>1</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>2</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>

- V **Nathaniel Gibson** of Lunenburg, Mass. and Graf-

ton (Thomlinson 1754-1788, Tomlinson 1788-1792), Vt., fifth child of Isaac **160** and Keziah (Johnson) Gibson, b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Feb. 22, 1753 ; d. Salisbury, Vt., before 1824 ; m. first, June 25, 1776 (pub. May 15, 1776), Hannah Brown (b. Lexington, Mass., Ap. 28, 1753, bap. Ap. 14, 1756, d. Grafton, Ap. 3, 1789), dau. of Daniel and Anna (Bright) Brown of Lexington and Lunenburg ; m. second, July 6, 1791, Mrs. Keziah Hayward of Grafton.

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whitcomb's reg. of minute-men, marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 6 days ; private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg. of militia Ap. 25, 1775 to 8 months later, on duty Oct. 4, 1775 at Prospect hill near Boston.

His religious views were most likely in advance of those of his day, and that he was fearless in expressing his personal convictions is seen from the following statement dated "Grafton, June 21, 1803," signed "Nath<sup>l</sup> Gibson" and attested by the town clerk :

"I do not agree in Religious Opinions with the majority of the Inhabitants of the town of Grafton."

#### CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Isaac Gibson. **169**  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Hannah Gibson b. probably Lunenburg ; m. ——— Watters ; three children.  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Persis Gibson b. (Lunenburg or Grafton) Dec. 13, 1783 ; d. May 12, 1824 ; m. as first wife, Sept. 25, 1806, Abraham Gibson of Leicester, Salisbury and Rochester, Vt., son of Abraham and Mary (Brown) Gibson, *see* **212**.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Nathaniel Gibson of Middlebury, Vt. and Greencastle (Franklin county), Pa. b. (Lunenburg or Grafton) Dec. 24, 1784 ; d. after Ap. 4, 1867 ; m. twice ; five children.  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Jerusha Gibson b. Grafton, Feb. 10, 1787 ; d. young.

- VI <sup>6</sup> Keziah Gibson b. Grafton after 1791 ; m. Dec. 2, 1813 (Grafton records), Elisha Warner ; children.
- VI <sup>7</sup> Jerusha Gibson b. Grafton, Feb. 27, 1798 ; d. Florence, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1856 ; m. Nov. 2, 1815, Oliver Davis of Grafton and Florence (d. July 15, 1848).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Alonzo G. Davis b. Grafton, Sept. 13, 1816 ; d. May 26, 1833.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Roxy Ann Davis b. Grafton, Dec. 10, 1817 ; d. May 20, 1836 ; m. John Loomis of Florence ; two children.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Minerva Davis b. Grafton, Aug. 10, 1820 ; m. Dixon Comstock of Florence ; one child.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Alvira Davis b. Florence, Jan. 12, 1823 ; d. Aug. 26, 1828.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Lucinda Davis b. Florence, Sept. 9, 1825 ; d. young.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Lucinda M. Davis b. Florence, Jan. 9, 1827 ; d. May, 1896 ; m. Hanson Hard ; two children.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Betsey Davis b. Florence, July 25, 1829 ; m. Gaston E. Comstock of Florence (d. Mar. 7, 1897) ; thirteen children.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Alvira Davis b. Florence, Nov. 25, 1831 ; m. Truman Kellogg of Williamstown, N. Y. ; seven children.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Jerusha Davis b. Florence, Ap. 10, 1834 ; m. Martin Van Buren of W. Camden, N. Y. ; five children.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Almira Davis b. Florence, June 21, 1836 ; m. Frank Baker ; two children.
- VII <sup>11</sup> Jane M. Davis b. Florence, May 13, 1838 ; d. 1881 ; m. Francis Bozarel of Florence ; two children.
- VII <sup>12</sup> Oliver Davis b. Florence, Dec. 6, 1839 ; d. Aug. 24, 1840.
- VI <sup>8</sup> Roswell Gibson.

170

## 169

*Nathaniel<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Isaac Gibson** of Grafton, Vt., first child of Nathaniel **168** and Hannah (Brown) Gibson, bap. Lunenburg, Mass., June 8, 1777 ; d. Grafton, Aug. 13, 1856 ; m.

first, Dec. 4, 1800, Phebe Ross ; m. second, Abigail Stearns.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Nathaniel Gibson of Grafton b. Grafton, 1808 ; d. Grafton, 1850 ; m. Sarah Cummings.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Albert B. Gibson of Grafton b. Grafton, 1837 ; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Narzette Ayres.

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Jan. 2 and mustered Feb. 12, 1862, private, co. G, 7th reg. Vt. infantry, d. of sickness, Carrollton, La., Sept. 11, 1862, bur. in Chalmette nat. cemetery (La.) One child: Nellie Gibson b. Grafton, Nov. 1862.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Norman B. Gibson of Manchester, Vt. b. Grafton, May 31, 1847 ; m. ; two children : <sup>1</sup> Burton N. Gibson b. May 7, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Ernest H. Gibson b. Feb. 23, 1893.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Isaac W. Gibson of Grafton and Londonderry, Vt., farmer and manufacturer, b. Grafton, Mar. 14, 1810 ; m. May 28, 1837, Mariah Waite (d. about 1875).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Abbie S. Gibson b. Londonderry, Aug. 26, 1838 ; m. 1867, Charles A. Pierce of Manchester, Vt. and Northampton, Mass., publisher ; three children : <sup>1</sup> Charles W. Pierce of Northampton, editor *Northampton Daily Herald*, b. Manchester, Aug. 26, 1869. <sup>2</sup> Warren A. Pierce of Northampton b. Manchester, June, 1872. <sup>3</sup> Nettie M. Pierce b. Bennington, Vt., 1877.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Margaret L. Gibson b. Londonderry, Mar. 14, 1841 ; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Myron W. Utley of Manchester ; two children b. in Manchester : <sup>1</sup> George W. Utley of Deerfield, Mass. b. 1873 ; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Josie E. Gerron. <sup>2</sup> Ray W. Utley b. May 25, 1880.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> William L. Gibson of Londonderry, superintendent of schools twenty-five years, b. Londonderry, Oct. 15, 1844 ; m. 1866, Saville Stowell ; three children b. in Londonderry : <sup>1</sup> Ernest Willard Gibson of Chester, Vt., lawyer, graduate

Norwich univ. (now Northfield, Vt.) 1894, several years principal Chester graded schools, and present Probate court registrar for the district of Windsor, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Grace Fullerton Hadley. <sup>2</sup>Helen E. Gibson b. July 5, 1873; unm. <sup>3</sup>Marion L. Gibson b. Jan. 4, 1882.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Warren H. Gibson of Grand Rapids, Mich., alderman, b. Londonderry, May 25, 1849; m. Laura Kettell of Stephentown, N. Y.; one child: <sup>1</sup>William H. Gibson of Lansing, Mich., chief clerk auditor's office (state), b. Stephentown, Oct. 7, 1876.

VIII <sup>5</sup>Lina D. Gibson b. Londonderry, Aug. 26, 1855; m. first, Aug. 22, 1879, Burton Roberts of Palmer, Fla.; m. second, Oct. 1894, Albert I. Hewes of Chicago, Ill.; no children.

## 170

*Nathaniel<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Roswell Gibson** of Shrewsbury and Mendon, Vt. and Florence (Oneida county), N. Y., one of the organizers of the Mendon church Jan. 23, 1836, third child of Nathaniel **168** and Keziah (Hayward) Gibson (Nathaniel's eighth child), b. Grafton, Vt., Ap. 24, 1800; d. Florence, Jan. 28, 1857; m. Jan. 24, 1824, Hannah Edson (b. Minot, Me., Dec. 19, 1802, d. W. Camden (Oneida county), N. Y., July 22, 1893).

### CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup>Vesta Gibson b. Shrewsbury, Oct. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1893; m. 1841, Elias Chapman of Florence and W. Camden, farmer (b. Williamstown, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1818).

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Melzar Otis Chapman of Florence, farmer, b. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1843; m. Mar. 11, 1863, Rachel Osborn (b. 1841); seven children b. in Florence: <sup>1</sup>Angelo Chapman b. June, 1864; d. young. <sup>2</sup>Angie Chapman b. June, 1864; d.

- young. <sup>3</sup>Otis Melzar Chapman b. Aug. 23, 1868.  
<sup>4</sup>Chester Osborn Chapman b. Dec. 19, 1869.  
<sup>5</sup>Addison Chapman b. June, 1875; d. Dec. 1881.  
<sup>6</sup>Ruth Chapman b. Aug. 1882; d. young. <sup>7</sup>Ernest Chapman b. Nov. 23, 1885.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Hiram Henry Chapman of Camden, salesman, b. Florence, Ap. 25, 1845; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Julia Maria Vail (b. Cornwall, Conn., July 1, 1846); one child: <sup>1</sup>Jennie Urena Chapman b. W. Camden, May 22, 1873.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Lydia Aletta Chapman b. Florence, Mar. 3, 1848; m. Dec. 14, 1870, William E. Russell of W. Camden (b. Merricksville, Can., June 19, 1843); no children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Emeline Amelia Chapman b. Florence, June 6, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Henry J. Walker of Florence, farmer (b. 1851); four children b. in Florence: <sup>1</sup>George Oatley Walker b. June 20, 1880. <sup>2</sup>Sarah Walker b. Feb. 15, 1883; d. Aug. 28, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Bessie Walker b. June 22, 1884; d. June 8, 1889. <sup>4</sup>Lloyd C. Walker b. Dec. 6, 1893.
- VII <sup>5</sup>Orson Berlin Gibson (Sergt.) of Camden, N. Y. and Grand Rapids, Mich., contractor, b. Shrewsbury, May 29, 1826; m. Jan. 23, 1850, Hannah Maria Gray (b. Rome, N. Y., July 4, 1831).  
 Sergt. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 26 and mustered Oct. 10, 1862, com. sergt., co. E, 46th reg. N. Y. vol. infantry, discharged Jan. 16, 1864.
- CHILDREN :
- VIII <sup>1</sup>Sidney Samuel Gibson b. Camden, Ap. 7, 1853; d. July 31, 1854.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Henry Hiram Gibson of Toledo, O. b. Camden, Jan. 26, 1855; m. Ida McGlone.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Mary Amanda Gibson b. Camden, Dec. 25, 1859; d. Mar. 15, 1867.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Julia Eliza Gibson b. Plymouth, Mich., Nov. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Frank Ernest Stevens of Grand Rapids, accountant (b. Bushnell, Mich., Ap. 9, 1861); one child: <sup>1</sup>Vesta Stevens b. Grand Rapids, June 1, 1894.
- VII <sup>5</sup>Austin Roswell Gibson b. Shrewsbury, Jan. 21, 1828; d. Mendon, Mar. 19, 1833.

- VII <sup>4</sup>Susan Gibson b. Mendon, Nov. 17, 1829; m. June 16, 1850, Dr. Henry J. Potter of Bennington, Vt.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Nelson Potter b. Bennington, May 29, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1858.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Henry J. Potter (adopted) of Bennington.  
 VII <sup>5</sup>Julia Ett Gibson b. Mendon, Aug. 17, 1831; d. South Bend, Ind., May 9, 1892; m. Mar. 14, 1850, Roger Delmer Hyatt of Florence and South Bend, builder (b. Williamstown, May 21, 1826).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Thaddeus L. Hyatt b. Florence, Oct. 22, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1852.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Hannah Ettie Hyatt b. Florence, Nov. 19, 1852; m. May 22, 1878, James Harvey DeMarcellonni of South Bend; one child : <sup>1</sup>Frank Willis DeMarcellonni b. South Bend, Dec. 7, 1880.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup>Alma Frances Hyatt b. Florence, Mar. 17, 1856; d. Mar. 31, 1865.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup>Francis Hyatt b. Florence, Nov. 9, 1861; d. Ap. 6, 1862.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup>Francelia Hyatt b. Florence, Mar. 2, 1863; d. Ap. 6, 1863.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup>Isabelle Hyatt b. W. Camden, Jan. 25, 1865; m. June 18, 1885, George W. Harris of South Bend (b. South Bend, July 23, 1856); two children b. in South Bend : <sup>1</sup>Lisle George Harris b. May 12, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Laura Marie Harris b. May 6, 1891.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup>Hattie Maria Hyatt b. W. Camden, Nov. 26, 1867; m. Sept. 30, 1896, James Julius Bates of Buffalo, N. Y. (b. Rochester, N. Y., May 29, 1872); one child : <sup>1</sup>Irving Le Roy Bates b. Buffalo, July 4, 1897.  
 VII <sup>6</sup>Austin Roswell (Roswell) Gibson of Camden and Grand Rapids, contractor, b. Mendon, Nov. 17, 1833; d. Grand Rapids, Aug. 5, 1883; m. June 8, 1857, Jane Penfield Blake (b. Camden, May 18, 1838, d. May 1, 1887).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Hulda Louise Gibson b. Camden, June 2, 1858; m.



May 24, 1883, Algernon Edmund White of Grand Rapids (b. London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1854); two children b. in Grand Rapids: <sup>1</sup>Charlie Gibson White b. Nov. 23, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Geraldine White b. Feb. 9, 1896.

VIII <sup>2</sup>William Franklin Gibson of San Francisco, Cal., wholesale stationer, b. Camden, Oct. 16, 1860; m. Oct. 1881, Emma Swan of Grand Rapids; two children: <sup>1</sup>Edith Jennie Gibson b. San Francisco, Dec. 1882. <sup>2</sup>Carrol Gibson b. Grand Rapids, June, 1884.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Charles Roswell Gibson b. Camden, July 4, 1863; d. Nov. 7, 1884; unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Bertrand Seth Gibson of Los Angeles, Cal. b. Camden, June 25, 1865; m. June, 1895, Ida Green of San Francisco.

VIII <sup>5</sup>Andrew Blake Gibson of Grand Rapids, druggist, b. Camden, Feb. 1, 1867; unm.

VIII <sup>6</sup>Orson Clayton (Clayton) Gibson of Detroit, Mich., manufacturer and wholesale lumber dealer, a gentleman much interested in genealogical research, b. Camden, Oct. 2, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1893, Clara Smith (b. Clarkston, Mich., Sept. 13, 1869), dau. of Patrick H. and Jane E. (Smith) Smith; one child: <sup>1</sup>Helen Jane Gibson b. Detroit, July 24, 1895.

VIII <sup>7</sup>Clinton Edson Gibson of Grand Rapids, manufacturer school and opera furniture, b. Camden, Aug. 20, 1871; m. Ap. 15, 1896, Emma Louise Coon (b. Hillsdale, N. Y., July 25, 1872); one child: <sup>1</sup>Dorothy Louise Gibson b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1897.

VIII <sup>8</sup>Jeannette Edith Gibson b. Camden, Jan. 10, 1876; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Franklin W. Crawford of Chicago (b. — Pa., Feb. 1869).

VII <sup>1</sup>Louisa Ann Gibson b. Mendon, Jan. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Franklin L. Blake of Florence and Grand Rapids.

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Willie S. Blake b. July 16, 1861; d. Feb. 13, 1863.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Fred L. Blake (adopted) of Grand Rapids.

VII <sup>3</sup>Cyrus Delos Gibson (Sergt.) of Bennington, druggist, b. Florence, Mar. 13, 1838; m. first, Feb. 13, 1861, Amelia

Ostrander (d. Jan. 19, 1864) ; m. second, Dec. 19, 1865, Lucy J. Houghton (b. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1844).

Sergt. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, private, co. C, 169th reg. N. Y. volunteers, wounded at second battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, promoted corp. Nov. 18, 1864 and sergt. May 1, 1865 (Ap. 7 official record), discharged July 19, 1865 having served in twenty-six battles.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Flora A. Gibson b. Bennington, Aug. 9, 1867 ; m. June 25, 1889, Fred Van Vleck of Bennington (b. Waterford, N. Y., July 30, 1864) ; two children b. in Bennington: <sup>1</sup> Hilda Ruth Van Vleck b. Nov. 24, 1891. <sup>2</sup> Buel Gibson Van Vleck b. May 3, 1894.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Ora E. Gibson of Bennington b. Bennington, May 22, 1870 ; m. Mar. 12, 1891, Elizabeth Finlan (b. W. Eaton, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1872) ; three children b. in Bennington: <sup>1</sup> Ray Gage Gibson b. July 7, 1891. <sup>2</sup> Doris Gibson b. Mar. 7, 1893. <sup>3</sup> Gladys Gibson b. Nov. 25, 1894.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Gage G. Gibson b. Bennington, Ap. 7, 1880 ; d. Aug. 4, 1887.

VII <sup>9</sup> Caroline Elizabeth Gibson b. Florence, Mar. 9, 1840 ; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Ora E. Porter of Potsdam Junction, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles Gibson Porter of Watertown, N. Y. b. Potsdam Junction, Oct. 6, 1864 ; m. ; one child.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Bela James Porter of Syracuse, N. Y. b. Potsdam Junction, July 10, 1866 ; unm.

VIII <sup>3</sup> William Roswell Porter of Syracuse b. Potsdam Junction, May 12, 1868 ; m. ; two children.

VII <sup>10</sup> Alonzo Selusha Gibson (Sergt.) of Syracuse b. Florence, June 3, 1842 ; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Emeline Winchester ; no children.

Sergt. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 25 (official record) and mustered Oct. 10, 1862, private, co. E, 146th reg. N. Y. vol. infantry,

taken prisoner at second battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864 and kept in Savannah, Millen and Andersonville prisons (Ga.) till Nov. 20, 1864, promoted corp. Feb. 28 and sergt. June 3, 1865, mustered out July 16, 1865 having served in twenty-four battles.

VII <sup>11</sup> Anna Melissa Gibson b. and d. Florence, Nov. 26, 1844.

VII <sup>12</sup> Irving Edson Gibson (Hon.) of Bennington, state senator 1894-1896, b. Florence, Mar. 23, 1846; m. at Bennington, May 13, 1868, Mary E. Abbott.

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, private, co. A, 4th reg. Vt. volunteers, wounded at battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 4, 1864, discharged July 14, 1865.

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Alice Martha Gibson (adopted) b. Nov. 17, 1875; unm.

## 171

*Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

V **David Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass. and Grafton, Vt., seventh child of Isaac **160** and Keziah (Johnson) Gibson, b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Mass., Jan. 22, 1757; bap. Mar. 20, 1757; d. Grafton after 1815; bur. in Middle-of-the-town cemetery; m. at Sutton, Mass. by Rev. Ebenezer Chapin, Ap. 29, 1778 (pub. Mar. 27, 1778), Anna Barton of Sutton (d. Grafton, Nov. 23, 1815 aged 59 years).

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—corp., Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's reg. May 5 to July 12, 1777, Rhode Island service.

He lived in that part of Fitchburg which later became "the village"; his house stood on the site of the present city hall, and his bakery, the first built in town, "across the road from his house." Imitating the example of his father and brothers Nathaniel, Jonathan and Abraham, he removed to Grafton prior

to Jan. 9, 1794 as on that date "David Gibson of Grafton" appointed his brother Jacob (of Fitchburg) "My Lawful Attorney in my Room and Stead;" his farm lay on the hills near the center of the town commonly called Middletown or Middle-town.

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Anna Gibson b. Fitchburg, Nov. 19, 1778; m. at Grafton by Rev. William Hall, Dec. 7, 1796, Benjamin Ross of Grafton.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Sylvester Flint Ross b. Grafton, Aug. 31, 1798.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Anna Gibson Ross b. Grafton, Sept. 8, 1800.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Samuel M. Ross b. Grafton, Mar. 24, 1803.  
 VI <sup>2</sup> David Gibson b. Fitchburg, June 22, 1780.  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Solomon Dwinel Gibson of New York, N. Y. b. Fitchburg, May 12, 1782.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> John Reed Gibson of Grafton b. Fitchburg, Jan. 8, 1785; d. Grafton, Mar. 20, 1858; m. Jan. 24, 1805, Patience Dutton of Chester, Vt.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Fanny Gibson d. young.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> George R. Gibson of Grafton d. Grafton, Aug. 29, 1868; m. Nancy M. Pollard; two children b. in Grafton: <sup>1</sup> Orson G. Gibson b. about 1844; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, private, co. G, 11th reg. Vt. volunteers, killed at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. <sup>2</sup> John R. Gibson b. about 1846; d. Fairfield, Ill.; m. He was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 20, 1864, private, co. G, 11th reg. Vt. volunteers, discharged June 24, 1865.  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Luke Benton Gibson of Painted Post, N. Y. b. Fitchburg, Feb. 18, 1787; m. Feb. 22, 1808, Esther Sawtell of Grafton.  
 VI <sup>6</sup> Jane Gibson. 172  
 VI <sup>7</sup> Hannah Gibson b. Grafton, 1795; d. Cleveland, O., about 1846; m. Dr. Jonas Sawtell of Grafton; children.  
 VI <sup>8</sup> Edmund Gibson of Rochester, N. Y. b. Grafton, 1798.

## 172

*David<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VI **Jane Gibson**, sixth child of David **171** and Anna (Barton) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 16, 1790; d. Grafton, Vt., Mar. 14, 1865; bur. in the cemetery laid out about 1858 in the west part of Grafton (now Houghtonville); m. first, at Grafton by Justice Peter Whitcomb, July 18, 1811, Abel Scollay of Grafton; m. second, David Blood of Grafton (b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 1762, d. Grafton, Feb. 5, 1845).

Mr. Blood was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Thomas Henry's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's reg. (Massachusetts regiment) July 12 to Dec. 22, 1779, Rhode Island service; private, Capt. Healy's co., marched to Ticonderoga in 1780.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Samuel Gibson Scollay. **173**  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Jane M. Scollay b. Grafton, Ap. 12, 1814; d. Ap. 22, 1816.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> David S. Blood of Wardsboro, Vt. b. Grafton, June 26, 1827; d. Grafton, Aug. 21, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Mary Farnum.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Idella Jane Blood b. Wardsboro, Dec. 14, 1856; m. Oct. 3, 1876, James Edward Walbridge of Bennington, Vt.; six children b. in Bennington: <sup>1</sup> Fanny Hinsdill Walbridge b. June 29, 1877. <sup>2</sup> Florence Adelina Walbridge b. Oct. 13, 1879. <sup>3</sup> Edith Idella Walbridge b. May 19, 1882. <sup>4</sup> Mary Adelaide Walbridge b. July 31, 1887. <sup>5</sup> Edna Jeanne Walbridge b. Oct. 30, 1889. <sup>6</sup> Henry Blood Walbridge b. Oct. 29, 1894.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Albert Luke Blood of Grafton b. Grafton, Dec. 10, 1829; m. Dec. 12, 1855, Marcia D. Woolley (d. July 8, 1887 aged 49 years, 10 months, 4 days).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Herbert C. Blood of Providence, R. I. b. Grafton, Nov. 28, 1856; m. Mar. 2, 1886, Christina J.

- McLeod ; three children b. in Providence: <sup>1</sup>Herbert A. Blood b. Feb. 20, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Dorothy M. Blood b. Sept. 29, 1889. <sup>3</sup>Christina Blood b. June 2, 1892.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Eva A. Blood b. Grafton, July 7, 1858 ; d. Feb. 9, 1859.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Leon E. Blood b. Grafton, Ap. 29, 1860 ; d. Sept. 5, 1860.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Nettie May Blood b. Grafton, May 23, 1861 ; d. Oct. 11, 1861.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Ellen Susan Blood b. Grafton, June 12, 1862 ; d. Ap. 8, 1863.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Bertha M. Blood b. Grafton, Dec. 12, 1868 ; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Henry J. Nourse of Claremont, N. H. ; two children: <sup>1</sup>Marcia A. Nourse b. Houghtonville, May 2, 1889. <sup>2</sup>Doris Nourse b. Claremont, Ap. 14, 1895.
- VIII <sup>7</sup>Dane O. Blood b. and d. Ap. 9, 1875.
- VII <sup>8</sup>John R. Blood of Long Island City, N. Y., asst. superintendent for building life-saving stations, b. Grafton, Oct. 16, 1832 ; d. Brant Rock, Mass., Dec. 3, 1892 ; m. Oct. 16, 1853, Mary McNeal of Newmarket, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Chester H. Blood of Providence b. Grafton, Nov. 11, 1854 ; m. Dec. 1876, Agnes McPherson ; four children b. in Providence : <sup>1</sup>Clifford C. Blood b. Sept. 10, 1877. <sup>2</sup>Mary Agnes Blood b. Sept. 15, 1882. <sup>3</sup>John Harold Blood b. Mar. 27, 1886 ; d. Ap. 19, 1888. <sup>4</sup>George Whitney Blood b. Jan. 18, 1890.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>George P. Blood of Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Grafton, Mar. 13, 1863 ; m. Mar. 30, 1886, Arvilla M. Whitney ; two children b. in Brooklyn: <sup>1</sup>Harold Whitney Blood b. July 13, 1889. <sup>2</sup>Chester Nathaniel Blood b. Feb. 18, 1892.

## 173

*Jane<sup>n</sup>, David<sup>r</sup>, Isaac<sup>l</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VII **Samuel Gibson Scollay** of Belisle and Lansingburg, N. Y., first child of Abel and Jane 172 (Gibson)

Scollay, b. Grafton, Vt., Jan. 20, 1812; d. Joliet, Ill., Dec. 24, 1884; m. at Lansingburg, Feb. 22, 1830, Margaret Elizabeth Hudson (b. Dec. 3, 1811, d. Lansingburg, Dec. 15, 1850).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Stephen Scollay b. Belisle, May 4, 1831; d. Aug. 5, 1834.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Wealthy J. Scollay b. Belisle, Oct. 12, 1833; m. May 2, 1853, Thomas Shafto Truland of Waterford, N. Y. (b. Patterson, N. J., Ap. 15, 1825, d. Aug. 17, 1881.)

CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup> Thomas Bloomingdale Truland of Waterford b. Lansingburg, Ap. 9, 1854; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup> John Green Truland b. Waterford, Sept. 1, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1877.

IX <sup>3</sup> Wealthy Jane Truland b. Waterford, May 2, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1883, George Marvin Davis of Waterford (d. 1890); two children b. in Waterford: <sup>1</sup> Ann Marie Davis b. Dec. 28, 1887; d. July 19, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Philip Truland Davis b. Sept. 10, 1889; d. July 6, 1890.

IX <sup>4</sup> Norman Scollay Truland b. and d. Ap. 21, 1868.

IX <sup>5</sup> Nettie Mieninger Truland b. Waterford, May 20, 1869; m. Thomas E. Joy of New York, N. Y.; four children.

IX <sup>6</sup> Henry Baldwin Truland of Waterford b. Waterford, May 31, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1891, Mary Louisa Macy; two children b. in Waterford: <sup>1</sup> Macy Henry Truland b. Ap. 10, 1893. <sup>2</sup> Nettie Louise Truland b. May 7, 1894.

IX <sup>7</sup> Philip H. Truland b. Waterford, Oct. 7, 1876; d. July 30, 1878.

VIII <sup>8</sup> Norman Scollay of Rockford, Ill. b. Nov. 13, 1835; m. Dec. 7, 1858, Sarah M. Renway; no children.

VIII <sup>4</sup> — Scollay d. young.

VIII <sup>5</sup> — Scollay d. young.

VIII <sup>6</sup> George Gibson Scollay b. Lyons, N. Y., May 6, 1843; d. Aug. 13, 1848.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Stephen Lyman Scollay of Rogers, Ark. b. Lansingburg, Oct. 18, 1844; m. Ellen Mahoney; no children.

VIII <sup>8</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Scollay b. Lansingburg, Ap. 3, 1846;

d. Dec. 25, 1883; m. Augustus Gorsline of Waterford; five children.

VIII <sup>9</sup> Laura Scollay b. and d. 1848.

VIII <sup>10</sup> Lyman Hamilton Scollay b. Lansingburg, Jan 21, 1850; d. Aug 23, 1850.

## 174

*Isaac,<sup>1</sup> Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

V **Abraham Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass. and Grafton, Vt., ninth child of Isaac **160** and Keziah (Johnson) Gibson, b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), June 13, 1760; d. Grafton, Ap. 5, 1823; bur. in Middle-of-the-town cemetery; m. (pub. at Fitchburg, Aug. 6, 1781) Esther Gibson (b. Concord, Mass., Ap. 28, 1762, bap. First Parish church, May 2, 1762, d. Grafton, Nov. 1, 1825, bur. beside her husband), dau. of Lt. Abraham and Esther (Fox) Gibson, *see* **15**.

Mr. Gibson, "Abraham Gibson 3<sup>d</sup>" as occasionally recorded, was a member of the Fitchburg trainband in 1775; after marriage he remained a few years in his native town but possessing the migratory spirit of his race, he removed in 1784 to Winham county, Vt. and permanently settled in the northwest of Grafton (Thomlinson at that date) on the farm known as Hill farm.

### CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup> Jonathan Gibson of Westmore, Vt., farmer, b. Fitchburg, Ap. 23, 1782; bap. First church, May 9, 1782; d. Westmore, May 31, 1850; m. Hannah Walker (b. Temple, N. H., June 7, 1779, d. Oct. 11, 1864).

### CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Laura Gibson b. Dec. 29, 1808; d. June 29, 1888.

VII <sup>2</sup> Lephe Gibson b. Ap. 27, 1810; d. May 18, 1873; m. Eli Houston.

VII <sup>3</sup> Mariah Gibson b. Ap. 12, 1812; m. Aaron Houston.

VII <sup>4</sup> Calvin Gibson of Westmore b. Aug. 8, 1814; unmi.



- VII <sup>5</sup> Sarah Gibson b. Ap. 14, 1816; unm.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Rachel Gibson b. June 6, 1818; d. Jan. 13, 1874;  
     m. Levi Todd.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Jonathan Gibson b. Aug. 24, 1820; d. Feb. 1821.  
 VI <sup>1</sup> Isaac Gibson. 175  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Esther Fox Gibson. 177  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Abraham Gibson. 179  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Rebecca Gibson b. Grafton, Feb. 4, 1790; d. Aug. 5, 1791.  
 VI <sup>6</sup> John Gibson. 181  
 VI <sup>7</sup> Rebecca Gibson. 182  
 VI <sup>8</sup> Sally Gibson b. Grafton, Ap. 19, 1796; d. Mar. 7, 1874;  
     m. Ezra Buck and Ashael Miller.  
 VI <sup>9</sup> Lefee Gibson. 183

## 175

*Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup> John jr. ", John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Isaac Gibson** of Andover and Ludlow, Vt., second child of Abraham **174** and Esther **15** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1784; d. Ludlow, May 13, 1858; m. at Andover, 1811, Nabby Pettengill (b. Wilton, N. H., July 12, 1784, d. Ludlow, Oct. 10, 1875).

### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Nabby Gibson d. young.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Warren Gibson d. young.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Warren I. Gibson. 176  
 VII <sup>4</sup> William Sabin Gibson of Ludlow b. Andover, Mar. 6, 1819; d. Ludlow, July 29, 1869; m. at Landgrove, Vt. by his cousin Rev. John Alonzo Gibson, Jan. 28, 1846, Abigail S. Barrett (b. Ashby, Mass., Feb. 2, 1817, d. Ludlow, Mar. 4, 1873).

### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Arthur William Gibson of Springfield and Proctorsville, Vt. b. Ludlow, July 1, 1847; m. June 29, 1874, Mrs. Melissa A. (Barber) Earl (b. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 27, 1849); one child: <sup>1</sup> William A. Gibson b. Springfield, June 23, 1878.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Emma Alice Gibson b. Ludlow, Nov. 22, 1852;

m. at Fitchburg, May 22, 1873, George D. Pinney of Ludlow (b. Pittsfield, Vt., June 20, 1839); two children: <sup>1</sup> Alice Edith Pinney b. Pittsfield, June 12, 1874; d. Ludlow, Sept. 3, 1875. <sup>2</sup> Harry George Pinney b. Ludlow, Aug. 24, 1887.

- VII <sup>5</sup> Abigail Pettengill Gibson b. Andover, Jan. 27, 1822; d. Osceola, So. Dak., July 31, 1899; bur. in Hammond cemetery; m. Nov. 30, 1867, Leonard Sawyer of Ludlow, Vt. and Iroquois, So. Dak. (b. Hancock, N. H., Nov. 6, 1815, d. Osceola, Jan. 11, 1899); no children.

## 176

*Isaac<sup>vi</sup>, Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Warren I. Gibson** of Ludlow, Vt., Oronoco, Minn. and Iroquois, So. Dak., third child of Isaac **175** and Nabby (Pettengill) Gibson, b. Andover, Vt., May 1, 1817; d. Iroquois, Sept. 3, 1894; m. first, at Mt. Holly, Vt., Dec. 3, 1839, Adelaide Sawyer (b. Mt. Holly, Ap. 4, 1821, d. Ludlow, Mar. 25, 1854), dau. of Jesse and Mary Sawyer; m. second, Ap. 3, 1856, Eveline S. Withereil (b. So. Reading, Vt., Aug. 5, 1827, m. second, Eld. David P. Curtis), dau. of Charles and Prudence Withereil.

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Curtis Warren Gibson of Oronoco and Iroquois, farmer, b. Ludlow, Sept. 18, 1840; m. Mar. 12, 1865, Alitha M. Bulen (b. West Bend, Wis., Sept. 12, 1839).

### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Alton W. Gibson of St. Helena, Cal. b. Oronoco, Aug. 19, 1866; unm.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Arthur G. Gibson of St. Helena b. Oronoco, June 22, 1868; unm.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Eady (Edith) M. Gibson b. Oronoco, Oct. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 22, 1891, Eugene Ells of Bridgewater, So. Dak. and Dilley, Or.; two children b. in Bridgewater: <sup>1</sup> Neva B. Ells b. Feb. 24, 1893.  
<sup>2</sup> Loleta Ells b. Dec. 15, 1895.

IX <sup>4</sup>Alma P. Gibson b. Oronoco, Mar. 17, 1873; m. June 15, 1897, Hiram D. Tirrill of Brownsville, Or.

VIII <sup>2</sup>George William Gibson of Haverill, Minn. b. Ludlow, June 13, 1842; m. as first husband, Feb. 21, 1862, Frances L. Cressey (b. Coleraine, Mass., July 20, 1843), dau. of Francis Cressey of Rowe, Mass.

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Aug. 23, 1864, private, co. H, 11th reg. Minn. volunteers, d. of sickness, Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1865.

CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup>Ada R. Gibson b. Haverill, July 29, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1865.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Mary Adelaide Gibson b. Ludlow, Ap. 8, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Josiah H. Warren of Oronoco, Minn. and Osceola, So. Dak. (b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Ap. 27, 1825), son of Isaac P. Warren.

CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup>Adelaide E. Warren b. Oronoco, June 23, 1868; m. Oct. 18, 1892, Albert C. Seaman of Sioux City, Ia.; three children b. in Sioux City: <sup>1</sup>Winnie Seaman b. Aug. 16, 1893; d. Oct. 8, 1893. <sup>2</sup>Ernest Warren Seaman b. Oct. 15, 1894. <sup>3</sup>Iva Seaman b. Ap. 30, 1896.

IX <sup>2</sup>Eveline M. Warren b. Oronoco, Oct. 24, 1871; m. Ap. 18, 1894, Walter W. Ells of Osceola (b. Concord, Minn., Feb. 10, 1870), son of Lewis H. Ells; two children: <sup>1</sup>Inez Lorette Ells (adopted) b. Nov. 8, 1895. <sup>2</sup>Effie I. Ells b. Osceola, Nov. 22, 1897.

IX <sup>3</sup>Charles P. Warren of Osceola b. Oronoco, Ap. 28, 1873; unm.

IX <sup>4</sup>William H. Warren of Osceola b. Medford, Minn., Feb. 3, 1875; unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Gilbert Isaac Gibson of Eldorado Springs, Mo. b. Ludlow, Jan. 1, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Julia E. Waterman (b. Mar. 25, 1860), dau. of Azro B. Waterman.

CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup>Mabel C. Gibson b. Oronoco, Oct. 13, 1878; d. Sept. 21, 1883.

- IX <sup>3</sup> Clara M. Gibson b. Iroquois, Oct. 28, 1882; d. Mar. 16, 1884.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Verna Llewellyn Gibson b. Iroquois, Jan. 13, 1891; d. Ap. 23, 1893.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Julia Prudence Gibson b. Weathersfield, Vt., July 4, 1857; d. Haverill, July 17, 1863.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Maria Abbie Gibson b. Ludlow, Ap. 28, 1859; d. Rochester, Minn., Feb. 10, 1860.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Charles Henry Gibson b. Haverill, Aug. 20, 1861; d. Oronoco, Oct. 28, 1871.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> Martin Brown Gibson of Iroquois, farmer, b. Haverill, July 1, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Clara E. Allen, dau. of James Allen of Wilton, Wis.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Olive A. Gibson b. Iroquois, July 16, 1891.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Laura E. Gibson b. Iroquois, Nov. 24, 1892.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Walter W. Gibson b. Iroquois, Feb. 13, 1896.  
 VIII <sup>9</sup> John William Gibson of Burleen, Minn. b. Oronoco, Feb. 22, 1867; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Flora E. Holland (b. Watervliet, Mich., Ap. 10, 1876), dau. of Elias R. Holland.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Marshall Leroy Gibson b. Spring Valley, So. Dak., July 25, 1894.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Eveline Estella Gibson b. Osceola, May 5, 1896.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> William Irvin Gibson b. Garden, Minn., Mar. 7, 1898.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> Hazel Belle Gibson b. Burleen, Oct. 8, 1899.

**177**

*Abraham* <sup>v</sup>, *Isaac* <sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.* <sup>ii</sup>, *John* <sup>i</sup>

- VI **Esther Fox Gibson**, third child of Abraham **174** and Esther **15** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Grafton (Thomlinson 1754 to 1788), Vt., Oct. 23, 1785; d. Winhall, Vt., May 1, 1831; m. at Grafton by Rev. William Hall, June 2, 1808, Edward Cochran of Winhall, farmer (b.

Londonderry, Vt., Ap. 7, 1781, d. Winhall, July 20, 1852).

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Rebekah G. Cochran. 178  
 VII <sup>2</sup>Esther Cochran b. Winhall, Sept. 6, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1832; unm.  
 VII <sup>3</sup>Orvilla C. Cochran b. Winhall, Dec. 28, 1814; m. June 6, 1836, Sylvanus Pendleton of Chicopee, Mass., farmer (b. Springfield, Mass., May 25, 1807, d. Chicopee, July 12, 1880).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Augustus M. Pendleton of Boston, Mass. b. Chicopee, Ap. 5, 1838; m.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Edward Pendleton of Vera Cruz, Mex. b. Chicopee, Sept. 8, 1844; m. twice.  
 VII <sup>4</sup>Warren Cochran of Omaha, Neb. b. Winhall, Dec. 18, 1816; m. three times.  
 VII <sup>5</sup>Isaac Newton Cochran of Fairmount, Kan. b. Winhall, Nov. 16, 1818; d. Ap. 25, 1895; bur. at Chicopee; m. Mar. 18, 1840, Sally D. Cook of Mt. Holly, Vt. (d. Fairmount, Sept. 24, 1874); no children.  
 VII <sup>6</sup>Edward Aiken Cochran of Winhall b. Winhall, Feb. 4, 1820; d. Winhall, Nov. 25, 1874; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Betsey Robinson; no children.  
 VII <sup>7</sup>Abraham Gibson Cochran of Essex, Fort Miller and Schuylerville, N. Y. b. Winhall, Feb. 10, 1822; m. at Essex, Aug. 6, 1848, Celia Gilbert (b. Willsboro Falls, N. Y., May 3, 1821).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Martha Jane Cochran b. Essex, Ap. 24, 1849; m. at Middle Falls, N. Y., May 17, 1870, Daniel W. Nellis of Topeka, Kan., son of James Nellis; two children b. in Topeka: <sup>1</sup>Carl Nellis b. June 29, 1875. <sup>2</sup>Carlotta Nellis b. Aug. 10, 1884.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Emma Eugenia Cochran b. Essex, June 10, 1851; m. at Middle Falls, Nov. 9, 1871, Allen Stewart of Jackson, N. Y. (d. Oct. 2, 1887), son of William Stewart; one child: <sup>1</sup>Grace N. Stewart b. Easton, N. Y., July 21, 1874.

- VIII <sup>3</sup>Edward Gibson Cochran of Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Fort Miller, Feb. 23, 1853; m. at Schuylerville, Sept. 10, 1873, Anna Lawrence, dau. of Seth Lawrence of Hydeville, Vt.; two children b. in Schuylerville: <sup>1</sup>Frank L. Cochran b. Dec. 14, 1875. <sup>2</sup>Irena Cochran b. Aug. 3, 1877.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Mary Elizabeth Cochran b. Fort Miller, Feb. 2, 1856; m. at Easton, Oct. 6, 1875, Frank F. Gow, M. D., of Schuylerville (b. Omaha, Neb., July 29, 1849), son of James Gow; three children: <sup>1</sup>Robert Gow b. Easton, June 15, 1879. <sup>2</sup>Edward Gow b. Schuylerville, Nov. 21, 1882. <sup>3</sup>James Gow b. Schuylerville, Nov. 26, 1889.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Gertrude Cochran b. Schuylerville, June 6, 1859; m. at Topeka, Sept. 30, 1883, William E. Cochran of Denver, Colo.; four children: <sup>1</sup>Mildred W. Cochran b. Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1884. <sup>2</sup>Ruth G. Cochran b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1886. <sup>3</sup>Margaret Cochran b. Washington, Oct. 23, 1890. <sup>4</sup>Philip Cochran b. Kansas, Aug. 1, 1893.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Annie N. Cochran b. Greenwich, Dec. 6, 1864; unm.
- VII <sup>7</sup>Mary Aiken Cochran b. Winhall, Sept. 15, 1824; m. May 11, 1846, Henry Harrison Leonard of Ware, Mass. (b. Wallingford, Vt., Ap. 1814, d. Ware, Nov. 18, 1850), son of Seth E. Leonard of W. Brookfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Celia Jane Leonard b. Ware, Mar. 5, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1866; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Edward Baxter Leonard b. Ware, Sept. 27, 1848; d. Feb. 15, 1849.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Henry Harrison Leonard of Chicopee b. Ware, Jan. 5, 1850; d. Jan 7, 1890; m. June 11, 1879, Sarah Eveline Carver, dau. of Charles Carver of Taunton, Mass.; two children b. in Chicopee: <sup>1</sup>Edith Adelaide Leonard b. Dec. 18, 1882. <sup>2</sup>Esther Florence Leonard b. May 15, 1885.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Ellen Rosella Leonard b. Chicopee, Ap. 26, 1851; m. first, June 1, 1870, James Elliott of Taunton (b. England, Sept. 23, 1841, d. Mar. 25, 1883); m. second, Mar. 20, 1888, Judson Marks of Westfield, Mass.; two children b. in Taunton: <sup>1</sup>Al-

bertie Louise Elliott b. May 18, 1871; m. Oct. 11, 1894, Arthur E. Groat of Westfield (b. Westfield, Feb. 23, 1872). <sup>2</sup>Joseph Harrison Elliott of Westfield b. June 26, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1896, Bessie Estelle Powell; one child.

VII <sup>9</sup>Fanny Woodbury Cochran b. Winhall, May 30, 1826; m. Willard Rogers (d. after 1889); children.

VII <sup>10</sup>Sarah Gibson Cochran b. Winhall, July 27, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1849; unm.

VII <sup>11</sup>Lucy Adams Cochran b. Winhall, Ap. 23, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1835.

## 178

*Esther F.<sup>1</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

VII **Rebekah G. Cochran**, first child of Edward and Esther Fox **177** (Gibson) Cochran, b. Winhall, Vt., Jan. 20, 1810; d. Ap. 29, 1879; m. June 15, 1832, Lucius Barnard of Manchester, Vt., Palmyra, Mich. and Fairmount, Kan. (b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 19, 1805, d. Leavenworth, Kan., June 6, 1879), son of John Barnard.

### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup>Augustus H. Barnard of — Okla. b. Manchester, Ap. 9, 1833; m. May 26, 1860, Catherine Smith; two surviving children.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Harriet Amelia Barnard b. Manchester, May 21, 1834; m. at Palmyra, May 21, 1854, Arthur B. Mitchell of Palmyra and Adrian, Mich. (b. Cummington, Mass., Mar. 11, 1831.)

### CHILDREN:

IX <sup>1</sup>Hattie E. Mitchell b. Palmyra, Feb. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 16, 1880, E. G. Walker of Chicago, Ill.; no children.

IX <sup>2</sup>Emma A. Mitchell b. Palmyra, Oct. 22, 1857; m. May 20, 1880, J. B. McComber of Boston, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Grace Evelyn McComber b. New Carlisle, Ind., Aug. 4, 1884.

- IX <sup>3</sup> Hobart E. Mitchell of Adrian b. Palmyra, Aug. 22, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Libbie Richard; three children: <sup>1</sup> Nora Lucille Mitchell b. Kansas, Mar. 17, 1887. <sup>2</sup> Arthur Richard Mitchell b. Palmyra, Feb. 4, 1889. <sup>3</sup> Anna Elizabeth Mitchell b. Adrian, Mar. 11, 1891.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Anna E. Mitchell b. Palmyra, Feb. 3, 1865; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Albert L. Arner of Adrian; two children: <sup>1</sup> Winifred Louise Arner b. Oak City, Kan., Sept. 22, 1887; d. Oct. 28, 1887. <sup>2</sup> Lawrence Mitchell Arner b. Iowa City, Ia., June 29, 1895; d. Aug. 22, 1896.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Edward Barnard b. Blissfield, Mich., Aug. 14, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1836.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Myron Clark Barnard b. Palmyra, Jan. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 18, 1849.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Ellen Luther Barnard b. Palmyra, Jan. 2, 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1871, William Pierson Beach of Macon, Mo.; no children.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Julia Amanda Barnard b. Palmyra, Feb. 1, 1847; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> Emma Marie Barnard b. Palmyra, Ap. 4, 1849; d. Aug. 18, 1849.
- VIII <sup>10</sup> Lucy Jane Barnard b. Palmyra, Feb. 25, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1852.

## 179

*Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Abraham Gibson** of Shrewsbury, Vt., farmer, fourth child of Abraham **174** and Esther **15** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Grafton (Thomlinson 1754 to 1788), Vt., Jan. 24, 1788; d. Shrewsbury, Jan. 31, 1845; m. at Grafton, Dec. 12, 1812, Catherine Palmer (b. Grafton, June 17, 1788, d. Shrewsbury, June 2, 1870).

### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> David Palmer Gibson of E. Wallingford, Brownington and Mt. Holly, Vt. b. Shrewsbury, May 24, 1814; d.



Mt. Holly, Aug. 29, 1884; bur. in Mechanicsville cemetery (southern village in Mt. Holly); m. Mar. 4, 1839, Adeline A. Johnson (b. E. Wallingford, Mar. 31, 1812, d. June 25, 1885), dau. of Ebenezer Johnson.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Esther Ann Gibson b. E. Wallingford, May 18, 1841; d. June 19, 1846.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>William M. Gibson b. E. Wallingford, Jan. 14, 1843; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 30 and mustered Oct. 15, 1861, private, co. C, 6th reg. Vt. vol. infantry, killed at battle of Lee's Mills, Va., Ap. 16, 1862, bur. on battle field; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>John H. Gibson of Wimbleden, No. Dak., owner and occupant of a 960 acre farm, b. E. Wallingford, Aug. 18, 1844; m. Oct. 14, 1866, Almeda Tarbelle (b. Mt. Holly, Sept. 9, 1842); no children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Georgianna Gibson b. E. Wallingford, Nov. 30, 1846; m. Aug. 31, 1872, Alexander Hanley of Jordan, Minn. and Mt. Holly (b. Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 1, 1844); two children b. in Jordan: <sup>1</sup>Adeline Rebecca Hanley b. July 17, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Daniel C. Fenn of Tyson, Vt., proprietor the Tyson house (b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1871). <sup>2</sup>Esther Almeda Hanley b. Aug. 25, 1879.
- VII <sup>5</sup>Abraham Gibson of Mt. Holly and Ira, Vt. b. Shrewsbury, May 16, 1816; d. Ira, Feb. 14, 1897; bur. in Mechanicsville cemetery; m. Mar. 12, 1839, Hannah Wilder (b. Shrewsbury, Mar. 1, 1819).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Mahala Alcina Gibson b. Mt. Holly, Ap. 22, 1841; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Nelson Horace Moore of Ira (b. Ludlow, July 9, 1838); four children: <sup>1</sup>Nellie Eva Moore b. Sherburne, Vt., Oct. 26, 1867; unm. <sup>2</sup>Frank Henry Moore of Rutland, Vt. b. Proctorsville, Vt., Feb. 12, 1871; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Belle White. <sup>3</sup>Fred Wallace Moore b. Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 22, 1876; m. at Hampton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1898, Elizabeth Lena Brown. <sup>4</sup>Burt Nelson Moore b. Danby, Vt., Sept. 25, 1881.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Henry Abram Gibson of Mt. Holly b. Mt. Holly, Feb. 14, 1843; d. Nov. 12, 1876; m. Oct. 6, 1867, Marietta C. Wheeler (b. Feb. 28, 1846); two children b. in Mt. Holly: <sup>1</sup> Jennie Gibson b. Sept. 9, 1868; unm. <sup>2</sup> Frank Henry Smith (birth name Gibson) of Ludlow b. June 18, 1876.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Mary Emma Gibson b. Mt. Holly, Nov. 3, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1884; Garetson Pettigrew of Islington, Mass.; no children.
- VII <sup>4</sup> John Palmer Gibson of Shrewsbury, resident on the homestead, b. Shrewsbury, Oct. 2, 1819; d. Mar. 12, 1891; bur. in Mt. Holly cemetery; m. May 2, 1854, Harriet E. Wilcox (b. Mt. Holly, Aug. 15, 1831), dau. of Jacob Wilcox; no children.
- VII <sup>4</sup> William Gibson of E. Wallingford, Shrewsbury, Plymouth, Reading, Ludlow and Proctorsville, Vt. b. Shrewsbury, Sept. 5, 1821; d. Proctorsville, July 12, 1893; m. Nov. 1847, Sally Y. Priest (b. Shrewsbury, Feb. 5, 1828), dau. of Henry Priest.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Arthur A. Gibson, M. D., of Somerville, Mass. b. Shrewsbury, Feb. 27, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1878, Julia A. Clark, dau. of Thomas R. Clark of Chester, Vt.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Fanny L. Gibson b. Chester, Mar. 6, 1882; d. Nov. 2, 1889.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles B. Gibson of Ludlow b. E. Wallingford, Dec. 18, 1852; m. Ap. 5, 1883, Ida D. Jones, dau. of Darling H. Jones of Groton, Vt.; no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Henry Gibson of Proctorsville b. E. Wallingford, May 8, 1855; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Ida M. Gibson b. Reading, Feb. 14, 1866; m. Feb. 20, 1887, John R. McDonald of Proctorsville, son of Alexander McDonald of Galway, Ire.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Henry Douglass McDonald b. Ludlow, Sept. 26, 1887.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Lucinda Gibson. 180
- VII <sup>6</sup> Lawson Gibson of Mt. Holly, Shrewsbury and Ludlow, farmer, b. Shrewsbury, Sept. 19, 1827; m. at Mt. Holly by Rev. Daniel Packer, Jan. 1, 1849, Sophronia Elmira Wilcox (b. Mt. Holly, July 30, 1829), dau. of Jacob Wilcox.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Zilpha Lucena Gibson b. Mt. Holly, June 6, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1875, Rev. Charles Walter Jackson of Shrewsbury and Ludlow, Vt., New Hampton, N. H. and Vershire, Vt. (b. E. Wallingford, Ap. 3, 1852); five children: <sup>1</sup>Harley Lawson Jackson of Ludlow b. Shrewsbury, Dec. 26, 1876; m. Mar. 16, 1898, Eliza Jewell Ray (b. Oct. 1876), dau. of Abel and Lydia Ray of So. Reading. <sup>2</sup>Bernard Willet Jackson b. Shrewsbury, June 24, 1880. <sup>3</sup>Clarence Sanford Jackson b. Ludlow, Sept. 29, 1885. <sup>4</sup>Laura Belle Jackson b. Ludlow, Dec. 3, 1888; d. Vershire, Nov. 10, 1898. <sup>5</sup>Frank Dana Jackson b. Ludlow, June 11, 1891.
- VII <sup>7</sup>Esther Ann Gibson b. Shrewsbury, Dec. 18, 1834; d. Mar. 3, 1835.

## 180

*Abraham<sup>i</sup>, Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Lucinda Gibson**, fifth child of Abraham **179** and Catherine (Palmer) Gibson, b. Shrewsbury, Vt., May 7, 1823; d. Chester, Vt., Nov. 12, 1896; m. Mar. 19, 1846, Johnathan Johnson of Mt. Holly, Vt. (b. Mar. 12, 1818, d. Shrewsbury, June 23, 1863, "age 51 years" on gravestone.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Alva Gideon Johnson of Cherokee, Ia. b. Mt. Holly, July 8, 1847; d. Cherokee, 1881; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Sarah Ellen (Ellen Sara) Johnson b. Mt. Holly, Feb. 14, 1849; d. Shrewsbury, July 26, 1896; m. Sept. 28, 1866, George H. Martin of Mt. Holly and Shrewsbury (b. Mt. Holly, Jan. 28, 1842).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Mattie Ella Martin b. Mt. Holly, Sept. 10, 1867; m. May 25, 1884, William M. Wilkins of Weathersfield, Vt.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Emma Salome Wilkins b. Mar. 25, 1885.

- IX <sup>3</sup>George Alva Martin of Ludlow, Vt. b. Mt. Holly, Mar. 3, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Mary Louise Rich; two children: <sup>1</sup>Myrtie Florence Martin b. Shrewsbury, Jan. 1, 1892. <sup>2</sup>Ellen Louise Martin b. Ludlow, Mar. 2, 1893.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Myrtie Emeline Martin b. E. Wilton, N. H., Ap. 15, 1871; m. May, 1890, Ora G. Rollins of Proctorsville, Vt.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Irene Marion Rollins b. Proctorsville, July 29, 1895.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Hattie Blanche Martin b. Mt. Holly, Aug. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 1890, Eugene Minor of Fairfield, Vt.; three children b. in Fairfield: <sup>1</sup>Alwin Minor b. Nov. 1891. <sup>2</sup>Vivian Viola Minor. <sup>3</sup>Hazel Ellen Minor b. Nov. 13, 1896.
- IX <sup>5</sup>Annie Belle Martin b. Shrewsbury, Ap. 12, 1876; m. Dec. 1, 1891, Charles N. Nichols of Ludlow; three children b. in Ludlow: <sup>1</sup>Norris N. Nichols b. Mar. 24, 1893. <sup>2</sup>Mabel May Nichols b. July 30, 1895; d. Jan. 1896. <sup>3</sup>Clifford M. Nichols b. June 15, 1897.
- IX <sup>6</sup>Fannie Bernice Martin b. Shrewsbury, Oct. 2, 1878; m. Ap. 14, 1896, Will Clark Tapper of Ludlow; one child: <sup>1</sup>William McKinley Tapper b. Ludlow, Nov. 11, 1896.
- IX <sup>7</sup>Alva Gideon Martin b. Shrewsbury, Mar. 1881.
- IX <sup>8</sup>Robert Winfield Martin b. Shrewsbury, Sept. 15, 1884.
- IX <sup>9</sup>Vere Arthur Martin b. Shrewsbury, June 25, 1888.
- IX <sup>10</sup>Leroy Glenn Martin b. Shrewsbury, Ap. 30, 1889.
- IX <sup>11</sup>Grace Ellen Martin b. Shrewsbury, Mar. 16, 1892.
- VIII <sup>1</sup>Lawson Llewellyn Johnson of Shrewsbury b. Mt. Holly, Feb. 22, 1851; m. 1887, Jennie Severance; five children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Amos Abraham Johnson of Shrewsbury b. Mt. Holly, Ap. 10, 1853; m. Mar. 21, 1885, Mary White; three children d. young.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Harriet Alida Johnson b. Mt. Holly, Feb. 8, 1855; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Emmett E. Williams of Chester.
- CHILDREN:
- IX <sup>1</sup>Guy Williams b. Chester, May 13, 1880.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Alice Ellen Williams b. Chester, Jan. 18, 1882.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Clyde J. Williams b. Chester, Sept. 23, 1887.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Fanny Emma Johnson b. Mt. Holly, Ap. 13, 1857; d.

July 20, 1877; m. Charles Longe of Mt. Holly (d. Aug. 1875).

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Alida B. Longe d. Mt. Holly, Aug. 6, 1875 aged 1 year.
- VIII <sup>1</sup> Warren George Johnson of Shrewsbury b. Mt. Holly, June 3, 1859; m. Mary Severance; five children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Elon Johnson b. Mt. Holly, Sept. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 10, 1862.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Elmer Johnson of Baltimore, Vt. b. Mt. Holly, Feb. 15, 1863; m. Lillian Archer; children.

## 181

*Abraham<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VI **John Gibson** of Grafton, Vt., miller, sixth child of Abraham **174** and Esther **15** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Grafton (Tomlinson 1788-1792), Dec. 17, 1791; d. Grafton, Mar. 3, 1863; bur. in Middle-of-the-town cemetery; m. at Andover, Vt., Dec. 2, 1813, Lovisa Pettengill (b. Wilton, N. H., June 6, 1787, d. Sept. 21, 1863, bur. beside her husband).

Mr. Gibson lived in the westerly part of the town (now Houghtonville), owning and running a saw and grist mill on Saxtons river; his house was a duplicate in style of his grandfather Isaac's, the old "Fort Gibson" on Pearl hill in Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Mass. He was a public-spirited gentleman and held several offices of trust—justice of the peace, selectman many years and representative 1835-1837.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> — Gibson b. Grafton, Aug. 21, 1814; d. Aug. 23, 1814.
- VII <sup>2</sup> — Gibson b. Grafton, Sept. 23, 1815; d. Sept. 24, 1815.
- VII <sup>3</sup> John Alonzo Gibson (Rev.) of Brownington, Vt. b. Andover, Nov. 6, 1816; d. Brownington, Jan. 31, 1887; m. Sept. 5, 1843, Elizabeth Cheney (b. Albany, Vt., Oct. 11, 1822).

Rev. Mr. Gibson was a clergyman of the Wesleyan Methodist persuasion more than forty years, taking an active part in Sunday-school work ; he was also superintendent of schools many years.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Angie Fredona Gibson b. Canton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1866 ; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Arthur H. Miles of Brownington ; no children.
- VII <sup>4</sup>Alden Gibson b. Grafton, May 3, 1819 ; d. July 12, 1823.
- VII <sup>5</sup>Lovisa P. Gibson b. Grafton, Oct. 20, 1821 ; d. Dec. 14, 1844 ; unm.
- VII <sup>6</sup>Alden Gilbert Gibson of Grafton, selectman, justice of the peace and school-district clerk, b. Grafton, Jan. 16, 1824 ; d. Grafton, Sept. 1, 1897 ; bur. in Houghtonville cemetery ; m. Oct. 22, 1844, Mary M. Houghton (b. Grafton, Ap. 17, 1825, d. Jan. 8, 1894).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Alma L. Gibson b. Grafton, Feb. 10, 1846 ; d. Mar. 1, 1846.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Mary E. Gibson b. Grafton, Mar. 7, 1847 ; d. Mar. 28, 1847.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Esther L. Gibson b. Grafton, May 31, 1852 ; d. Mar. 27, 1854.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Flora E. Gibson (adopted) b. Feb. 7, 1856 ; m. Edwin C. Sherwin.
- VII <sup>7</sup>Oscar Dunreth Gibson (Eld.) of Grafton, Vt. and Clayton, Ill. b. Grafton, Feb. 10, 1826 ; d. Clayton, Ap. 12, 1884 ; bur. in Westside cemetery ; m. first, at Shrewsbury, Vt., May 28, 1849, Harriet C. White (b. Gilman, N. H., Aug. 7, 1830, d. Dec. 19, 1850), dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Marshall) White ; m. second, at Shrewsbury, Ap. 28, 1851, Caroline M. White (b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 23, 1828), dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Marshall) White.

Eld. Gibson in early life was an assistant in his father's mill on Saxtons river, later became a preacher of the Adventist faith ; he resided on the homestead till 1866, then sold the property and removed to Illinois.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Harriet L. Gibson b. Grafton, Feb 15, 1853; d. Clayton, June 9, 1887; m. Ap. 20, 1876, Samuel McBratney of Clayton, merchant (d. June 12, 1898, bur. in Southside cemetery), son of Robert McBratney of Clayton; two children b. in Clayton: <sup>1</sup> William M. McBratney of Chicago, Ill. b. Mar. 22, 1877; unm. <sup>2</sup> Elmo G. McBratney b. June 30, 1878; d. May 9, 1883.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Alden M. Gibson of Clayton, merchant, b. Hardwick, Mass., Ap. 14, 1856; m. at Clayton, May 6, 1882, Effie Connor (b. Morgan, Vt., July 25, 1856, d. Feb. 1, 1899, bur. in Southside cemetery), dau. of Charles C. Connor of Clayton; six children b. in Clayton: <sup>1</sup> — Gibson b. and d. Mar. 10, 1883. <sup>2</sup> Elsie C. Gibson b. July 16, 1884. <sup>3</sup> Ada L. Gibson b. Sept. 17, 1886. <sup>4</sup> Hattie P. Gibson b. Oct. 28, 1888. <sup>5</sup> Everett D. Gibson b. Dec. 19, 1891. <sup>6</sup> Walter A. Gibson b. Nov. 19, 1894.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Collins Pettengill Gibson of Centerville, Ia. and Chicago b. Grafton, Dec. 20, 1863; m. at Centerville, May 23, 1888, Luella M. Caudle (b. Salem, N. C., Feb. 9, 1864), dau. of Patrick D. and Ruth (Crowe) Caudle.
- Mr. Gibson since removing to Chicago in 1890 has been connected with the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway company as chief clerk roadway dept., Illinois division. He is greatly interested in family history and has in his possession the original deed to his gt. gt. gr. father Dea. Timothy Gibson, of "two pieces of third Division Land" laid out in 1729 on Pearl hill, "East side;" also the deed for a part of this property made Oct. 25, 1744 by Dea. Timothy to his son Isaac, Mr. Gibson's gt. gt. gr. father. Two children b. in Centerville: <sup>1</sup> Marcia Gibson b. Ap. 22, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Carrie Gibson b. Mar. 30, 1891.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Philander F. Gibson b. Grafton, Feb. 28, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1834.

## 182

*Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Rebecca Gibson**, seventh child of Abraham **174** and Esther **15** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Grafton, Vt., Feb. 24, 1794; d. Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 1, 1872; m. at Grafton by Rev. William Hall, Feb. 25, 1813, Phineas Adams of Grafton and Ludlow (b. Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 20, 1789, d. Ludlow, Dec. 18, 1845).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> — Adams b. May 19, 1815; d. May 20, 1815.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Horace Harrison Adams of Ludlow b. Grafton, May 20, 1816; d. Ap. 3, 1859; m. Jan. 12, 1840, Alinda Orvis.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Isadore S. Adams b. Ludlow, June 1, 1843; m. June 11, 1867, Oscar Gassett of Ludlow; one child : <sup>1</sup> Lena Adams Gassett b. Ludlow, Oct. 12, 1869; m. Joseph Dunbar of Athol, Mass.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles H. Adams of So. Boston, Mass. b. Ludlow, June 15, 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Lizzie Whelden of Ludlow; one child : <sup>1</sup> Mabel Adams b. So. Boston, Oct. 1, 1874; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Edgar E. Adams of Ludlow b. Ludlow, Aug. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 21, 1877, Annette Pettigrew; three children b. in Ludlow : <sup>1</sup> Lina Burton Adams b. Ap. 2, 1877. <sup>2</sup> Horace Harrison Adams b. Mar. 8, 1879. <sup>3</sup> Roy Edgar Adams b. Nov. 28, 1881.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Orrin Gibson Adams of Syracuse, N. Y. b. Grafton, Nov. 9, 1817; killed on the cars June 16, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1843, Ada Estabrook; one child d. young.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Ambrose Leverett Adams of E. Boston, Mass. b. Grafton, Dec. 17, 1818; d. E. Boston, Ap. 29, 1894; m. first, Mar. 14, 1848, Emily Spaulding (d. Ludlow, June 10, 1859); m. second, July 6, 1864, Melvina A. Forister (b. Ap. 4, 1836).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> — Adams b. and d. 1849.



- VIII <sup>2</sup>Emma Maria Adams b. Ludlow, Nov. 26, 1851 ; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Byron L. Brown of Waltham, Mass.; five children b. in Waltham: <sup>1</sup>Ernest Raymond Brown b. Sept. 9, 1876. <sup>2</sup>Harold Lincoln Brown b. Ap. 26, 1879. <sup>3</sup>Leslie Adams Brown b. Feb. 2, 1881. <sup>4</sup>Rachel Emily Brown b. Nov. 8, 1882. <sup>5</sup>Ethel Irene Brown b. Aug. 31, 1885.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Edith May Adams b. E. Boston, Ap. 13, 1868; d. Aug. 9, 1868.
- VIII <sup>7</sup>Jessie Louise Adams b. E. Boston, Sept. 10, 1869.
- VIII <sup>8</sup>Walter Forister Adams of E. Boston b. E. Boston, May 13, 1873; unm.
- VII <sup>9</sup>Adney Foster Adams b. Grafton, Oct. 28, 1821 ; d. May 13, 1833.
- VII <sup>10</sup>Edwin Adams of Lansingburg, N. Y. b. Grafton, July 9, 1823; d. Mar. 14, 1898; m. Feb. 22, 1847, Caroline A. Aldrich.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Mary Frances Adams b. Ludlow, Ap. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1867, Lee Chamberlain of Troy, N. Y.; three children b. in Troy: <sup>1</sup>Bessie Chamberlain b. June 16, 1868. <sup>2</sup>Daisy Belle Chamberlain b. May 20, 1870. <sup>3</sup>Edwin Carr Chamberlain b. Oct. 12, 1874.
- VII <sup>7</sup> — Adams b. and d. 1825.
- VII <sup>8</sup>Alvin Lawson Adams b. Ludlow, May 5, 1827; d. Ap. 8, 1833.
- VII <sup>9</sup>Calvin Adams of Springfield, Vt. b. Ludlow, May 23, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1862, Mrs. Caroline Harlow; no children.
- VII <sup>10</sup>Laura Ann Adams b. Ludlow, Aug. 18, 1833; d. Ludlow, May 26, 1874; m. Mar. 9, 1853, Harvey Wood Parker of Ludlow (d. Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1896).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Edward Everett Parker of Brookline b. Ludlow, Oct. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Louise M. Colburn of Shrewsbury, Vt. (d. Tyson, Vt., Aug. 21, 1896); two children b. in Ludlow: <sup>1</sup>Walter Adams Parker b. Nov. 14, 1877; unm. <sup>2</sup>Louise Carrolin Parker b. Mar. 8, 1880.

- VIII <sup>2</sup>Bertie Parker b. Ludlow, Ap. 24, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1865.

## 183

*Abraham<sup>r</sup>, Isaac<sup>r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VI **Lefee Gibson**, ninth child of Abraham **174** and Esther **15** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Grafton, Vt., May 20, 1798; d. Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 11, 1863; m. at Shrewsbury, Vt. by Rev. Daniel Packer, Oct. 13, 1828, Benjamin Parker of Mt. Holly, speculator and farmer (b. Reading, Vt., June 27, 1801, d. Mt. Holly, Nov. 13, 1877).

### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Curtis F. Parker of Mt. Holly, farmer, b. Mt. Holly, Ap. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 29, 1850; m. Feb. 10, 1848, Eunice Goddard of Petersham, Mass.; no children.
- VII <sup>2</sup>Ezra B. Parker of Mt. Holly and Wallingford, Vt., farmer, b. Mt. Holly, Nov. 4, 1832; d. Nov. 28, 1893; m. Dec. 6, 1855, Angeline Croff (b. Wallingford, Aug. 16, 1837).

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Emma J. Parker b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 4, 1856; m. July 5, 1878, Fred C. Fuller of Mechanicsville, Vt., farmer (b. Putney, Vt., Sept. 29, 1857); three children: <sup>1</sup>Leon P. Fuller b. Westminster, Vt., Oct. 22, 1880. <sup>2</sup>Leslie C. Fuller b. Rockingham, Vt., May 17, 1886. <sup>3</sup>Marjorie Fuller b. Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1892.
- VII <sup>3</sup>Ryland R. Parker of Mt. Holly, farmer, b. Mt. Holly, Aug. 11, 1834; d. from an accident Sept. 29, 1894; m. Sept. 12, 1861, Lucina Potter (b. Bridport, Vt., May 23, 1836).

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>George R. Parker of Mt. Holly, resident on the homestead, b. Mt. Holly, June 24, 1864; m. Mar. 5, 1890, Ina Sargeant of Plymouth, Vt.; three children b. in Mt. Holly: <sup>1</sup>Louise Parker b. Feb.

- 24, 1891. <sup>2</sup>Ralph Parker b. July 28, 1893. <sup>3</sup>Robert Parker b. Aug. 28, 1896.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Katie B. Parker b. Mt. Holly, Ap. 29, 1868; m. May 16, 1896, J. R. Sargeant of Hartland, Vt.
- VII <sup>4</sup>Adnah Fox Parker b. Mt. Holly, May 1, 1836; d. Aug. 6, 1837.
- VII <sup>5</sup>Esther Fox Parker b. Mt. Holly, Jan. 30, 1838; m. Mar. 7, 1861, Almond Randall.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Orrin A. Randall of White River Junction, Vt. b. Mt. Holly, Ap. 21, 1862 (Ap. 24 also given); m. May, 1883, Clara Thomas of Quechee, Vt.; two children : <sup>1</sup>Mabel Randall b. Quechee, May, 1885. <sup>2</sup>Donald Randall b. White River Junction, Jan. 4, 1890.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Ella Randall b. Tarbleville, Vt., Ap. 19, 1866; m. Forest M. Perry of White River Junction; two children : <sup>1</sup>Orrin Perry b. Mechanicsville, Oct. 4, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Harold Perry b. White River Junction, Ap. 9, 1892.
- VII <sup>6</sup>Fanny C. Parker b. Mt. Holly, Oct. 26, 1841; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Milon Dickerman of Mt. Holly.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Frankie Dickerman b. Mt. Holly, Oct. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1881.

## 184

*Isaac<sup>14</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>111</sup>, John jr.<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- V **Anna Gibson**, only child of Isaac **160** and Abigail (Bennett) Gibson (Isaac's twelfth child), b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 6, 1768; bap. (Anne) First church, Jan. 8, 1769; d. Grafton, Vt., Feb. 4, 1850; bur. in Middle-of-the-town cemetery; m. first, at Fitchburg by Rev. John Payson, June 15, 1786 (pub. May 20, 1786), Samuel Martin of Westminster, Mass. (b. Mar. 28, 1763), son of John and Betty Martin of Westminster, and gr. son of John and Elizabeth Martin, pioneers in

Ipswich and Lunenburg, Mass.; m. second, at Grafton by Rev. William Hall, first pastor Grafton church, Nov. 15, 1798 (town *copied* records, the date not agreeing with family record which gives Anna's age "26 years" at time of this marriage), Robert Park of Grafton (b. Worthington, Conn., Feb. 13, 1774, d. Grafton, Aug. 4, 1826, bur. beside his wife).

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Anna Martin b. Westminster, Jan. 4, 1787; m. — Munroe.  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Abigail Martin b. Westminster, June 28, 1789; d. unm.  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Samuel Martin b. Westminster, Nov. 29, 1790; d. Grafton, Mar. 28, 1857; m. — Wilkins; no children.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Elizabeth (Betty) Martin b. Westminster; m. John Williams.  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Thomas Kinney Park. **185**  
 VI <sup>6</sup> Rebecca Park b. Grafton, Nov. 29, 1797; d. young.  
 VI <sup>7</sup> Fanny Park. **187**  
 VI <sup>8</sup> Robert Park. **188**  
 VI <sup>9</sup> Martha Park b. Grafton, Dec. 9, 1801; d. Grafton, Aug. 4, 1868; m. first, Dr. Randall Clark of Windham, Vt. (d. 1830); m. second, Abbott Pettengill of Grafton (b. Ap. 29, 1799, d. Dec. 7, 1867).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Richard Clark of Grafton b. Windham, Dec. 20, 1824; d. Grafton, Sept. 20, 1874; m. Mar. 14, 1855, E. Lorane Fay of Grafton; children.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Henry Miles Clark of Grafton b. Grafton, Dec. 15, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Louisa M. Walker (d. Aug. 31, 1892); one child: <sup>1</sup> Everett H. Clark of Grafton b. Grafton, Nov. 22, 1860; unm.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> James Dascomb Pettengill of Clarksville, Va. b. Grafton, Jan. 9, 1838; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Celia Ann Burgess (b. Grafton, Jan. 6, 1845, d. Clarksville, Dec. 22, 1884); one child: <sup>1</sup> Martha Maud Pettengill b. Grafton, July 3, 1868; unm.  
 VII <sup>4</sup> Martha Ann Pettengill b. Grafton, Sept. 10, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1865; unm.  
 VI <sup>10</sup> Isaac S. Park. **189**

VI <sup>11</sup> Hezekiah Park.

190

VI <sup>12</sup> Castanus Blake Park of Grafton and Londonderry, Vt. and Black Earth, Wis. b. Grafton, Feb. 12, 1810; d. Grafton, Aug. 4, 1869; m. first, Nov. 15, 1832, Elzina Tenney (b. Mar. 24, 1811, d. Mar. 16, 1853); m. second, June 10, 1854, Hannah E. Fry (d. Jan. 15, 1873).

Mr. Park was a gentleman of great enterprise—farmer, merchant and inn holder at Grafton, and running grist, saw and clothing mills on Derry pond in Londonderry.

## CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Castanus Blake Park, M. D., of St. Ansgar, Sheridan, Grand Junction and Des Moines, Ia., graduate Albany med. coll. (N. Y.) 1856, b. Grafton, Dec. 14, 1834; d. Des Moines, Aug. 22, 1891; m. July 3, 1856, Nancy Dewey Carlton (b. Andover, Vt., Oct. 30, 1835).

Dr. Park was a soldier in the civil war—commissioned Oct. 18 and mustered Oct. 23, 1862, surgeon, 16th reg. Vt. vol. infantry, mustered out Aug. 10, 1863; commissioned Oct. 3, 1863, surgeon, 11th reg. Vt. heavy artillery, mustered out June 24, 1865. Three children: <sup>1</sup> Eddie Ellsworth Park b. St. Ansgar, Ap. 6, 1858; d. Ap. 13, 1858. <sup>2</sup> Willie Lincoln Park, graduate State univ. of Iowa (Iowa City) 1885, b. Grafton, Mar. 4, 1861; accidentally shot near Douglas, Wyo., June 15, 1886 while with a surveying party. <sup>3</sup> Jennie May Park of Des Moines, painter of landscapes and figures in oil, b. Sheridan, Dec. 22, 1868; unm.

VII <sup>2</sup> Benjamin Avery Park of Chester, Vt., farmer, merchant and cashier National bank of Chester, b. Londonderry, Nov. 28, 1840; m. July 1, 1869, Ellen Augusta Twitchell (b. Townsend, Vt., Ap. 11, 1841, d. Aug. 20, 1895), dau. of E. W. and S. L. Twitchell; no children.

VII <sup>3</sup> Leonard T. Park of Chester, farmer, b. Londonderry, June 16, 1842; m. July 13, 1865, Mary A. Flynn of Bridge Creek, Wis. (b. May 17, 1845, d. Jan. 6, 1893); no descendants.

Mr. Park was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, private, co. G, 11th reg. Vt. heavy artillery, mustered out June 24, 1865.

VII <sup>4</sup>Hannah Elzina Park b. Londonderry, Oct. 15, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1875.

VI <sup>13</sup>John Avery Park.

191

## 185

*Anna<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>lv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

VI **Thomas Kinney Park** of Grafton and Weston, Vt. and Black Earth and Mazomanie, Wis., first child of Robert and Anna **184** (Gibson-Martin) Park (Anna's fifth child), b. Grafton, Sept. 19, 1796; d. Mazomanie, Ap. 18, 1881; m. Aug. 1819, Lucinda Wait (b. Weston, Feb. 9, 1800, d. Mazomanie, Sept. 27, 1884).

### CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup>Lucinda Maria Park b. Grafton, Sept. 24, 1821; d. Black Earth, June 11, 1887; m. Dec. 11, 1849, Ephraim D. Johnson of Weston and Black Earth (b. Weston, Aug. 21, 1821).

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Theodore F. Johnson, M. D., of E. Troy, Wis. and National City, Cal., graduate Northwestern univ. med. school (Chicago, Ill.) 1877, b. Weston, Oct. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 10, 1878, Marion F. Gray of Mazomanie; four children: <sup>1</sup>Ray H. Johnson b. E. Troy, Jan. 6, 1880. <sup>2</sup>Marjorie M. Johnson b. E. Troy, Sept. 10, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Myrtle E. Johnson b. E. Troy, June 4, 1887. <sup>4</sup>Halbert C. Johnson b. National City, Ap. 15, 1889.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Gilbert H. Johnson of Black Earth and Mazomanie b. Weston, Dec. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Jennie L. Stuart of Black Earth; two children: <sup>1</sup>Raymond L. Johnson b. Black Earth, July 24, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Jessie S. Johnson b. Mazomanie, July 28, 1891.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Emogene M. Johnson b. Weston, Oct. 1, 1859.

VII <sup>2</sup>Horatio N. Park, M. D., of Weston b. Grafton, Nov. 20,

1822; d. Weston, Sept. 12, 1846; m. July 5, 1846, Mary Hersey of Hingham, Mass.; no children.

VII <sup>3</sup> Oren Wait Park. 186

VII <sup>4</sup> Fannie N. Park b. Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 2, 1825; d. Mazomanie, Aug. 26, 1897; m. Oct. 5, 1850, Abel M. Johnson of Weston and Black Earth (b. Weston, Aug. 21, 1821, d. Mazomanie, July 1, 1872).

#### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup> Walter Abel Johnson of Mazomanie b. Weston, July 19, 1851; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Elizabeth A. Bowman; no children.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Orlo Park Johnson b. Weston, Oct. 27, 1852; d. Vernon, Wis., Ap. 14, 1855.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Orlo Park Johnson b. Black Earth, Mar. 18, 1856; d. Mar. 10, 1875.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Edwin Clarence Johnson of Black Earth b. Black Earth, Mar. 26, 1858; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Ethel L. B. Smith of Huron, So. Dak.; no children.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Herbert Eugene Johnson of Spink county, So. Dak. b. Black Earth, Jan. 31, 1861; m. first, July 7, 1887, Josephine Wood of Mitchell, So. Dak. (d. Jan. 8, 1889); m. second, Feb. 11, 1893, Mary L. Reynolds of Beotia, So. Dak.; two children b. in Spink county: <sup>1</sup> Walter Abel Johnson b. Nov. 10, 1893. <sup>2</sup> Stanley Eli Johnson b. May 9, 1896.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Frank Orrin Johnson b. Black Earth, July 27, 1864; d. Ap. 8, 1865.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Oren Newell Johnson of Mazomanie b. Black Earth, May 6, 1866; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Emma L. Hazeltine of Mazomanie; two children b. in Black Earth: <sup>1</sup> Hazel Orena Johnson b. Jan. 18, 1894. <sup>2</sup> Mildred Emma Johnson b. Jan. 5, 1896.

VII <sup>8</sup> Nancy V. Park b. Grafton, May 4, 1828; d. Jan. 4, 1845.

VII <sup>9</sup> John Wait Park of Dodge's Corners, Wis. b. Weston, June 15, 1830; d. Dodge's Corners, Aug. 8, 1879; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Sarah Luella Thomas.

#### CHILDREN.

VIII <sup>1</sup> Dora Luella Park b. Onatonna, Minn., Jan. 28, 1857; m. Dec. 27, 1879, Wilton Freemont Putnam of Dodge's Corners, Wis. and Greeley, Colo.

- (d. Greeley, Sept. 2, 1882); one child: <sup>1</sup> Daphne Wilton Putnam b. Dodge's Corners, Dec. 7, 1880.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Merial Lucinda Park, graduate University of Wisconsin (Madison) 1884, b. Dodge's Corners, Nov. 5, 1858; m. June 20, 1888, Charles Nelson Tibbitts of Denver, Colo.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Marion Thurston Tibbitts b. Georgetown, Colo., Mar. 24, 1889.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Estella Bell Park b. Dodge's Corners, Oct. 2, 1860; d. Ap. 8, 1863.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> John Thomas Park b. Dodge's Corners, Sept. 18, 1862; d. Mar. 14, 1870.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Edwin Horatio Park of Denver, graduate University of Wisconsin 1886 and law dept. 1888, b. Dodge's Corners, Sept. 23, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Carrie Louise Olds; one child: <sup>1</sup> Robert Olds Park b. Denver, July 9, 1893.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Francis Clarence Park of Great Falls, Mon., graduate University of Wisconsin law school 1888, b. Dodge's Corners, Feb. 10, 1866; unm.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Albert Wesley Park of Waukesha, Wis. b. Dodge's Corners, Nov. 22, 1868; unm.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Maybelle Maud Park, M. D., of Waukesha, physician for Waukesha county, b. Dodge's Corners, Jan. 7, 1871; unm.
- Dr. Park was a graduate Carroll coll. (Waukesha) 1887, University of Wisconsin (scientific dept.) 1891, Woman's med. coll. of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) 1894 and Philadelphia post graduate school of homeopathics 1895.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Wesley R. Park of Grand Junction, Ia. b. Weston, Sept. 28, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1899; m. Nov. 18, 1855, Calista Hazletine of Black Earth.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Agnes M. Park b. Black Earth, Aug. 29, 1858; m. Aug. 29, 1884, G. W. Rugg of Grand Junction; two children b. in Grand Junction: <sup>1</sup> Amy C. Rugg b. Aug. 23, 1887. <sup>2</sup> Elmy A. Rugg b. Aug. 4, 1889.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Dorothy A. Park b. Weston, Jan. 15, 1835; d. Marysville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1882; m. first, Mar. 1855, James Culver (d. 1855); m. second, 1860, John Taylor.



## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Abbie Culver m. July 2, 1894, William F. Barker.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Hiland H. Park of Springfield, Mo. b. Weston, June 18, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Lydia G. Putnam of Vernon.

Mr. Park was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Sept. 27, 1861, private, co. A, 11th reg. Wis. volunteers, mustered out Sept. 4, 1865.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Emma Janette Park, graduate Drury coll. (Springfield) 1893, b. E. Troy, Nov. 14, 1867; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Willis Hiland Park of Nichols, Mo. b. E. Troy, Aug. 10, 1870; m. Nov. 24, 1895, Purilee Farguson.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> May Lydia Park b. E. Troy, Oct. 9, 1872; d. Ap. 22, 1884.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Clarence John Park of Springfield b. E. Troy, Mar. 24, 1876; unm.  
 VII <sup>10</sup> Janette D. Park b. Weston, May 20, 1839; m. July 27, 1861, Caleb S. Blanchard, M. D., of E. Troy and Mazomanie (b. Victory, N. Y., May 8, 1818, d. Mazomanie, Nov. 10, 1893).

Dr. Blanchard was a soldier in the civil war—commissioned Aug. 5 and mustered Aug. 10, 1862, asst. surgeon, 22d reg. Wis. vol. infantry, resigned July 31, 1863.

Mrs. Blanchard prior to marriage was a teacher, and on the fall of Fort Sumpter in 1861 was principal E. Troy public school; at her suggestion the pupils made a national flag and raised it from the schoolhouse belfry—said to be the first flag-raising over a school building during the civil war.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Charles W. Blanchard, M. D., of Black Earth, graduate Rush med. coll. (Chicago, Ill.) 1889, b. Bloomfield, Cal., June 20, 1864; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Belle Smith of Fulton, Wis.; two children:  
<sup>1</sup> Frank W. Blanchard b. Jan. 6, 1891. <sup>2</sup> Janette E. Blanchard b. Oct. 26, 1896.

- VIII <sup>3</sup>Frank P. Blanchard of Muscogee, Ind. Ty., drug-gist, b. E. Troy, Aug. 20, 1866; m. June 26, 1893, Belle M. Porter of Maquoketa, Ia.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Stella J. Blanchard b. E. Troy, Oct. 18, 1868; m. Dec. 27, 1886, D. C. Scott, M. D., of E. Troy and Mazomanie, graduate Rush med. coll. 1883; one child: <sup>1</sup>Blanche J. Scott b. E. Troy, Mar. 5, 1888.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Albert C. Blanchard, M. D., of Linden, Wis., graduate Rush med. coll. 1895, b. E. Troy, Jan. 15, 1873; unm.
- VII <sup>11</sup>Juliette H. Park b. Weston, Dec. 13, 1842; m. at Black Earth, Dec. 20, 1864, Albert S. Isham of Clinton, Wis. (b. Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1839.)
- Mr. Isham was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 5 and mustered Sept. 23, 1861, private, co. G (Wisconsin company), 1st U. S. sharpshooters (Berdan's), promoted corp. Jan. 1, 1863, wounded at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 5, 1863, discharged for disability Sept. 25, 1863.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Cora V. Isham b. Black Earth, Mar. 9, 1866; m. June 10, 1890, Charles S. Babcock of Clinton; three children b. in Clinton: <sup>1</sup>Clifford A. Babcock b. July 23, 1891. <sup>2</sup>Claud E. Babcock b. Aug. 15, 1892. <sup>3</sup>John K. Babcock b. Mar. 19, 1896.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Nellie A. Isham b. Knoxville, Ia., Sept. 11, 1873; m. June 16, 1891, Frank A. Rader of Clinton; two children b. in Clinton: <sup>1</sup>Vernetta F. Rader b. June 6, 1894. <sup>2</sup>Albert E. Rader b. June 1, 1896.
- VII <sup>12</sup>Elwin M. Park, M. D., of Mazomanie, Wis. and Omaha, Neb. b. Weston, Mar. 22, 1847; d. Omaha, June 1, 1895; m. June 12, 1869, Lavinia M. McNeill of Star, Ia.; one child d. young.
- Dr. Park was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted May 8, 1864, private, co. F, 40th reg. Wis. volunteers, mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.

## 186

*Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VII **Oren Wait Park** of Weston, Vt., Mazomanie, Wis. and Jefferson, Ia., third child of Thomas K. 185 and Lucinda (Wait) Park, b. Grafton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1823; m. first, Jan. 17, 1847, Lydia Arnold of Londonderry, Vt. (d. Sept. 28, 1867); m. second, Dec. 16, 1868, Lucia M. Stone.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Ada A. Park b. Weston, Jan. 9, 1853; m. Feb. 1, 1872, Edwin H. Williams of Mazomanie and Jefferson (b. Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 13, 1843).

Mr. Williams was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, private, co. A, 11th reg. Wis. volunteers; reenlisted Jan. 4, 1864, mustered out Sept. 4, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>M. Orena Williams b. Mazomanie, July 19, 1873; m. Mar. 15, 1893, David R. Lacock of Jefferson; one child: <sup>1</sup>Cecil E. Lacock b. Jefferson, Mar. 21, 1896.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Maud E. Williams b. Mazomanie, Dec. 30, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1894, William Thompson of Grand Junction, Ia.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Aulden P. Thompson b. Springfield, Mo., Feb. 19, 1896.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Lura L. Williams b. Jefferson, Mar. 15, 1883.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Ella L. Park b. Mazomanie, Feb. 15, 1857; m. May 3, 1875, William T. Anderson of Jefferson (b. Aug. 12, 1847).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Jessamine E. Anderson b. Jefferson, Jan. 17, 1878.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Arthur J. Anderson b. Jefferson, Aug. 12, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1896.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Frank P. Anderson b. Jefferson, Jan. 26, 1882.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Paul O. Anderson b. Jefferson, July 14, 1885.
- IX <sup>5</sup>Alice A. Anderson b. Jefferson, July 25, 1886.
- IX <sup>6</sup>William T. Anderson b. Jefferson, June 8, 1888.
- IX <sup>7</sup>Dwight P. Anderson b. Jefferson, Mar. 19, 1892.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Frank L. Park of Los Angeles, Cal. b. Mazomanie, June 27, 1862; m. Mrs. Sarah Gertrude — (b. Asia Minor, Nov. 16, 1855).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Etta Leona Park b. Los Angeles, Jan. 4, 1896.

**187**

*Anna<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Fanny Park**, third child of Robert and Anna **184** (Gibson-Martin) Park (Anna's seventh child), b. Grafton, Vt., Nov. 29, 1797; d. Milford, N. H., Aug. 8, 1864; m. as second wife, Jan. 10, 1830, Ebenezer Mills of Grafton and Milford (b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Aug. 4, 1792, d. Milford, Mar. 1, 1867).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> John Avery Mills of Milford b. Grafton, Dec. 14, 1830; d. Milford, June 19, 1899; m. at Manchester, N. H., Dec. 16, 1850, Mary E. Wheeler; no children.
- VII <sup>2</sup> George Edgar Mills of Francestown, N. H. and Medford, Mass. b. Grafton, Oct. 27, 1833; m. first, Aug. 23, 1860, Mary E. Hopkins (b. Mt. Vernon, May 28, 1837, d. Francestown, Feb. 13, 1881); m. second, Dec. 23, 1881, Mrs. Fannie E. Whitfield of Francestown.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Fred W. Mills of Medford b. Milford, Sept. 21, 1862; m. May 1, 1883, Fanny L. Farnum of Francestown; two children: <sup>1</sup> Bessie L. Mills b. Mar. 1885. <sup>2</sup> Florence Mills b. Nov. 1888.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Ada Frances Mills b. Nashua, N. H., June 28, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Arthur Batchelder of Lowell, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Nina Batchelder b. June 8, 1883.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> George Albert Mills of Malden, Mass. b. Nashua, Oct. 17, 1872; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Grace Mills b. Mt. Vernon, Mar. 8, 1876; m. Dec. 23, 1893, Charles Haggett of Medford; one child: <sup>1</sup> Maud Blanche Haggett b. Medford, Oct. 21, 1894.

- VII <sup>3</sup> Henry Martin Mills of Lowell b. Grafton, Dec. 28, 1837; m. first, Aug. 14, 1860, Ellen M. Jewell (b. Hebron, N. H., Dec. 18, 1843); m. second, July 5, 1878, Hattie E. Rogers (b. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 19, 1850, d. Lowell, Jan. 9, 1890).

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Leon Forrest Mills of Nashua b. Nashua, Dec. 1, 1864; m.  
VIII <sup>2</sup> Gertrude Emma Mills b. Lowell, July 14, 1886; d. Aug. 17, 1887.

## 188

*Anna<sup>r</sup>, Isaac<sup>v</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John<sup>ii</sup> jr., John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Robert Park** of Grafton, Vt., fourth child of Robert and Anna **184** (Gibson-Martin) Park (Anna's eighth child), b. Grafton, Jan. 11, 1800; d. Grafton, Jan. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 1823, Hannah Faulkner (b. Londonderry, Vt., May 9, 1804, d. Minnesota Lake, Minn., Nov. 3, 1875).

## CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Robert Park b. Grafton, Sept. 18, 1824; d. Mar. 18, 1846; unm.  
VII <sup>2</sup> Eli F. Park of Grafton, Vt. and Wells, Minn. b. Grafton, Nov. 23, 1825; d. Wells, Sept. 30, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Sylvia Drown of Barton, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Josephine C. Park b. Grafton, Oct. 29, 1851; m. Ap. 1, 1890, Abner Flint of Spring Lake, So. Dak.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Sylvia Lydia Flint b. Spring Lake, July 6, 1893.  
VIII <sup>2</sup> George H. Park b. Grafton, Jan. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 20, 1853.  
VIII <sup>3</sup> William H. Park b. Grafton, Mar. 10, 1854; d. Wells, Ap. 10, 1872.  
VII <sup>3</sup> Anna E. Park b. Grafton, May 13, 1827; d. Nov. 25, 1828.

- VII <sup>4</sup> Elzina Tenney Park b. Grafton, Nov. 15, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Sumner Oliver Davis of Mazomanie, Wis. and Wayne, So. Dak. (b. Grafton, May 9, 1826, d. Wayne, Sept. 14, 1882.)

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Hiram Albert Davis of Wayne b. Mazomanie, July 5, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Calista Pearl May; three children b. in Wayne: <sup>1</sup> Sumner Elmer Davis b. Dec. 1, 1892; <sup>2</sup> Evelyn May Davis b. May 17, 1896; <sup>3</sup> Caleb Hiram Davis b. May 10, 1898.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Sumner Austin Davis b. Mazomanie, Dec. 15, 1862; d. July 22, 1870.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Castanus Blake Park of Minnesota Lake b. Grafton, Nov. 2, 1830; unm.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Elizabeth M. Park b. Grafton, Mar. 20, 1832; d. Grafton, Ap. 16, 1857; m. George W. Hall of Grafton.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ella A. Hall b. Grafton, Oct. 29, 1854; d. Nov. 29, 1857.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Ann Maria Park b. Grafton, Jan. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 1835.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Azariah P. Park of Wells b. Grafton, May 4, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1870, Harriet L. Delong; no children.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Abigail S. Park of Minnesota Lake b. Grafton, Feb. 16, 1837; unm.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Sarepta L. Park b. Grafton, Oct. 26, 1839; d. Mazomanie, Nov. 5, 1860; unm.
- VII <sup>11</sup> Hezekiah A. Park of Wells b. Grafton, Oct. 11, 1841; d. Nov. 9, 1899; m. Mar. 25, 1874, Hattie E. Carr of Wells.

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Robert Park of Wells b. Wells, Jan. 13, 1875; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Clara B. Park b. Wells, June 21, 1877.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Horatio Fred Park b. Wells, Feb. 9, 1881.
- VII <sup>12</sup> Edmond Park b. Grafton, Ap. 5, 1843; d. Minnesota Lake, Feb. 15, 1871; unm.
- VII <sup>13</sup> Henrietta V. Park b. Grafton, July 9, 1845; d. Mar. 18, 1846.

## 189

*Anna<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Isaac S. Park** of Grafton, Vt., sixth child of Robert and Anna **184** (Gibson-Martin) Park (Anna's tenth child), b. Grafton, Aug. 17, 1804; d. Grafton, Aug. 30, 1850; m. May 24, 1832, Lura M. Gilson (b. Ap. 3, 1808, d. Jan. 19, 1895).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> **Maria L. Park** b. Grafton, Mar. 7, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Sardine G. Haggett of Windham, Vt. (b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1832, d. July 29, 1892.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> **Emma M. Haggett** b. Windham, Aug. 9, 1856; d. Jan. 27, 1864.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> **Elwin T. Haggett** b. Windham, Aug. 18, 1861; d. Jan. 24, 1864.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> **Belle A. Haggett** b. Windham, Ap. 18, 1864; d. Dec. 8, 1865.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> **Willie A. Haggett** b. Windham, May 10, 1867; d. Mar. 5, 1886.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> **Ella J. Haggett** b. Windham, June 5, 1870; m. July 18, 1888, Sidney Parker Carleton of Andover, Vt. (b. Andover, July 20, 1866); one child:  
<sup>1</sup> **Carroll Willie Carleton** b. Andover, Oct. 13, 1892.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> **Mary Ann Park** b. Grafton, Nov. 10, 1835; d. June 4, 1840.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> **Leonard Isaac Park** of Grafton b. Grafton, Oct. 3, 1837; m. first, Nov. 9, 1858, Sylvira Zuill (b. Grafton, Mar. 11, 1839, d. July 20, 1870); m. second, Dec. 1, 1870, Lydia Louise Zuill (b. Grafton, Aug. 10, 1834).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> **Etta Maria Park** b. Grafton, Oct. 19, 1859; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> **Zelia Sylvira Park** b. Grafton, May 16, 1861; m. Mar. 1, 1879, William Whitcomb Holden of Elgin, Ill. (b. Grafton, Sept. 3, 1855); two children:  
<sup>1</sup> **Nellie Etta Holden** b. Townsend, Vt., Dec. 27,

1880. <sup>2</sup> Leonard Park Holden b. Elgin, Dec. 4, 1895.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Charles Leonard Park of Grafton b. Grafton, Ap. 29, 1867; m. June 25, 1888, Hattie Melona Holland (b. Putney, Vt., May 28, 1866); one child: <sup>1</sup> Carrie Sylvira Park b. Grafton, Sept. 22, 1895.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Mary Louisa Park b. Grafton, Ap. 5, 1870; m. Aug. 26, 1896, George Bacon Glazier of E. Westmoreland, N. H. (b. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1866); one child: <sup>1</sup> Edith Lillian Glazier b. E. Westmoreland, Aug. 9, 1897.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Martha Ann Park b. Grafton, Feb., 2, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1862, Bishop Howard Rhoades of Windham (b. Windham, June 5, 1841).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Elmer Bishop Rhoades of Westminster, Vt. and Marlow, N. H. b. Windham, July 21, 1863; m. at Saxtons River, Vt., Feb. 23, 1886, Etta Mary Good (b. Swanzey, N. H., Ap. 7, 1868); three children: <sup>1</sup> Ernest Elmer Rhoades b. Westminster, Nov. 4, 1887. <sup>2</sup> Ervin Elgin Rhoades b. Westminster, Oct. 3, 1891. <sup>3</sup> Earl Park Rhoades b. Marlow, Ap. 18, 1897.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Herbert Isaac Rhoades of Westminster and Belows Falls, Vt. b. Windham, Mar. 19, 1868; m. at Saxtons River, Feb. 14, 1886, Lizzie M. Good (b. Keene, N. H., Oct. 18, 1869); three children b. in Westminster: <sup>1</sup> Lester Herbert Rhoades b. Oct. 31, 1887. <sup>2</sup> Ethel Irene Rhoades b. Oct. 8, 1891. <sup>3</sup> Kate Laura Rhoades b. Jan. 20, 1893.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Maria Martha Rhoades b. Windham, Mar. 19, 1870; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Gustave F. Lerche of Springfield, Mass.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Arthur Everett Rhoades b. Windham, June 13, 1881.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Austin W. Park of Grafton b. Grafton, Nov. 6, 1843; d. Dec. 16, 1865; unm.

Mr. Park was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted and mustered Aug. 11, 1862, private, co. G, 11th reg. Vt. volunteers (1st heavy artillery), mustered out June 24, 1865.



## 190

*Anna<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Hezekiah Park** of Grafton, Vt. and Roxbury and Dorchester, Mass., seventh child of Robert and Anna **184** (Gibson-Martin) Park (Anna's eleventh child), b. Grafton, Sept. 2, 1806; d. Dorchester, Ap. 1, 1871; m. Ap. 1, 1832, Elizabeth Marion Cook (b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1809, d. Dorchester, Nov. 3, 1894).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth A. Park b. Grafton, Dec. 22, 1832; d. Quincy, Mass., May 27, 1897; m. Spencer C. Dodge; no descendants.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Hezekiah Park of Dorchester and Boston, Mass. b. Grafton, Nov. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1861, Elmina Louise Orne (b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1837).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Florence Louise Park b. Dorchester, Nov. 26, 1862; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Lorenzo McIntire Griffin of Melrose, Mass. (b. Rockport, Mass., June 9, 1860); two children : <sup>1</sup> Howard Clifton Griffin b. June 2, 1887; d. Jan. 11, 1888. <sup>2</sup> Homer Park Griffin b. Melrose, June 15, 1889.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Josephine Frances Park b. Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1865; m. Aug. 31, 1887, William Edgar Howe of Boston (b. Enfield, N. H., Oct. 29, 1859); no children.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Lillian Hortense Park b. Dorchester, Jan. 19, 1874; d. Boston, July 5, 1876.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Carrie M. Park b. Roxbury, Oct. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 10, 1892, James Allen of So. Boston.
- VII <sup>4</sup> John Henry Park of Malden and Woburn, Mass. b. Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Susan Isabel Gibson (b. Dorchester, July 21, 1842), dau. of George G. and Susan W. (Gordon) Gibson, *see* **40**.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Lillie Langdon Park b. Dorchester.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Nellie Atherton Park b. Dorchester.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Grace Livingston Park b. Malden.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> John Henry Park b. Malden.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> George Washington Park of Quincy b. Dorchester, Feb. 22, 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1862, Matilda Becket (b. St. John, Newfoundland, Mar. 16, 1841); no children.  
 VII <sup>6</sup> Horatio Fiske Park of Weymouth and Newtonville, Mass. b. Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1843; d. Newtonville, Ap. 9, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Mrs. Amanda Augusta (Gibson) Brooks (b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1840), dau. of George G. and Susan W. (Gordon) Gibson, *see* 40; no children.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Robert Park of Dorchester b. Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1845; d. May 29, 1870; unm.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Elmira F. Park b. Dorchester, May 3, 1847; d. July 11, 1847.  
 VII <sup>9</sup> Thaddeus Park of Grafton b. Dorchester, Feb. 4, 1850; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Addie Phelps of Grafton (d. Ap. 28, 1896).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Thaddeus Carlton Park b. Grafton, Ap. 8, 1884.  
 VII <sup>10</sup> Emma F. Park b. Dorchester, Feb. 26, 1853; m. June 23, 1875, Henry G. Allbright of Dorchester (b. Dorchester, Aug. 24, 1852).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Flora Park Allbright b. Dorchester, Oct. 27, 1876; d. Dec. 9, 1887.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Henry Glover Allbright b. Dorchester, Ap. 12, 1880.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Edwin Francis Allbright b. Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1881.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Clifford Allbright b. Dorchester, Ap. 9, 1883.

## 191

*Anna<sup>v</sup>, Isaac<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **John Avery Park** of Grafton, Vt. and Black Earth, Wis., ninth child of Robert and Anna 184 (Gibson-Martin) Park (Anna's thirteenth child), b. Grafton, Dec. 1, 1811; d. Plymouth, Ia., Sept. 2, 1881; bur. in

Oakwood cemetery; m. July 23, 1837, Eleanor Tenney (b. Windham, Vt., Ap. 6, 1819, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 25, 1897, bur. beside her husband).

CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Luther Tenney Park (Capt.) of Wyandotte (now Kansas City), Kan. b. Grafton, Sept. 22, 1838; d. Osawatomie, Kan., Dec. 14, 1879; m. at Black Earth, May 26, 1870, Mrs. Emma (Hall) High (b. New Bedford, Mass., June 22, 1847, d. Sept. 1, 1881).

Capt. Park was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 6 and mustered Sept. 27, 1861, sergt., co. A, 11th reg. Wis. vol. infantry, promoted orderly (1st) sergt. Sept. 5, 1862, commissioned 1st lt. Aug. 18, 1863 and capt. July 2, 1864, mustered out Sept. 4, 1865; at the battle of Champion's Hill, Miss., May 15, 1863, Sergt. Park (the captain killed, the 1st lieutenant mortally wounded and the 2d lieutenant sick) flourished his sword, jumped to the front, called out "Follow me boys!" and took command of the company. On Oct. 18, 1884 the G. A. R. post at Black Earth was named in his honor *Luther T. Park*.

CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> John Avery Park of Guadalupe, Mex., mechanical engineer, b. Wyandotte, Feb. 6, 1872; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Eleanor Tenney Park, graduate Hamline univ. (St. Paul, Minn.) 1897, b. Wyandotte, Sept. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 5, 1899, Alonzo Draper Meeds of Minneapolis, proprietor and manager Northwestern distilled water company, graduate University of Minnesota (Minneapolis) 1889 (b. Minneapolis, 1864).
- VII <sup>2</sup> Ellen Laurette Park b. Grafton, Ap. 10, 1840; m. first, June 23, 1861, Sergt. Edwin Burnett of Black Earth (b. Claridon, O., Oct. 5, 1838, d. Sept. 22, 1871); m. second, Sept. 11, 1880, Henry Decker Goodwin of Milwaukee, Wis., stenographer and agent North American phonograph company, graduate University of Wisconsin (Madison) 1880, and a fine classical scholar (b. Menasha, Wis., Ap. 12, 1859).

Sergt. Burnett was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, 5th sergt., co. E (Lewis Guards), 23d reg. Wis. volunteers, discharged Ap. 9, 1863.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Edwina Burnett, graduate Chicago (Ill.) music coll. 1883, b. Black Earth, June 23, 1862; m. June 9, 1898, Bertram J. Kellenberger of Chicago, Ill. (b. Toledo, O., Jan. 17, 1860), son of Jacob R. and Amelia (Bain) Kellenberger.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>William Sylvester Burnett of Milwaukee, graduate Carroll coll. (Waukesha, Wis.) 1883, b. Black Earth, Mar. 3, 1864; m. July 4, 1885, Gertrude Leonard; one child: <sup>1</sup>Frances Edwina Burnett b. Nora township, Wis., Dec. 11, 1886.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Hugo Philler Goodwin, a fine musician, b. Milwaukee, July 18, 1883.
- VII <sup>3</sup>Eloney Mariette Park b. Grafton, Ap. 17, 1843; d. Plymouth, June 2, 1880; m. as first wife, at Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 29, 1867, Loren Walker of Medford, Minn. and Plymouth (b. Chester, Vt., May 2, 1840, d. Brown Branch, Mo., Mar. 31, 1897).

Mr. Walker was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Sept. 27, 1861, private, co. A, 11th reg. Wis. volunteers, mustered out Sept. 4, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Louie Elona Walker b. Medford, Aug. 21, 1870; m. at Minneapolis, Oct. 31, 1888, Samuel John Cunningham of Crookston, Minn. and Tulsa, Ind. Ty.; four children: <sup>1</sup>Pearl Elona Cunningham b. Crookston, Oct. 12, 1889. <sup>2</sup>Nellie Marguerite Cunningham b. Crookston, Sept. 21, 1891. <sup>3</sup>Mae Louie Eleanor Cunningham b. Crookston, Feb. 26, 1893. <sup>4</sup>Volma Grace Cunningham b. Sparta, Ill., Dec. 1, 1895.
- VII <sup>4</sup>Lugene Henriette Park b. Grafton, Aug. 19, 1845; d. Mardin, Turkey, Jan. 16, 1888; m. as first wife, Aug. 11, 1874, Daniel M. B. Thom, M. D., of Mardin, founder and manager the American hospital (b. near Glasgow, Scot., July 8, 1844).

Dr. Thom was a graduate Rush med. coll. (Chicago,

III.) 1874 and in 1891 was decorated by the Sultan for his services in Turkey.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nellie Elona Thom, graduate Oberlin coll. (O.) 1899 and in 1900 to be head teacher Girl's high school (Mardin), b. Mardin, Nov. 25, 1876; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Minnie Alice Thom, student Northfield seminary (Mass.), b. Mardin, Dec. 2, 1880.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Lillian De France Park, graduate University of Wisconsin 1875, b. Grafton, Aug. 3, 1849; m. Aug. 15, 1876, Hon. James Quirk of Waseca, Waterville and Minneapolis, Minn., president James Quirk milling company and treasurer Northwestern life association (b. Laxey, Isle of Man, June 18, 1849).

Hon. Mr. Quirk has always been identified with educational and political interests, graduate University of Wisconsin 1873 and law dept. 1876, president school board (Waterville) 1887-1896 and present trustee Hamline univ., city engineer (Madison) 1872-1875, city attorney (Waseca) 1883, mayor (Waterville) 1893-1894 and 1895-1896, presidential elector 1896.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nellie Faragher Quirk, graduate Lasell seminary (Auburndale, Mass.) 1897 and senior Smith coll. (Northampton, Mass.) 1899, b. Waseca, May 25, 1878.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Shirley Robert Park Quirk b. Waseca, Aug. 9, 1879; d. Feb. 24, 1880.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> James Park Quirk b. Waseca, Feb. 15, 1881.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Arthur Gilbert Quirk b. Waterville, May 13, 1886.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Earl William Quirk b. Waterville, Mar. 8, 1888.

## 192

*Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- IV **Reuben Gibson (Capt.)** of Stow and Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Mass., twelfth and youngest child of Dea. Timothy 9 and Rebecca (Gates) Gibson, b. Sudbury,

Mass., Feb. 14, 1725; d. Fitchburg, July 27, 1800; bur. in South Street cemetery (accepted as a "buering yard" 1756), his gravestone inscribed: "Capt. — Reuben Gibson — died July 27, 1800 — Æt. 76;" m. at Sudbury, Nov. 13, 1746 (pub. Sept. 11, 1746), Lois Smith (b. Sudbury, Nov. 1, 1726, d. Fitchburg, Nov. 22, 1816, "Mrs. Louis . . . Aged 94" on gravestone and correctly entered "widow Lois Gibson 90" on First church records), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith, and gr. dau. of John and Sarah (Hunt) Smith of Sudbury.

Capt. Gibson was one of "the Gibson brothers" of local history and the last of the four who settled in Lunenburg; he was probably not of age when he bade farewell to the parental homestead on Pomciticut hill in Stow, followed his brothers Capt. John, Arrington and Isaac to Lunenburg and located on Pearl hill, on a farm of 100 acres or more deeded by his father Oct. 25, 1744:

"I, Timothy Gibson of Stow, County of Middlesex in New England, yeoman, in Consideration of love and good will and affection I have and do bare to my beloved son, Reuben Gibson Jr [junior meaning a minor] of said Stow, Husbandman . . . a Certain Tract of Land Situate Lying and being in Lunenburg and it is bounded Southerly by the Divisionall Line between him and his Brother, Isaac Gibson and is bounded all otherways as it stands Recorded in the Proprietors Book of Records for Lunenburg, provided allways my said son Reuben Shall allow one hundred Pounds Received of my Estate as part of his portion equal to one hundred Pounds Given by me to any of his Elder Brothers before the Date of this Deed . . . I set my Hand and Seal this twenty-fifth day of October Annoque Domini, One Thousand Seven hundred and forty-four and in the Eighteenth year of his Majesty's [George II] Reign."

This was Capt. Reuben's home until his death although in 1769 he and Isaac leased together some 200 acres of their lands for gold mining purposes; shortly after 1863 his heirs sold the property to strangers and about 1892 the house built in 1746 or earlier, was torn down.

He was a man of great size, strength and physical

courage, and of such enterprise and force of character that he was a very important person both in old Lunenburg and the new Fitchburg after its incorporation Feb. 3, 1764—selectman on the first board Mar. 5, 1764, surveyor of highways 1767, among the thirteen largest taxpayers in 1771, one of the committee of seven on correspondence Dec. 1, 1773, constable 1775, chairman of the committee of five on safety and correspondence 1776, collector 1781, probably captain of a company as town records call him "Cap<sup>t</sup> Gibson" after 1772.

He was one of the five Gibsons among the forty-four Fitchburg minute-men in 1775, also a revolutionary soldier—sergt., Capt. Ebenezer Woods' co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg. of militia, marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 11 days.

By his will dated Mar. 10, 1797 ("the twenty first yeare of the independency of America") and allowed Sept. 2, 1800, Capt. Gibson left his household goods to his children equally, to Arrington, the only unmarried child, "my land and buildings by him freely to enjoy after the decease of myself and wife, on condition of my said son Arrington faithfully providing for myself and wife all necessarys of life both in helth and sickness, and also at death to bury myself and wife in a deacent and Christian form and manner," and one dollar to each of the seven married children—"for the love I have to my daughter Billings . . . for the love I bare to my sons Reuben, Abraham, Thomas, Bezaliel, Isaac & Ephraim Gibson One dollar to each and every one of them at our decease;" the appraisement, made by his nephew Rev. Stephen Gibson and two others, showed an estate of \$1,100 real and \$309.19 movable property.

#### CHILDREN :

- V <sup>1</sup> Lois Gibson b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Aug. 15, 1747 ; d. Ashburnham, Mass., May 27, 1820 ; m. at Fitchburg by Rev. John Payson, June 12, 1772 (pub. Mar. 27,

1772), Joshua Billings of "Cambridge Farm," a part of Ashburnham (d. Ashburnham, May 18, 1799).

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Joshua Billings of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, Jan. 25, 1773; d. Dec. 17, 1834; m. Molly Pollard; twelve children.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Reuben Billings of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, May 11, 1774; m.; two children.
- VI <sup>3</sup> ——— Billings bap. 1776; d. young.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Lois Billings d. young.
- VI <sup>5</sup> Lois G. Billings b. Ashburnham, Feb. 1, 1779; m. Joseph F. Burgess of Ashburnham; nine children.
- VI <sup>6</sup> Ephraim Billings d. young.
- VI <sup>7</sup> Dorothy Billings b. Ashburnham, July 1, 1783; m. Ephraim W. Lord of Ashburnham.
- VI <sup>8</sup> Sarah Billings b. Ashburnham, Ap. 20, 1786; m. Daniel McIntire of Ashburnham; five children.
- VI <sup>9</sup> James Billings of Ashburnham b. Ashburnham, Jan. 28, 1792; d. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Relief Petts; one child.

- V <sup>2</sup> Reuben Gibson. **193**
- V <sup>3</sup> Abraham Gibson. **210**
- V <sup>4</sup> Thomas Gibson. **221**
- V <sup>5</sup> Arrington Gibson of Fitchburg b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Aug. 14, 1756; d. Fitchburg, Oct. 12, 1847; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery; unm.  
Mr. Gibson was a member of the train-band in 1775, and always resided on the Pearl hill homestead devised him by his father of whose will he was executor.
- V <sup>6</sup> Bezaleel Gibson. **222**
- V <sup>7</sup> Israel Gibson. **224**
- V <sup>8</sup> Ephraim Gibson. **227**

**193**

*Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- V **Reuben Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass., second child of Capt. Reuben **192** and Lois (Smith) Gibson, b.



Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Sept. 21, 1748 (town records); d. Fitchburg, Ap. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 8, 1774 (pub. Jan. 22, 1774 Fitchburg records), his second cousin Betty Gibson (b. Stow, Mass., June 6, 1750, d. Fitchburg, Sept. 12, 1824, bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery, the gravestone naming her Betsey), dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Forristall) Gibson, *see* 51.

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods' co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg. of militia, marched from Fitchburg on Lexington alarm of Ap. 19, 1775, served 7 days. He was a man of great strength and courage, and it is said of him and his cousin Jake (Jacob Gibson, *see* 162) that in the Shay rebellion of 1787 they by their intrepid fearlessness, set at defiance the soldiers sent to arrest them as "suspects."

The Fitchburg records show that he held offices of trust—"Surveyer of Highways & Collector of highway Taxes" 1778, one of the committee "to provide a Scool marfter or marfters" 1783 and on the committee "to provide schooling in each Quarter of the Town" 1786 and 1788.

He owned considerable real estate in Fitchburg—49 acres bought of his father Mar. 22, 1777 for £60;—30 acres purchased Dec. 24, 1789 from John Knight for £80 and sold Mar. 17, 1797 for \$500;—22 acres from the same party May 6, 1790; he also bought June 15, 1792 from John Knight, 20 acres in Lunenburg, and Sept. 9, 1795 from Peter Stone, 53½ acres in the east part of Ashburnham, paying £200 and selling the same May 16, 1798, together with "½ Pew No. 27 in Ashburnham Meeting House," for \$730. In his will dated Nov. 4, 1831 and allowed June 2, 1836, each child was named with some small legacy, and the rest of the property left to his eight surviving daughters and the three children of his deceased daughter Sally Whitcomb.

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> — Gibson b. Fitchburg, Oct. 5, 1774; d. young.  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Jonathan Gibson of Salisbury, Vt. b. Fitchburg, Sept. 5, 1775; bap. First church, Nov. 5, 1775; d. Salisbury, Nov. 22, 1851; m. first, Mar. 11, 1800, Deborah Allen of Leicester, Vt. (d. July 13, 1822); m. second, Jan. 29, 1826, Esther Spencer of Salisbury (d. Jan. 1, 1875); no children.

Mr. Gibson was one of the most prosperous farmers in Salisbury and by his energy and influence was of great help to his townsmen—selectman many years, representative 1815–1817, always interested in religious and educational advancement, giving freely towards building three churches, making liberal donations to Middlebury coll. (Vt.) and bequests to the Congregational and Methodist societies in Salisbury.

- VI <sup>3</sup> Mary Gibson. 194  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Lois Gibson b. Fitchburg, May 22, 1778; bap. First church, June 23, 1778; d. Salisbury, Jan. 29, 1852; m. Oct. 10, 1798 (pub. Sept. 1, 1798), Mark Mossman of Thetford, Vt. and Schroon, N. Y. (b. Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1775, d. Salisbury, May 29, 1858), son of Matthias Mossman of Ashburnham, Mass. (Mark <sup>i</sup>; Matthias <sup>iii</sup>; James <sup>ii</sup> of Sudbury; Timothy <sup>i</sup> of Wrentham, Mass.); nine children b. between 1799 and 1818.  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Betsey Gibson. 201  
 VI <sup>6</sup> Reuben Gibson of Fitchburg and Salisbury b. Fitchburg, Dec. 8, 1781; bap. First church, Dec. 30, 1781; d. Salisbury, Oct. 22, 1813; m. May 14, 1807 (pub. Mar. 5, 1807), Hannah Burnap of Fitchburg; no children.  
 VI <sup>7</sup> Sally Gibson. 202  
 VI <sup>8</sup> Jerusha Gibson b. Fitchburg, Aug. 25, 1784; bap. First church, Oct. 12, 1784; m. first, Oct. 28, 1806 (pub. June 7, 1806), Asa Perry of Rindge, N. H. (d. Sept. 23, 1822); m. second, Oct. 23, 1823, Capt. Francis Dean of Fitchburg (d. Dec. 10, 1851); no children.

- VI <sup>9</sup> Susanna Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 1, 1785; bap. First church, July 2, 1786; d. Oct. 15, 1786.
- VI <sup>10</sup> Susanna Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1787; bap. First church, Sept. 2, 1787; m. — Morse of Thetford.
- VI <sup>11</sup> — Gibson bap. Fitchburg, Ap. 27, 1788; d. Nov. 5, 1788.
- VI <sup>12</sup> Simeon Gibson. 204
- VI <sup>13</sup> Abigail Gibson. 205
- VI <sup>14</sup> Olive Gibson. 209
- VI <sup>15</sup> Lovica Gibson b. Fitchburg, Oct. 6, 1795; bap. First church, Ap. 24, 1796; m. Oct. 22, 1818 (pub. Aug. 22, 1818), Samuel Stratton of Rindge (d. Rindge, Aug. 21, 1840); nine children b. in Rindge between Oct. 17, 1821 and Jan. 23, 1835.

## 194

*Reuben*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Mary (Polly) Gibson**, third child of Reuben **193** and Betty **51** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 26, 1777; bap. First church, May 4, 1777; d. Fitchburg, Nov. 9, 1848; m. first, about 1800, Daniel Chesmore of Henniker, N. H. and Troy, Vt. (d. — N..Y., after 1816); m. second, Ap. 6, 1823, Jonathan Battles of Fitchburg.

Mr. and Mrs. Chesmore resided the first few years of their wedded life in Henniker where Mr. Chesmore took a lively interest in church affairs, joining his wife's uncle Thaddeus Gibson Dec. 9, 1801 in voting against the settlement of Rev. Moses Sawyer; later they removed to Troy, and about 1815 Mrs. Chesmore returned with her young family to Fitchburg.

### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Mary Chesmore. 195
- VII <sup>2</sup> Daniel Chesmore. 196
- VII <sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Chesmore. 197

- VII <sup>4</sup> Caroline Chesmore b. Troy, Jan. 1, 1806; d. young.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Reuben Chesmore. **199**  
 VII <sup>6</sup> William Riley Chesmore. **200**  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Ransom S. Chesmore of Antrim, N. H. b. Troy, Sept. 29, 1811; d. Antrim, June 9, 1895; m. first, 1847, Eliza Plummer; m. second, Mrs. Caroline (True) Wilson; no children.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Henry Otis Rockwell (birth name Royal Chesmore) of Fitchburg b. Troy, June 18, 1815 family record (1813 also given); d. Fitchburg, Nov. 30, 1877; m. Ap. 20, 1842, Sarah Laws (b. Westford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1822), dau. of William and Lucinda (Cook) Laws.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> William Henry Rockwell b. Fitchburg, Ap. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1847.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> William B. Rockwell of San Francisco, Cal. b. Fitchburg, Sept. 28, 1847; unm.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Henry Franklin Rockwell (Hon.) of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Sept. 9, 1849; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ap. 28, 1881, Jessie F. Lamberson (b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1857), dau. of Thomas and Emeline (Nostrand) Lamberson, and descendant of early Dutch settlers on Long island.

Hon. Mr. Rockwell is one of the thorough business and public-spirited gentlemen of Fitchburg, alderman 1889-1891, representative 1892 and 1893, mayor 1896-1899. Two children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup> William Milton Rockwell, student Harvard coll., b. Aug. 4, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Jessie Kimball Rockwell b. Nov. 30, 1886.

**195**

*Mary<sup>1</sup>, Reuben<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

- VII **Mary Chesmore**, first child of Daniel and Mary **194** (Gibson) Chesmore, b. Henniker, N. H., Dec. 20, 1801; d. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1829, Moses Stowell of Ashburnham (b. Temple, N. H., May 12, 1789, d. Ashburnham, Jan. 19, 1870), son of John and Susanna (Todd) Stowell.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Lucy Elvira Stowell (adopted) b. Mar. 7, 1825 ; m. Townsend Barrett of Ashburnham ; nine children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles Newman Stowell of Skykomish, Wash. b. Ashburnham, June 29, 1830 ; d. Ap. 26, 1884 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Jeremiah Thomas Stowell of Wilmot, So. Dak. b. Ashburnham, Sept. 5, 1831 ; d. July, 1897 ; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Sarah E. Wilson.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Ida J. Stowell of Red Bank, N. J. b. Ashburnham, 1856 ; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Frank W. Stowell of Wilmot b. Marshall, Mich., 1858 ; m. Flora Buck ; two children.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Emma A. Stowell b. Ashburnham, 1861 ; unm.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Alton E. Stowell b. Ashburnham, 1867 ; d. 1869.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Susan Todd Stowell of New York, N. Y. b. Ashburnham, Mar. 28, 1833 ; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Emily Newton Stowell b. Ashburnham, Jan. 29, 1835 ; m. Jan. 29, 1853, Stephen C. Hastings of Ashburnham, Mass. and Providence, R. I., merchant.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Abbie A. Hastings b. Ashburnham, 1853 ; m. 1883, Edward E. Sweet of Providence ; two children b. in Enfield, Conn. : <sup>1</sup> Ernest H. Sweet b. 1885 ; d. 1889. <sup>2</sup> Harry W. Sweet b. 1888.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Annie M. Hastings b. Ashburnham, 1855 ; d. New Haven, Conn., 1884 ; m. 1876, Charles W. Stebbins of New Haven ; two children b. in New Haven : <sup>1</sup> Lottie H. Stebbins b. 1882. <sup>2</sup> Ella M. Stebbins b. 1884.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Ella M. Hastings b. Ashburnham, 1860 ; m. 1889, Charles R. Carter of Providence (b. London, Eng.)
- IX <sup>4</sup> Charles L. Hastings b. Ashburnham, 1872 ; d. Providence, 1879.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> Joshua Todd Stowell of Ashburnham b. Leominster, Mass., May 10, 1837 ; m. first, Nov. 30, 1860, Eunice L. Whipple of Ashburnham ; m. second, Dec. 29, 1874, Elvira L. Green of Antrim.

Mr. Stowell was a soldier in the civil war—mustered

Oct. 31, 1861, private, co. F, 25th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Elmer T. Stowell of Antrim b. Ashburnham, 1861; m. 1883, Nellie Butterfield; three children b. in Antrim: <sup>1</sup> Sadie E. Stowell b. 1886. <sup>2</sup> Bertie A. Stowell b. 1888; d. 1892. <sup>3</sup> Bertha Stowell b. Feb. 1896.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Irving E. Stowell of Antrim b. Ashburnham, 1864; m. Feb. 1890, Etta George; one child: <sup>1</sup> Luella Belle Stowell b. Antrim, Nov. 1890.
- IX <sup>3</sup> Edgar A. Stowell of Ashburnham b. Antrim, 1875; unm.
- IX <sup>4</sup> Mary A. Stowell b. Antrim, 1877.
- IX <sup>5</sup> George E. Stowell b. Antrim, 1880.
- IX <sup>6</sup> Alton E. Stowell b. Ashburnham, 1882.
- IX <sup>7</sup> Charles S. Stowell b. Ashburnham, 1885.
- IX <sup>8</sup> Frank A. Stowell b. Ashburnham, 1887.
- IX <sup>9</sup> Harry A. Stowell b. Ashburnham, 1890.
- IX <sup>10</sup> Grace G. Stowell b. Ashburnham, 1896.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> George S. Stowell b. Leominster, Mar. 23, 1839; d. Jan. 20, 1847.

VIII <sup>8</sup> Ransom Gibson Stowell of Burlington, N. J. b. Ashburnham, July 12, 1841; m. Mar. 1, 1866, Mary M. Fox of Norwich, Conn. (d. Burlington, 1887.)

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—mustered July 19, 1861, private, co. G, 21st reg. Mass. infantry, discharged for disability May 8, 1862; enlisted 1862, corp., co. F, 53d reg. Mass. infantry, mustered out Sept. 3, 1863.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Charles A. Stowell of Providence b. Ashburnham, 1867; unm.
- IX <sup>2</sup> Eugene M. Stowell of Providence b. Ashburnham, 1870; m. 1895, Laura Brown of Providence.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> Sarah Lucinda Stowell b. Ashburnham, Oct. 18, 1843; m. Jan. 10, 1867, Lyman T. Lovewell of Antrim, son of Isaac and Eliza Lovewell of Gardner, Mass. and Antrim; no children.

## 196

*Mary<sup>1</sup>, Reuben<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

VII **Daniel Chesmore** of Leominster, Mass., second child of Daniel and Mary **194** (Gibson) Chesmore, b. Henniker, N. H., Sept. 10, 1803; d. Leominster, June 15, 1886 (gravestone date); m. first, Ap. 3, 1829, Mehitable Gerry (d. "July 4, 1844 aged 42 years" gravestone inscription); m. second, Dec. 25, 1844, Almira Bartlett (d. Dec. 25, 1887 aged 82 years).

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Abbie Chesmore b. Leominster, Feb. 2, 1830; m. first, Dec. 25, 1848, Thomas Lusk of Leominster (d. Oct. 17, 1859); m. second, Ap. 7, 1868, David Jewett of Leominster.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Thomas A. Lusk b. Leominster, Feb. 2, 1850; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup>John C. Fremont Lusk b. Leominster, Sept. 12, 1854; unm.

IX <sup>3</sup>Addie F. Lusk b. Leominster, Sept. 19, 1857; d. Oct. 7, 1859.

IX <sup>4</sup>Addie F. Lusk b. Leominster, Jan. 30, 1860; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Herbert Prevear of Leominster; two children b. in Leominster: <sup>1</sup>Edward C. Prevear b. Sept. 11, 1881. <sup>2</sup>Evelyn Prevear b. Jan. 1, 1891.

IX <sup>5</sup>Frank C. Jewett of Leominster b. Leominster, Jan. 26, 1869; m. May 21, 1893, Ella Jamble.

IX <sup>6</sup>Fred C. Jewett b. Leominster, Jan. 26, 1869; d. Jan. 27, 1869.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Thomas Hill Chesmore b. Leominster, Ap. 5, 1831; d. Sept. 17, 1842.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Sarah E. Chesmore b. Leominster, Ap. 17, 1834; m. Oct. 23, 1862, John Francis Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; no children.

VIII <sup>4</sup>John G. Chesmore of Leominster, a prosperous farmer, b. Leominster, Oct. 20, 1836; m. July 4, 1861, Lizzie R. Blanchard.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Florence Chesmore b. Leominster, Ap. 12, 1874.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Harry Rockwell Chesmore b. Leominster, Ap. 16, 1879.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Mary C. Chesmore b. Leominster, Nov. 28, 1838; m. May 20, 1861, Edwin A. Gleason of W. Cambridge (Arlington), Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> William Chesmore Gleason m. Oct. 15, 1889, Lena L. Patenande.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup> Frances Ann Chesmore b. Leominster, Ap. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 18, 1861.  
 VIII <sup>7</sup> Susan K. Chesmore b. Leominster, Mar. 28, 1843; d. Jan. 18, 1890; m. Waldron W. Davis; no children.

**197**

*Mary<sup>1</sup>, Reuben<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>1r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>111</sup>, John jr.<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VII **Elizabeth (Betsey) Chesmore**, third child of Daniel and Mary **194** (Gibson) Chesmore, b. Troy, Vt., Oct. 31, 1804; d. Fitchburg, Mass., June 23, 1864; m. Ap. 25, 1825, Jonathan Whittemore of Fitchburg (b. Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1800, d. Fitchburg, May 20, 1889).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> George Milton Whittemore. **198**  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Emily Newton Whittemore b. Fitchburg, Sept. 14, 1827; d. Ap. 3, 1831.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Lucy Ann Whittemore b. Fitchburg, Oct. 18, 1829; m. May 18, 1853, John Fletcher Cushing of Westminster and Ashburnham, Mass. (b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1823.)

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup> Amelia Josephine Cushing b. Westminster, Feb. 28, 1854; m. May, 1881, Charles Dunham of Rochester, N. Y.; no surviving children.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Annie Eliza Cushing b. Westminster, July 20, 1856; unm.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Edward Fletcher Cushing b. Westminster, Ap. 24, 1858; d. May 16, 1867.



- IX <sup>4</sup>Irving Francis Cushing of Ashburnham b. Westminster, Ap. 24, 1858; unm.
- IX <sup>6</sup>Ida Elizabeth Cushing b. Ashburnham, Oct. 20, 1863; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Henry Francis Whittemore of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Mar. 17, 1832; m. June 8, 1854, Ruby Church of Augusta, Me.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Mary Elizabeth Whittemore b. Fitchburg, Aug. 20, 1855; m. July 20, 1881, Willard S. Hathorn of W. Fitchburg; one child: <sup>1</sup>Helen Marguerite Hathorn b. Chicopee, Mass., Mar. 11, 1885.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Laura Frances Whittemore b. Fitchburg, Jan. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1892, Walden Davis of Leominster, Mass.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Hattie Eleanor Whittemore b. Fitchburg, Jan. 22, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1876.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Hervey Munroe Whittemore of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Mar. 31, 1835; m. first, July 10, 1860, Susan Maria Wood of Westminster (b. Jan. 21, 1842, d. Aug. 7, 1869); m. second, Jan. 18, 1872, Julia A. Wetherbee of Fitchburg (b. Nov. 17, 1842).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Susan Ella Whittemore b. Groton, Mass., July 2, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1863.
- IX <sup>2</sup>George Francis Whittemore (Rev.) of Shutesbury, Mass. and Gilbertsville, N. Y. b. Fitchburg, July 27, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Loretta Page of Fitchburg; two children: <sup>1</sup>Ray Irving Whittemore b. Fitchburg, July 19, 1893. <sup>2</sup>Dorothy Ruth Whittemore b. Shutesbury, May 6, 1896.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Edith May Whittemore b. Fitchburg, June 29, 1883.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Nathaniel Green Whittemore of Chicago, Ill. b. Fitchburg, Feb. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Adelaide H. White of Peterboro, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Frank Eugene Whittemore of Akron, O., lawyer, b. Fitchburg, Mar. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1897, Anna G. Clark of Akron.

- VIII <sup>7</sup> Laura Ellen Whittemore b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 3, 1839; d. Oct. 30, 1844.  
 VIII <sup>8</sup> Amelia Sophia Whittemore b. Fitzwilliam, May 27, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1842.  
 VIII <sup>9</sup> Adelia Alice Whittemore b. Fitzwilliam, May 27, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1842.  
 VIII <sup>10</sup> Amy Elizabeth Whittemore b. Fitzwilliam, Dec. 11, 1843; d. Sept. 19, 1844.  
 VIII <sup>11</sup> Abbie Amelia Whittemore of Fitchburg, teacher, b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 19, 1845; unm.

## 198

*Elizabeth<sup>III</sup>, Mary<sup>I</sup>, Reuben<sup>V</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>IV</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>,  
 John jr.<sup>I</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- VIII **George Milton Whittemore** of North Bay and Elpis (Vienna township), N. Y., first child of Jonathan and Elizabeth **197** (Chesmore) Whittemore, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 25, 1826; d. Prospect, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1891; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Sarah Ann Loomis (b. Feb. 25, 1827, d. Ap. 14, 1891).

### CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> William Henry Whittemore b. North Bay, Oct. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1850.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Edwin Eugene Whittemore (Rev.) of Prospect b. North Bay, Nov. 26, 1850; m. Aug. 1, 1876, Ellen M. Myers of Prospect (b. Mar. 3, 1852).

### CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup> Cecil C. Whittemore b. Prospect, June 9, 1877.  
 X <sup>2</sup> Vera J. Whittemore b. Prospect, June 3, 1880.  
 X <sup>3</sup> Irving E. Whittemore b. Prospect, Ap. 13, 1882.  
 X <sup>4</sup> Ernest M. Whittemore b. Prospect, Feb. 18, 1884.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Frank A. Whittemore of North Bay, teacher, b. Elpis, July 15, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Anna R. Nichols of North Bay (b. Ap. 27, 1856).

### CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup> Ola A. Whittemore b. North Bay, July 8, 1874;

- m. Jan. 6, 1892, Clarence D. Soule of North Bay; two children b. in North Bay: <sup>1</sup>Fred H. Soule b. May 22, 1893. <sup>2</sup>Ruth Soule b. May 18, 1895.
- X <sup>2</sup>Hattie M. Whittemore b. North Bay, Aug. 12, 1876; d. Jan. 18, 1880.
- X <sup>3</sup>Elbert N. Whittemore b. North Bay, Oct. 14, 1879.
- X <sup>4</sup>Hattie E. Whittemore b. North Bay, Nov. 29, 1886.
- X <sup>5</sup>Carrie Estelle Whittemore b. North Bay, Oct. 7, 1889.
- X <sup>6</sup>Clarence F. Whittemore b. North Bay, Dec. 18, 1892.
- X <sup>7</sup>Nannie J. Whittemore b. North Bay, Sept. 1, 1896.
- IX <sup>4</sup>George M. Whittemore (Rev.) of Spencer, N. Y. b. Elpis, June 28, 1855; m. Ap. 20, 1882, Hattie M. Taft of Taberg, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup>Harold Whittemore b. Taberg, Ap. 24, 1886.
- IX <sup>5</sup>Roscoe C. Whittemore of Blossvale and Verona Mills, N. Y., farmer, b. Elpis, Aug. 18, 1858; m. 1892, Anna Barden (d. Jan. 24, 1896).

## CHILDREN :

- X <sup>1</sup>Owen G. Whittemore b. Oct. 1893.
- IX <sup>6</sup>Walter N. Whittemore b. Elpis, June 14, 1861; m.

## CHILDREN:

- X <sup>1</sup>Enos Whittemore b. New London, N. Y.
- IX <sup>7</sup>Owen G. Whittemore b. North Bay, June 6, 1866; d. Sept. 24, 1868.

**199**

*Mary<sup>1</sup>, Reuben<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

- VII **Reuben Chesmore** of Westminster, Mass., fifth child of Daniel and Mary **194** (Gibson) Chesmore, b. Troy, Vt., Nov. 13, 1808; d. St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 3, 1895; m. Dec. 10, 1835, Elizabeth Upton (b. Andover, Mass., Mar. 9, 1805, d. Westminster, Dec. 14, 1880).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Anna Upton Chesmore b. Westminster, Nov. 20, 1836; d.

Aug. 29, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1866, George H. Litchfield of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Alfred Hiram Litchfield of Fitchburg b. Lunenburg, Mass., June 24, 1869; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup> Leon George Litchfield of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Feb. 17, 1875; unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Alfred M. Chesmore (Lt.) of St. Joseph, president Chesmore-Eastlake mercantile company, b. Westminster, July 30, 1838; m. Mar. 13, 1860, Lucy E. Brown (b. Winchester, N. H., Aug. 16, 1844).

Lt. Chesmore was a soldier in the civil war—enrolled May 17, 1861, private, co. I, 18th reg. N. Y. infantry, promoted 1st lt. Nov. 2, 1862 and placed in command co. G, 18th reg., mustered out May 28, 1863; appointed Sept. 1, 1864, 1st lt., co. E, 43d reg. Mo. infantry, mustered out June 30, 1865.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Bertha Elizabeth Chesmore b. DeKalb county, Mo., Ap. 5, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1891, William L. Eastlake of Kansas City, Mo.; two children b. in St. Joseph: <sup>1</sup> Alfred C. Eastlake b. Nov. 14, 1892. <sup>2</sup> Helen Eastlake b. Feb. 19, 1895.

IX <sup>2</sup> Margaret H. Chesmore b. DeKalb county, Dec. 3, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Patee Russell of St. Joseph; two children b. in St. Joseph: <sup>1</sup> Frankie Elizabeth Russell b. Dec. 26, 1891. <sup>2</sup> Lucy K. Russell b. Sept. 22, 1894.

IX <sup>3</sup> Katharine Chesmore b. DeKalb county, June 22, 1869; m. Nov. 25, 1895, Willard E. Burnett of St. Joseph.

IX <sup>4</sup> Mary Drusilla Chesmore b. DeKalb county, Sept. 21, 1871.

IX <sup>5</sup> Carlton Russell Chesmore b. DeKalb county, Nov. 23, 1873.

IX <sup>6</sup> Harry Prescott Chesmore b. DeKalb county, Oct. 31, 1877.

IX <sup>7</sup> Alfred Ransom Chesmore b. St. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1881.

IX <sup>8</sup> Robert Brown Chesmore b. St. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1887.

## 200

*Mary*<sup>1</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>12</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>111</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>

VII **William Riley Chesmore** of Hopkinton and Holliston, Mass., sixth child of Daniel and Mary **194** (Gibson) Chesmore, b. Thetford, Vt., Mar. 26, 1810; d. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1870; m. Nov. 30, 1834, Lucinda Lovering of Hopkinton.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> **Caroline Maria Chesmore** b. Worcester, Aug. 12, 1835; m. first, Mar. 1852, Charles Williams.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> **Herbert Williams** of Holliston b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. 1873, Anna Durfee; one child.

VIII <sup>2</sup> **Irene Elizabeth Chesmore** b. Westminster, Mass., July 29, 1838; m. first, Mar. 5, 1854, Simeon Ward of Hopkinton; m. second, Oct. 7, 1874, Ira S. Joslin of Holliston.

Mr. Ward was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, private, co. C, 26th reg. Mass. infantry, taken prisoner at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, supposed to have died in prison.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> **Henry Beecher Ward** b. Hopkinton, Nov. 22, 1855.

IX <sup>2</sup> **Lawson Simeon Ward** b. Hopkinton, Oct. 2, 1857; d. May 22, 1858.

VIII <sup>3</sup> **William Sullivan Chesmore** of Holliston b. Hopkinton, May 11, 1841; m.

Mr. Chesmore was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July 8, 1861, private, co. C, 12th reg. Mass. infantry, transferred to the navy Feb. 17, 1862, discharged from the *Clara Dolson* Dec. 2, 1862; mustered Dec. 26, 1863, private, co. A, 4th reg. Mass. cavalry, discharged June 24, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> **Hazel G. Chesmore** b. Holliston, Dec. 15, 1889.

IX <sup>2</sup> **William O. Chesmore** b. Holliston, Jan. 27, 1892.

- VIII <sup>4</sup>Chloe Ann Chesmore b. Hopkinton, Mar. 25, 1844; d. Ap. 5, 1844.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup>Otis Rockwell Chesmore b. Hopkinton, June 15, 1846; d. Aug. 19, 1848.  
 VIII <sup>6</sup>Henry Otis Chesmore of Holliston b. Hopkinton, Mar. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Alvira Durfee.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Adeline L. Chesmore b. Holliston, Nov. 11, 1874; m. Dec. 31, 1892, W. E. Holmes of Holliston; two children b. in Holliston: <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth A. Holmes b. July 12, 1894. <sup>2</sup>Grace A. Holmes b. July 5, 1896.  
 IX <sup>2</sup>Otis O. Chesmore b. Holliston, Jan. 20, 1877.  
 IX <sup>3</sup>Harry B. Chesmore b. Holliston, Ap. 7, 1879; m. Sarah J. Durfee; one child.  
 IX <sup>4</sup>George W. Chesmore b. Holliston, June 26, 1883.  
 IX <sup>5</sup>Alice M. Chesmore b. Holliston, Ap. 1, 1893.

## 201

*Reuben* <sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben* <sup>1v</sup>, *Dea. Timothy* <sup>III</sup>, *John jr.* <sup>II</sup>, *John* <sup>I</sup>

- VI **Betsey Gibson** (Betty on birth and baptismal records), fifth child of Reuben **193** and Betty **51** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1780; bap. First church, June 4, 1780; d. about 1853; m. Feb. 11, 1802 (pub. June 2, 1801), Lyman Cook of Thetford, Vt.

## CHILDREN (among eight) :

- VII <sup>4</sup>Edson Cook of Hyde Park, Vt., farmer, b. Thetford, Jan. 2, 1810; d. Hyde Park, Ap. 26, 1894; m. 1837, Hannah Jones of Hyde Park (d. Feb. 11, 1889).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Lurena Cook b. Hyde Park, Feb. 24, 1839; m. 1876, John Cobleigh of Hyde Park; no children.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>John J. Cook b. Hyde Park, Ap. 30, 1841; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Nov. 25, 1861, private, co. I, 1st reg. Vt. cavalry, promoted corp., taken prisoner at Martin's Ford near Fairfax Court House, Va., Nov. 28, 1863, d. Ander-

- sonville prison (Ga.), Sept. 10, 1864, bur. in Andersonville nat. cemetery.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Janette Cook b. Hyde Park, Ap. 22, 1843; m. Nov. 2, 1865, John A. Rice of Worcester, Mass. (d. May 20, 1892); two children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Edson G. Cook of Hyde Park b. Hyde Park, Sept. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1872; unm.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Charles H. Cook of Hyde Park b. Hyde Park, Oct. 24, 1854; d. Ap. 23, 1876; unm.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Carrie H. Cook b. Hyde Park, Ap. 2, 1860; m. Oct. 30, 1879, William D. Manning of Hyde Park, farmer and manufacturer; five children b. in Hyde Park: <sup>1</sup>Walter J. Manning b. May 17, 1881. <sup>2</sup>Everett A. Manning b. Sept. 3, 1885. <sup>3</sup>Eva D. Manning b. Sept. 3, 1885. <sup>4</sup>Carrie E. Manning b. Sept. 17, 1893. <sup>5</sup>—— Manning b. Feb. 11, 1899; d. Mar. 1, 1899.

## 202

*Reuben<sup>r</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>1r</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- VI **Sally Gibson**, seventh child of Reuben **193** and Betty **51** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 8, 1782; bap. First church, Ap. 14, 1783; d. Potton (Brome county, P. Q.), Can., May 27, 1826; bur. in No. Troy, the adjoining Vermont town; m. (probably Henniker, N. H.) Jan. 20, 1805, Elijah Whitcomb of Henniker, No. Troy and Potton (b. Henniker, 1778, d. Potton, about 1863), son of Benjamin Whitcomb of Henniker, and gr. son of Benjamin Whitcomb of Stow, Mass., *see 53*.

### CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Laura Whitcomb b. Henniker, 1805; d. Lowell, Mass., after 1879; m. — Foote of Lowell (d. Ap. 7, 1875); no children.
- VII <sup>2</sup>Harvey Whitcomb. **203**
- VII <sup>3</sup>Eliza Whitcomb b. No. Troy, June 16, 1812; d. Potton, Ap. 30, 1826; bur. in No. Troy cemetery.

- VII <sup>4</sup>Caroline Whitcomb b. No. Troy, Mar. 21, 1814; d. Potton, June 1, 1826; bur. in No. Troy cemetery.
- VII <sup>5</sup>James Munroe Whitcomb of Lowell b. No. Troy, Mar. 7, 1820; d. Lowell, Oct. 8, 1879; m. Lizzie — (d. 1871); four children.

## 203

*Sally<sup>1</sup>, Reuben<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, John jr.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>*

- VII **Harvey Whitcomb** of Potton, Can. and Union City, Mich., second child of Elijah and Sally **202** (Gibson) Whitcomb, b. No. Troy, Vt. (family record), June 27, 1809; d. Union City, July 4, 1897; m. 1834, Mahala R. Sisco (b. Sept. 3, 1817).

### CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>George H. Whitcomb of Jay, Vt. and Lincoln and Northwood, Ia. b. Potton, Sept. 11, 1837; m. Mar. 27, 1862, Lucene A. Stebbins of Westfield, Vt. (b. Oct. 24, 1838.)

### CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup>Dana L. Whitcomb of Northwood b. Jay, Jan. 26, 1863; m. Aug. 23, 1885, Emma Wraton; three children b. in Northwood: <sup>1</sup>J. Herschel Whitcomb b. June 15, 1888. <sup>2</sup>Lucene A. Whitcomb b. Sept. 20, 1895. <sup>3</sup>Roy H. Whitcomb b. Jan. 9, 1897.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Morton S. Whitcomb of Northwood b. Jay, May 20, 1864; unm.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Lesley S. Whitcomb of Albert Lea, Minn. b. Westfield, Mar. 20, 1866; m. June 20, 1894, Marie Edwards; one child: <sup>1</sup>Marie L. Whitcomb b. Jan. 31, 1895.
- IX <sup>4</sup>George E. Whitcomb of Northwood b. Lincoln, Sept. 11, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Minnie E. Bickett.
- IX <sup>5</sup>Lucene M. Whitcomb b. Lincoln, Sept. 13, 1874; d. Northwood, Oct. 27, 1886.
- IX <sup>6</sup>Grace L. Whitcomb b. Lincoln, Mar. 17, 1878.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Sarah C. Whitcomb b. Potton, July 28, 1839; d. Sept. 27, 1840.



VIII <sup>3</sup> Luke A. Whitcomb b. Potton, Feb. 7, 1841; a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 1862, private, co. D, 13th reg. N. H. volunteers, d. of sickness Nov. 16, 1862.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Laura Jane Whitcomb b. Potton, Mar. 16, 1843; d. Ap. 22, 1866; unnm.

VIII <sup>5</sup> Augusta A. Whitcomb b. Potton, May 17, 1845; m. Nov. 3, 1867, David A. Elkins of No. Troy.

Mr. Elkins was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Dec. 22, 1863, private, co. D, 6th reg. Vt. infantry, transferred Oct. 16, 1864 to co. I, mustered out June 26, 1865.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Pliny Elkins b. No. Troy, 1869; unnm.

IX <sup>2</sup> Maud Elkins b. No. Troy, 1871; m. — Chamberlin of No. Troy; three children.

IX <sup>3</sup> Arthur E. Elkins b. No. Troy, June, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1874.

IX <sup>4</sup> Archie Elkins b. No. Troy, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1875.

IX <sup>5</sup> Ethel A. Elkins b. No. Troy, 1876; m. Dec. 24, 1896, — Wheeler of No. Troy.

IX <sup>6</sup> Myron D. Elkins b. No. Troy, 1879.

IX <sup>7</sup> Herbert C. Elkins b. No. Troy, 1883.

IX <sup>8</sup> — Elkins b. No. Troy, 1885; d. young.

VIII <sup>6</sup> Harvey J. Whitcomb of Jackson, Mich. and Gilmore City, Ia. b. Potton, Aug. 8, 1847; m. Nov. 14, 1873, Carrie E. Spring of Union City.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Edna Lucile Whitcomb b. Jackson, Nov. 22, 1874; m. Feb. 21, 1892, George H. Brown of Rutland, Ia.

IX <sup>2</sup> Mark Harvey Whitcomb b. Jackson, Aug. 12, 1881.

IX <sup>3</sup> Carmi Lyle Whitcomb b. Jackson, Aug. 7, 1887.

IX <sup>4</sup> Ruth Christine Whitcomb b. Jackson, Dec. 25, 1890.

VIII <sup>7</sup> Stedman T. Whitcomb of Traverse City, Mich. b. Potton, July 4, 1849; m. May 2, 1875, Celestine Parker (b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 28, 1854).

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Hugh Whitcomb b. Union City, Feb. 22, 1876.

IX <sup>2</sup>Glen Whitcomb b. Traverse City, Dec. 18, 1886.  
VIII <sup>8</sup>Rockwood J. Whitcomb of Union City b. Potton, Mar.  
27, 1852; unm.

VIII <sup>9</sup>Nancy M. Whitcomb b. Potton, Ap. 8, 1854 (family record); m. Jan. 1, 1878, Frank D. Warren of Battle Creek, Mich. (b. Oct. 15, 1849.)

Mr. Warren was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 16, 1863, private, co. F, 14th reg. Mich. infantry, discharged June, 1865.

#### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Fern Dora Warren b. Northwood, July 4, 1879.

IX <sup>2</sup>Fay Rockwood Warren b. Humboldt, Ia., Mar. 27, 1881.

IX <sup>3</sup>Archie Warren b. Traverse City, July 24, 1884; d. Sept. 2, 1885.

IX <sup>4</sup>Jessie Gail Warren b. Traverse City, Sept. 28, 1886.

VIII <sup>10</sup>Lyman S. Whitcomb of Union City b. Potton, May 25, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Jessie V. Freeman.

#### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup>Gertie Whitcomb b. Northwood, Dec. 6, 1883.

IX <sup>2</sup>Luke A. Whitcomb b. Lincoln, June 1, 1886.

## 204

*Reuben*<sup>v</sup>; *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

VI **Simeon Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass., twelfth child of Reuben **193** and Betty **51** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1789; bap. First church, Sept. 26, 1790; d. Fitchburg, Feb. 19, 1852; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery; m. first, at Salisbury, Vt., Lovica Graves (d. Feb. 9, 1828 aged 32 years); m. second, Aug. 27, 1829, Sarah Wilkins (bur. New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 1835), dau. of Israel Wilkins.

Mr. Gibson lived and died on the home farm; among other articles bequeathed him by his father were "my large Bible and House clock," the former after his death given to his sister Mrs. Lovica Stratton.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Harriet Eliza Gibson b. Fitchburg, Nov. 10, 1816; d. Ashby, Mass., July 5, 1846 (family record); m. Feb. 6, 1840, Joseph Foster of Ashby.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ellen Porter Foster b. Ashby, May 10, 1843; m. Aug. 20, 1864, William Isaac Marshall of Chicago, Ill., school superintendent (b. Jan. 25, 1840); one child : <sup>1</sup> Nellie F. Marshall b. Fitchburg, Ap. 20, 1866.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Alfred Edmund Foster of Ayer, Mass. b. Ashby, June 30, 1846; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Simeon Lyman Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 17, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1818.
- VII <sup>3</sup> — Gibson d. Jan. 19, 1819 aged 3 weeks.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Mary Julina Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 16, 1820; d. Fitchburg, June 23, 1888; m. Sept. 6, 1845, Theodore L. Sanderson of Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Theodore L. Sanderson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Jan. 8, 1850; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Harriet Matilda Sanderson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 16, 1853; d. 1855.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Clarence M. Sanderson b. Fitchburg, Ap. 19, 1855; d. 1856.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> George Lawrence Sanderson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, July 30, 1856; unm.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Nancy Alden Gibson b. Fitchburg, Ap. 7, 1822; d. young.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Caroline M. Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 17, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1844.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Sarah Louise Gibson of Manitowoc, Wis. b. Fitchburg, Jan. 29, 1830; unm.
- VII <sup>8</sup> George Wilkins Gibson of Manitowoc b. Fitchburg, Oct. 7, 1831; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Martha L. Kingsley (b. Salisbury, Ap. 15, 1835, d. Manitowoc, July 29, 1865, bur. in Evergreen cemetery).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Elton Chauncey Gibson of Manitowoc b. Branch, Wis., June 26, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1893, Sophie

A. Hempton (b. Cato, Wis., Jan. 23, 1874, d. Feb. 14, 1895); one child: <sup>1</sup>— Gibson b. and d. Jan. 1895.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Elbridge Kingsley Gibson of Stilwell, Kan., b. Branch, Mar. 6, 1859; m. Mar. 20, 1890, Emma Lee Smith (b. Liberty, Mo., Nov. 18, 1866); five children b. in Stilwell: <sup>1</sup>Charles Miller Gibson b. Feb. 2, 1891. <sup>2</sup>Ruthie Emma Gibson b. Jan. 26, 1893. <sup>3</sup>Henry Chauncey Gibson b. Ap. 26, 1894. <sup>4</sup>George Warren Gibson b. Sept. 6, 1895. <sup>5</sup>Paul Gibson b. Feb. 20, 1897.

VIII <sup>3</sup>Emma Salome Gibson b. Manitowoc, Dec. 31, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1882; unm.

VIII <sup>4</sup>Edna Louise Gibson b. Manitowoc, June 26, 1864; d. Cambridge, O., Sept. 17, 1896; m. Nov. 3, 1886, George Groffman of Manitowoc (b. Manitowoc, May 13, 1858); no children.

VII <sup>5</sup>Henry Otis Gibson of Robins, Va. b. Fitchburg, Mar. 7, 1833; m. at Branch, Jan. 5, 1867, Lucretia Jane Sheldon (b. Waterford, Wis., Ap. 9, 1846).

#### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup>Forest Sheldon Gibson b. Manitowoc, May 14, 1868; d. Aug. 6, 1868.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Winnetta M. Gibson b. Manitowoc, Nov. 8, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1874.

VII <sup>10</sup>Aaron Bard Gibson (Lt.) of Robinson, Kan. b. Fitchburg, May 11, 1834; m. Sept. 1867, Emmogene McAlister.

Lt. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted May 27 and mustered July 13, 1861, private, co. A, 5th reg. Wis. volunteers, promoted corp. Oct. 18, 1861 and sergt. Jan. 24, 1862, commissioned 2d lt. Mar. 17, 1863, wounded at battles of Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863 and Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864, commissioned 1st lt. July 2, 1864, mustered out July 27, 1864.

#### CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup>Carrie Gibson b. Manitowoc, Jan. 4, 1869; m. Robert Miller of Robinson; children.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Kittie Gibson b. Fort Dodge, Ia., Feb. 20, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Clarence Demming of Robinson; one child.

## 205

*Reuben*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Abigail Gibson**, thirteenth child of Reuben 193 and Betty 51 (Gibson) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1791; bap. (Nabby) First church, Aug. 21, 1791; d. Salisbury, Vt., Ap. 9, 1884; bur. in W. Salisbury cemetery; m. at Salisbury, Ap. 1810, James Gipson (originally Japson) of Salisbury (b. Leominster, Mass., May 15, 1790, d. Salisbury, Sept. 11, 1883), son of John Gipson.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>James Herrick Gipson. 206  
 VII <sup>2</sup>William A. Gipson. 207  
 VII <sup>3</sup>Jonathan C. Gipson of Salisbury b. Salisbury, Feb. 9, 1819; d. Brandon, Vt., Nov. 6, 1880; m. Dec. 9, 1841, Laura Whitney (b. Mar. 11, 1813), dau. of Levi and Sally Whitney of Salisbury.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Honora L. Gipson of Brandon b. Salisbury, Mar. 16, 1846; unm.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup>Henry M. Gipson of Brandon b. Salisbury, Sept. 13, 1848; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Nellie S. Waterhouse (b. May 1, 1848); four children: <sup>1</sup>Eugene M. Gipson b. Salisbury, May 10, 1870; d. Jan. 21, 1877. <sup>2</sup>Fred M. Gipson b. Salisbury, Mar. 15, 1872; d. Jan. 22, 1877. <sup>3</sup>Arthur H. Gipson, b. Salisbury, Sept. 1, 1874; unm. <sup>4</sup>William Carlos Gipson b. Brandon, Ap. 2, 1886.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup>Ella F. Gipson b. Salisbury, Mar. 28, 1854; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Frank L. Rogers of Brandon; one child: <sup>1</sup>Fred E. Rogers b. Brandon, May 8, 1883.  
 VII <sup>4</sup>Ceylon Porter Gipson of Salisbury b. Salisbury, Oct. 6, 1820; m. Ap. 16, 1845, Eliza A. Whitney (b. Salisbury, Nov. 23, 1823, d. Rutland, Vt., July 28, 1874), dau. of Levi and Sally Whitney of Salisbury.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>George Mosby Gipson of Rutland and Middlebury,

Vt. b. Salisbury, July 18, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1870, Elizabeth M. Swain (b. Putnam, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1847), dau. of Calvin and Lucinda Swain of Castleton, Vt.; seven children b. in Rutland: <sup>1</sup>Bert G. Gipson of Terre Haute, Ind. b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. May 4, 1896, Sarah A. Clark (b. Charleston, Ill., Aug. 21, 1876). <sup>2</sup>Eddie W. Gipson b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. Mar. 4, 1874. <sup>3</sup>Bessie L. Gipson b. July 26, 1875; unm. <sup>4</sup>Mertie M. B. Gipson b. May 3, 1879. <sup>5</sup>James M. Gipson b. Dec. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 13, 1882. <sup>6</sup>Perley V. Gipson b. Mar. 8, 1885; d. Mar. 9, 1888. <sup>7</sup>John B. Gipson b. Feb. 9, 1887.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Frank Walter Gipson of Kankakee, Ill. b. Salisbury, Ap. 17, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Cora Soper (b. Brandon, Sept. 19, 1857); two children: <sup>1</sup>Lillian Mae Gipson b. Templeton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1877; m. Nov. 24, 1896, William Alexander Vance of Cleveland, O. <sup>2</sup>Frederick Eugene Gipson b. Kankakee, Mar. 7, 1895.

VII <sup>5</sup>Mary M. Gipson b. Salisbury, May 19, 1822 (family record); d. Rutland, May 19, 1891; m. Feb. 28, 1847, Leander J. Daniels of Salisbury.

#### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>William A. Daniels of Terre Haute b. Middlebury, Oct. 11, 1849; m. July 21, 1877, Helen L. Green (b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Aug. 1, 1850); no children.

VIII <sup>2</sup>Charles W. Daniels b. Waterford, Wis., Aug. 27, 1855; unm.

VII <sup>6</sup>Martha M. Gipson. 208

VII <sup>7</sup>Susan E. Gipson b. Salisbury, Aug. 15, 1825; d. Oct. 21, 1889; unm.

VII <sup>8</sup>Sarah E. Gipson b. Salisbury, Sept. 2, 1828; m. Dec. 31, 1850, Charles A. Walker of Salisbury (b. Ashby, Mass.)

Mr. Walker was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Sept. 16, 1861, private, co. F, 5th reg. Vt. infantry, discharged Oct. 31, 1862; enlisted Nov. 28, 1863 (veteran), same company and regiment, killed at battle of Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Marcellus Eugene Walker b. Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1852.  
 VII <sup>9</sup> Jonas C. Gipson b. Salisbury, June 9, 1829; d. Nov. 5, 1859; unnm.  
 VII <sup>10</sup> Esther E. Gipson b. Salisbury, Sept. 2, 1835; m. Oct. 8, 1853, John Moseley Beach of Rutland.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Zetta B. Beach b. May 16, 1858; m.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Kittie L. Beach b. Ap. 25, 1860; m.

## 206

*Abigail*<sup>1</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>1</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>III</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>II</sup>, *John*<sup>I</sup>

- VII **James Herrick Gipson** of Salisbury, Vt. and Rochester and Waterford, Wis., first child of James and Abigail **205** (Gibson) Gipson, b. Salisbury, Jan. 26, 1812; d. Waterford, Dec. 21, 1894; m. first, about 1833, Betsey Little (d. Lockport, N. Y.); m. second, Ap. 1837, Theodosia Little (b. Sudbury, Vt., 1821, d. Rochester, Ap. 1876).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Theodore E. Gipson of — Cal. b. Salisbury, May 9, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1858, Jane Burns.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Wallace E. Gipson b. Sept. 1861.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Luella Gipson b. Feb. 1864.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> James Carlos Gipson (Capt.) of De Smet, So. Dak. b. Salisbury, Jan. 27, 1839; m. Feb. 25, 1868, Emily A. Godfrey (b. Rochester, Jan. 4, 1846).

Capt. Gipson was both soldier and sailor in the civil war—prior to Oct. 1, 1862 on the *Carondelet*, 4th master, q. m. dept., U. S. army; appointed Oct. 1, 1862, act. ens. U. S. navy on the *Exchange*, promoted Oct. 24, 1863, act. master and July 9, 1864, act. vol. lt. on recommendation of Adm. Porter, discharged Nov. 14, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Gertrude Gipson b. Rochester, May 31, 1872; d. Lyons, Wis., May 10, 1877.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Charles B. Gipson of San Francisco, Cal. b. Waterford, June 12, 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1890; m. at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 1, 1880, Annie Turlay (b. Sept. 12, 1856).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>John Douglass Gipson of De Smet b. San Francisco, Oct. 18, 1881.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Charles Byron Gipson b. San Francisco, May 6, 1883.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Estelle Gipson b. San Francisco, July 27, 1887.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Herbert Spencer Gipson b. San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1890; d. young.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Adelaide Gipson b. Waterford, Feb. 5, 1842; m. Dec. 27, 1860, William L. Carpenter of Waterford.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Alta M. Carpenter b. Waterford, Oct. 9, 1861; d. Dec. 5, 1877.
- IX <sup>2</sup>George E. Carpenter of Waterford b. Waterford, Oct. 30, 1863; m. Feb. 20, 1889, Blanche Hankinson; two children b. in Waterford: <sup>1</sup>Hal Eugene Carpenter b. June 30, 1891. <sup>2</sup>Winnefred Carpenter b. Ap. 7, 1893.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Herbert Matt Carpenter of Chicago, Ill. b. Waterford, July 2, 1867; m. 1888, Marguerite Littleton; four children: <sup>1</sup>Charles Edward Carpenter b. May 30, 1890. <sup>2</sup>Lona Carpenter b. Sept. 7, 1891; d. Ap. 18, 1894. <sup>3</sup>Marguerite Carpenter b. Sept. 5, 1893. <sup>4</sup>William James Carpenter b. July 24, 1895.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Alice Maude Carpenter b. Waterford, Nov. 10, 1884.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Oscar W. Gipson b. Waterford, Jan. 11, 1844; a soldier in the civil war—enrolled Nov. 9, 1861 and mustered Feb. 28, 1862, private, co. C, 15th reg. Wis. infantry, appointed corp. 1862, detached June 1, 1863, orderly at brigade headquarters, taken prisoner at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., Sept. 19, 1863, d. Hospital 21, Richmond, Va., Feb. 2, 1864.



- VIII <sup>6</sup> Mary Gipson b. Waterford, Dec. 20, 1846 ; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Henry Boyd Newell, M. D., of Waterford (b. Feb. 16, 1841).

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Brainard Leigh Newell of Waterford b. Waterford, Ap. 23, 1869 ; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Lucinda Elizabeth (Linnie) Foate ; one child : <sup>1</sup> Fordyce Edward Newell b. Waterford, July 31, 1895.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Lulu Grace Newell b. Waterford, Mar. 17, 1876 ; d. May 2, 1877.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Florence Alice Newell b. Waterford, Oct. 18, 1881 ; m. Sept. 4, 1897, Charles Thompson.
- VIII <sup>7</sup> Albert Eugene Gipson of Greeley, Colo. and Caldwell, Id., graduate law dept., University of Wisconsin (Madison) 1870, b. Waterford, June 20, 1848 ; m. May 20, 1873, Lina Maria West (b. Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 20, 1853), dau. of Henry I. West, president of the company founding Greeley.

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Mary Florence Gipson b. Greeley, June 10, 1874 ; m. July 24, 1895, W. C. Stalker, M. D., of Caldwell.  
 IX <sup>2</sup> Albert West Gipson b. Greeley, May 27, 1876.  
 IX <sup>3</sup> Ruth Caroline Gipson b. Greeley, Dec. 11, 1877.  
 IX <sup>4</sup> Lawrence Henry Gipson b. Greeley, Dec. 7, 1880.  
 IX <sup>5</sup> Alice Edna Gipson b. Greeley, Aug. 2, 1882.  
 IX <sup>6</sup> James Herrick Gipson b. Greeley, June 18, 1885.  
 IX <sup>7</sup> Margaret Gipson b. Greeley, Feb. 15, 1888.  
 IX <sup>8</sup> Edgar Gipson b. Denver, Colo., Mar. 28, 1891.
- VIII <sup>8</sup> Emma Gipson b. Waterford, Dec. 20, 1851 ; d. Dec. 9, 1894 ; m. Emmet Berry of Mukwanago, Wis. ; one child.
- VIII <sup>9</sup> Arthur Henry Gipson of Sioux Falls, So. Dak., real estate and exchange broker (Brown & Gipson), b. Waterford, Dec. 4, 1856 ; m. Sept. 13, 1882, Lina Olson (b. Dec. 24, 1859).

CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup> Inez Gertrude Gipson b. Sioux Falls, Nov. 15, 1883.

IX <sup>2</sup> Ada Amelia Gipson b. Sioux Falls, July 21, 1886.

IX <sup>3</sup> Gladys Nora Gipson b. Sioux Falls, July 31, 1889.

IX <sup>4</sup> Ottis Arthur Gipson b. Sioux Falls, Oct. 20, 1894.

## 207

*Abigail<sup>vi</sup>, Reuben<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **William A. Gipson** of Salisbury, Vt., second child of James and Abigail **205** (Gibson) Gipson, b. Salisbury, Jan. 8, 1818; d. Salisbury, Ap. 26, 1849; m. Feb. 4, 1846, Clarissa S. Alexander of Salisbury.

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Clara A. Gipson b. Salisbury, June 17, 1848; m. May 11, 1865, Hiram S. Brown of Goshen, Vt. and Gardner, Mass.

### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Albert F. Brown of Gardner b. Goshen, Nov. 5, 1866; unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Nancy Jane Gipson b. Salisbury, July 7, 1849; m. July 11, 1867, Shubael H. Washburn of Goshen.

### CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Zetta B. Washburn b. Goshen, Aug. 20, 1873; m. Dec. 21, 1895, John F. Jones of Goshen; one child : <sup>1</sup> Bessie T. Jones b. Goshen, Oct. 2, 1896.

IX <sup>2</sup> Clara M. Washburn b. Goshen, Sept. 26, 1885.

## 208

*Abigail<sup>vi</sup>, Reuben<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VII **Martha M. Gipson**, sixth child of James and Abigail **205** (Gibson) Gipson, b. Salisbury, Vt., Dec. 2, 1823; d. Salisbury, Ap. 23, 1883; m. Sept. 2, 1840, Willard Whitney of Salisbury (d. Mar. 9, 1886 aged 75 years).

### CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> James W. Whitney of Salisbury b. Salisbury, Ap. 28,

1842; m. Jan. 27, 1864, Emma Wheeler (b. Dec. 27, 1843).

Mr. Whitney was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, private, co. E, 14th reg. Vt. infantry, discharged July 29, 1863.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Cora Whitney b. Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1864; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup> Edward J. Whitney of Salisbury b. Salisbury, Mar. 1, 1868; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Ida M. Thomas of Salisbury.

IX <sup>3</sup> Frank W. Whitney of Salisbury b. Salisbury, June 3, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Evelyn A. Holcomb; two children b. in Salisbury: <sup>1</sup> Mildred E. Whitney b. Feb. 25, 1896. <sup>2</sup> Rollin F. Whitney b. Feb. 4, 1897.

IX <sup>4</sup> Fred C. Whitney of Salisbury b. Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1872; unm.

IX <sup>5</sup> Lizzie B. Whitney b. Salisbury, Nov. 22, 1874; m. Dec. 20, 1893, William H. Dyer of Salisbury.

IX <sup>6</sup> Imogene Whitney b. Salisbury, Mar. 8, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1880.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Alverton E. Whitney of Salisbury b. Salisbury, July 11, 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Mary L. Hyde (b. Salisbury, Aug. 27, 1849).

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Carrie L. Whitney b. Salisbury, Aug. 2, 1882; d. Dec. 1, 1887.

IX <sup>2</sup> George M. Whitney b. Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1884.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Willard B. Whitney of Salisbury b. Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1855; m. Mar. 15, 1877, Amy E. Morgan (b. Salisbury, Feb. 24, 1857).

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Arthur L. Whitney b. Salisbury, Mar. 19, 1879; d. Nov. 17, 1881.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Walter J. Whitney of Salisbury b. Salisbury, Oct. 18, 1864; m. Feb. 11, 1888, Kate E. Stone (b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 26, 1866).

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Martha May Whitney b. Salisbury, Sept. 4, 1889.

IX <sup>2</sup> Fletcher A. Whitney b. Salisbury, Ap. 5, 1895.

## 209

*Reuben*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Olive Gibson**, fourteenth child of Reuben **193** and Betty **51** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1793; bap. First church, Sept. 28, 1794; d. Hyde Park, Vt., Ap. 23, 1879; bur. in the old burying ground (Stowe, Vt.); m. Dec. 19, 1813 family record, Dec. 31, 1813 Fitchburg records (pub. Nov. 11, 1813), Enos Sherwin of Rindge, N. H. and Stowe (b. Rindge, Sept. 23, 1790, d. Stowe, July 1, 1863, bur. beside his wife), son of the revolutionary soldier Capt. Asa and Mercy (Kimball) Sherwin of Rindge.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Reuben Gibson Sherwin of Stowe and Craftsbury, Vt. b. 1814 (perhaps Rindge, the entry recorded, however, in the adjoining Jaffrey); d. Craftsbury, Oct. 23, 1890; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Amanda L. Sanborn of Stowe.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Jane Sherwin d. Stowe, Feb. 16, 1852.  
VIII <sup>2</sup>Fanny Chapman Sherwin b. Stowe, June 13, 1843; m. Aug. 8, 1862, William J. Cheney of Albany and Craftsbury, Vt.

Mr. Cheney was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, private, co. D, 11th reg. Vt. volunteers, discharged June 24, 1864. Two children b. in Stowe: <sup>1</sup>Charles Cheney of Craftsbury, farmer, b. Dec. 9, 1864; m. Feb. 28, 1890, Harriet Hinckley Simonds (b. Craftsbury, June 29, 1866). <sup>2</sup>Reuben Cheney of Morristown, Vt. b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Aug. 8, 1892, Mrs. Ida A. (Greaves) Udall of Walcott, Vt.

- VIII <sup>3</sup>Delia Medora Sherwin b. Stowe, Ap. 23, 1849; m. Aug. 18, 1867, Dr. S. W. Gillette of Beaver Dam, Wis.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Emma Amanda Gillette, teacher Wayland acad. (Beaver Dam), b. Stowe, June 21, 1868; unm.  
VIII <sup>4</sup>Dan M. Sherwin of Walcott, farmer, b. Stowe, Ap. 26, 1855; m. Mar. 21, 1883, Betsey McGuire (b.

Craftsbury, June 12, 1856); two children b. in Walcott : <sup>1</sup> Etta Sherwin b. July 16, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Wilmer Sherwin b. Jan. 24, 1896.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Jonathan French Sherwin of Stowe and Morristown b. Nov. 20, 1815 (perhaps Rindge but entered on Jaffrey records); d. Morristown, May, 1897; bur. in Riverbank cemetery (Stowe); m. Dec. 19, 1839, Hannah Marshall, dau. of Dea. Samuel Marshall of Stowe.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Henry Clay Marshall Sherwin of Morrisville, Vt., farmer, b. Morristown, Oct. 1, 1841; m. Dec. 18, 1865, Maria Hobart of Waterbury, Vt.; one child: <sup>1</sup> Reuben Leland Hobart Sherwin b. Stowe, Sept. 5, 1888.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Gilman Moore Sherwin (Dea.) of Hyde Park b. Ashby, Mass., Nov. 22, 1816; d. Hyde Park, Ap. 29, 1893, and at the time of his death had been deacon of Second Congregational church nearly thirty years; m. first, Ap. 22, 1839, Louisa D. Savage (d. Sept. 18, 1842), dau. of Dea. Joseph Savage of Stowe; m. second, Mar. 20, 1843, Matilda Noble of Stowe (b. May 3, 1822).

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Elbridge Gerry Sherwin of Hyde Park, farmer, b. Hyde Park, May 26, 1841; m. Feb. 9, 1863, Annette M. Fitch, dau. of Erastus P. Fitch of Hyde Park; no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Martha L. Sherwin b. Hyde Park, Nov. 8, 1844; d. June 10, 1867; unkm.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Lyman F. Sherwin of Worcester, Mass., merchant, b. Hyde Park, Ap. 24, 1846; m. Ap. 14, 1880, Mary L. Fuller; no children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> J. Willis Sherwin of Chicopee, Mass. b. Hyde Park, Oct. 18, 1853; m. Sept. 19, 1881, Bessie A. Hart; three children b. in Chicopee: <sup>1</sup> Everett G. Sherwin b. Oct. 23, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Herbert M. Sherwin b. May 8, 1887. <sup>3</sup> Louisa A. Sherwin b. July 23, 1895.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Lyman Barrows Sherwin (Hon.) of Hyde Park, merchant, b. Stowe, Oct. 31, 1822; m. June 19, 1847, Hannah Kimball Baker (b. Barnet, Vt., Ap. 15, 1827), dau. of

Heman and Abigail (Hopkins) Baker, and descendant of both Remember Baker, a prominent man in the early history of Vermont, and Stephen Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Hon. Mr. Sherwin in early life taught school, and on his removal to Hyde Park in 1850 followed for some years the double vocation of farmer and millwright, introducing the first rotary planing mill in that section of the country; he has also filled several important offices—selectman, school superintendent, chairman of various committees, charter member Central grange and president Second Congregational church society.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Enos Heman Sherwin of Johnson, Vt., depot-master, b. Hyde Park, June 8, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Flora A. Hagaboom of Highgate, Vt.; no children.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Cynthia Robinson Sherwin b. Hyde Park, Jan. 13, 1854; m. first, June 2, 1873, Andrew P. Cleveland of Hyde Park, merchant (d. Sept. 28, 1873); m. second, Oct. 14, 1881, John Hercules Mudgett of Morrisville (d. Dec. 15, 1892); no children.  
Mr. Mudgett was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, private, co. E, 13th reg. Vt. volunteers, discharged July 21, 1863.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>George Delam Sherwin of Burlington, Vt., electrician, b. Hyde Park, May 2, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1879, Eliza Ann Osgood (b. Blue Mounds, Wis., Mar. 28, 1856), dau. of Chauncey and Elmira (Isham) Osgood of Williston, Vt.; four children: <sup>1</sup>Arthur Eugene Sherwin b. Northampton, Mass., May 11, 1882. <sup>2</sup>Edith Maud Sherwin b. Burlington, Nov. 17, 1884. <sup>3</sup>Chester Ralph Sherwin b. Burlington, July 2, 1887; d. Aug. 5, 1887. <sup>4</sup>Dana Lyman Sherwin b. Burlington, Sept. 1, 1896.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Mary Williams Sherwin b. Hyde Park, June 13, 1858; d. July 16, 1862.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Arthur Eugene Sherwin b. Hyde Park, Aug. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1881.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Sarah Baker Sherwin b. Hyde Park, Mar. 18,

1862; m. Nov. 5, 1886, John A. La Porte of Lyndon, Vt., foreman *Vermont Union* newspaper office; no children.

VII <sup>b</sup> Enos Perry Sherwin b. Stowe, 1831; d. Dec. 6, 1840.

## 210

*Capt. Reuben<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

V **Abraham Gibson** of Fitchburg and Ashburnham, Mass. and Leicester, Vt., third child of Capt. Reuben **192** and Lois (Smith) Gibson, b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Aug. 15, 1752; d. Leicester, Ap. 10, 1829 family record, Ap. 9 gravestone in Westside cemetery (W. Salisbury, Vt.); m. Oct. 13, 1778 (pub. May 30, 1778), Mary Brown (b. Lexington, Mass., May 5, 1758, bap. May 8, 1758, d. Goshen, Vt., Mar. 3, 1835, bur. beside her husband), dau. of Daniel and Anna (Bright) Brown of Lexington and Lunenburg.

Mr. Gibson was usually entered "Abraham Gibson Ju<sup>r</sup>" on Fitchburg records to distinguish him from his older cousin Lt. Abraham Gibson:

"Taken up by Abraham Gibson Ju<sup>r</sup> June the 26 1780 a Dark Colored mare foure white feet a white face trots & pases Suposed to be six years old now artificall mark"

"March y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1787 voted & Choofe Abraham Gibson Ju<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hartwell . . . . . Fire wards"

He was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., Col. James Converse's reg. (4th Worcester county) Sept. to Nov. 1776, service at Dobbs Ferry and Tarrytown "with forces which constituted a part of the army under Washington;" private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. John Joslin's reg. (6th Worcester county, late Col. Job Cushing's) Sept. 17 to Oct. 23, 1777 ("1 mo. 15 days"); private, Capt. John White's co. (Lt. Joshua Martin probably in command), Col. Abijah Stearns' reg. (8th Worcester county) Ap. 1 to June 24, 1778 ("2 mos. 23 days"), service at

Castle island, Boston harbor; private, Capt. Timothy Boutelle's co., Col. John Rand's reg. of militia (a Worcester county regiment raised by Resolve of Jan. 22, 1780 to reinforce Continental army) July 20 to Oct. 10, 1780, marched to West Point and on duty at the time Arnold's treason was discovered.

About 1795 Mr. Gibson moved to Ashburnham and resided there till between 1798 and 1800 when he removed to Vermont as shown by two deeds from Champion Ackley, the one to "Abraham Gibson of Ashburnham," dated Nov. 15, 1798 and conveying "one hundred acres or thereabouts in Leicester," and the other dated — 1800, acknowledged June 19, 1800 and made to "Abraham Gibson of Salisbury, co. of Addison," conveying "50 acres, a part of the Sayles or Grigg farm in Salisbury" [the town north of Leicester].

#### CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Polly Gibson b. Fitchburg, Sept. 6, 1779; bap. First church, Nov. 7, 1779; m. Daniel Smith of Chateaugay (St. Lawrence county), N. Y.; four children b. in Leicester.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Anna Gibson. 211
- VI <sup>3</sup> Abraham Gibson. 212
- VI <sup>4</sup> Lucretia Gibson b. Fitchburg, June 21, 1786; d. young.
- VI <sup>5</sup> Lucretia Gibson. 217
- VI <sup>6</sup> Oliver Gibson (Sergt.) of Chateaugay, N. Y., Goshen, Salisbury and Brandon, Vt. and Eagle, Wis. b. Fitchburg, Nov. 19, 1791 (1787 family Bible); bap. First church, Sept. 23, 1792; d. Eagle, Sept. 24, 1879 having resided there more than thirty years; m. first, Dec. 19, 1812, Annis Parker Burnap (b. Jan. 31, 1793, d. Brandon, Nov. 24, 1848); m. second, Nov. 27, 1849, Sarah — (d. Dec. 13, 1863); m. third, July 24, 1864, Mrs. Barbara Burnap.

Sergt. Gibson was a soldier in the war of 1812—corp., Capt. Simon Wright's co. of infantry, 1st (Marma-



duke's) reg. Vt. militia Sept. 17 to Dec. 8, 1812; sergt., Capt. Jonathan P. Stanley's co., Col. William B. Sumner's reg. Vt. militia Ap. 12, 1814 to Ap. 15, 1815.

## CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Lucelia M. Gibson b. (probably Vermont) Oct. 22, 1813; d. Ap. 25, 1843; m.; no children.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Annis M. Gibson b. (probably Vermont) Mar. 2, 1815; d. Ap. 18, 1815.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Oliver Stillman Gibson of Mukwanago, Wis. and Juniata, Neb. b. Chateaugay (family record), June 6, 1816; d. Juniata, Mar. 10, 1892; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 2, 1856, Jessie A. Archer; one child: <sup>1</sup> Jennie S. Gibson b. Mukwanago, Jan. 29, 1858; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Orange S. Gibson b. (probably Chateaugay) June 17, 1820; d. Salisbury, Aug. 14, 1840.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Reuben Wellington Gibson of Eagle and Mukwanago b. (probably Chateaugay) Aug. 24, 1824; d. Mukwanago, Jan. 17, 1864; m. Sept. 4, 1845, Susan T. Dewey of Vermont (d. June 3, 1889); two children: <sup>1</sup> Lilly Jane Gibson b. Eagle, Dec. 18, 1853; d. Mukwanago, Oct. 7, 1861. <sup>2</sup> Frances Adelle Gibson b. Sugar Creek, Wis., Feb. 18, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Hobart Allen Tullar of Waukesha, Wis., lawyer (b. E. Troy, Wis., Sept. 25, 1854); no children.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Louisa Ann Gibson b. Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1826; d. New Lisbon, Wis., June 9, 1891; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Enos S. Crampton of New Lisbon (d. May 19, 1884); one child d. young.
- VII <sup>7</sup> George Washington Gibson of St. Helena, Cal. b. (probably Salisbury or Goshen) July 29, 1829; d. St. Helena, May 22, 1879; m. June 16, 1852, Kate Maguire; no children.

VI <sup>7</sup> Daniel Gibson. 218

VI <sup>8</sup> Levi Gibson. 219

VI <sup>9</sup> Reuben Wellington Gibson. 220

## 211

*Abraham*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

VI **Anna (Nancy) Gibson**, second child of Abraham

**210** and Mary (Brown) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1782; bap. (Anna) First church, Ap. 23, 1782; d. Ap. 26, 1861; bur. in Whiting cemetery (Vt.); m. first, 1807, Jesse I. Baldwin of Whiting (b. 1782, d. Dec. 8, 1845); m. second, Aaron Parker of Whiting.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Alonzo Baldwin of Whiting b. Whiting, June 4, 1808; d. May 3, 1882; m. Mar. 15, 1838, Hannah Wing of Rochester, Vt. (b. May 23, 1814.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Mary Augusta Baldwin b. Whiting, Feb. 23, 1840; m. June 3, 1858, Wallace W. Doud of Salisbury, Vt. (b. Salisbury, Jan. 18, 1833); one child: <sup>1</sup> Carrie Adelia Doud b. Salisbury, Dec. 1, 1860; m. June 22, 1887, Daniel L. Rogers, M. D., of Bolton, N. Y., graduate Burlington med. coll. (Vt.) 1886; no children.

- VIII <sup>2</sup> Edson Alonzo Baldwin of Whiting b. Whiting, Jan. 19, 1845; m. first, Oct. 24, 1870, Annette Seeley of Whiting (d. July 9, 1875); m. second, June 7, 1876, Louise E. Gibbs of Ticonderoga, N. Y.; eight children b. in Whiting: <sup>1</sup> Wilbur Hiram Baldwin b. Oct. 6, 1874. <sup>2</sup> Bertha Annette Baldwin b. June 18, 1875. <sup>3</sup> Edna Louisa Baldwin b. Mar. 27, 1877. <sup>4</sup> Warren E. Baldwin b. Dec. 29, 1878. <sup>5</sup> Flora L. Baldwin b. Mar. 26, 1881. <sup>6</sup> Rollin D. Baldwin b. June 24, 1883. <sup>7</sup> C. Albert Baldwin b. Jan. 2, 1885. <sup>8</sup> Harrison C. Baldwin b. Nov. 13, 1888.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Charles S. Wing Baldwin of New York, N. Y. b. Whiting, Mar. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 31, 1877, Mary S. Ganson of Ypsilanti, Mich.; no children.

- VII <sup>3</sup> Lucretia Baldwin b. Whiting, Aug. 10, 1809; d. May 9, 1879; m. Emerson Watts of Whiting (d. Jan. 22, 1876).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Jonas Alonzo Watts of Holyoke, Mass. b. Whiting; m. Seraph Goodrich of Whiting; four children.

- VII <sup>3</sup> Nancy Emeline Baldwin b. Whiting, June 5, 1811; d. Orwell, Vt., Sept. 29, 1866; m. Ap. 8, 1845, Albert B. Williams of Orwell (b. Sept. 4, 1812, d. July 23, 1874).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Lucina E. Williams b. Orwell, Jan. 12, 1846; d. July 12, 1872; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Rollin Albert Williams of Hampton, N. Y., stock raiser, b. Orwell, Mar. 11, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Minnie Hooker of Hampton; two children: <sup>1</sup>Maud J. Williams b. July 1, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Jennie W. Williams b. May 30, 1888.
- VII <sup>3</sup>Lucina M. Baldwin b. Whiting, May, 1817; d. Nov. 1845; unm.

## 212

*Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Abraham Gibson** of Leicester, Salisbury and Rochester, Vt., third child of Abraham **210** and Mary (Brown) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 2, 1784; bap. First church, July, 1784; d. Leicester, Nov. 11, 1866; bur. in Westside cemetery (W. Salisbury); m. first, at Grafton, Vt. by Justice Amos Fisher, Sept. 25, 1806, Persis Gibson of Grafton (b. Dec. 13, 1783, d. Salisbury, May 12, 1824), dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Brown) Gibson, *see 168*; m. second, Mar. 3, 1825, Mrs. Esther (Bump) Paine (b. Salisbury, Mar. 28, 1795, d. Salisbury, Nov. 25, 1878).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Elvira Elizabeth Gibson, teacher, b. Leicester, Jan. 8, 1808; d. West Point, Miss., 1878; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup>Amanda Brown Gibson. **213**
- VII <sup>3</sup>William Wellington Gibson. **214**
- VII <sup>4</sup>Julia Ann Gibson. **215**
- VII <sup>5</sup>Austin Abraham Gibson of Exeter, Eng. b. Salisbury, Mar. 18, 1816; m. twice; no children.
- VII <sup>6</sup>Henry Hubbell Gibson. **216**
- VII <sup>7</sup>Mary Jane Gibson b. Salisbury, Feb. 1, 1824; m. Ap. 18, 1844, Almeron Briggs of Whiting and Salisbury, Vt. (d. Feb. 27, 1875.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Orson A. Briggs of Leicester b. Whiting, Ap. 18, 1847; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Helen Farnham of Shoreham, Vt.; three children b. in Leicester: <sup>1</sup>Arthur A. Briggs of Salisbury b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Dec. 1, 1897, Allie A. Edgerton of Wallingford, Vt. <sup>2</sup>Nellie M. Briggs b. Aug. 16, 1878. <sup>3</sup>Burney F. Briggs b. Aug. 31, 1885.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Ida L. Briggs b. Salisbury, Aug. 14, 1854; m. Oct. 18, 1883, James L. Douglas of Cornwall, Vt.; three children b. in Cornwall: <sup>1</sup>Vivian M. Douglas b. Jan. 14, 1885. <sup>2</sup>Atlee R. Douglas b. Feb. 26, 1888. <sup>3</sup>Hazel I. Douglas b. Aug. 30, 1890.
- VII <sup>3</sup>Urbane Edgar Gibson (Sergt.) of No. Royalston (Wau-paca county), Wis. b. Salisbury, Jan. 14, 1826; d. Wisconsin; m. Lizzie Crane; no children.
- Sergt. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—mustered Aug. 29, 1864, private, co. A, 42d reg. Wis. vol. infantry, appointed sergt. Sept. 16, 1864, mustered out June 20, 1865.
- VII <sup>4</sup>Artemas Edmond Gibson of Leicester b. Salisbury, Nov. 13, 1827; unm.
- VII <sup>10</sup>Esther Bump Gibson b. Salisbury, Ap. 14, 1830; m. Feb. 9, 1853, Andrew D. Wainwright of Salisbury (b. Salisbury, May 14, 1828, d. Mar. 25, 1885).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Luella Wainwright b. Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1856; d. Sept. 7, 1887; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Daniel Strong of Starksboro and Bristol, Vt.; two children: <sup>1</sup>Mabel C. Strong b. Starksboro, Dec. 12, 1881. <sup>2</sup>Pearl A. Strong b. Salisbury, July 16, 1883.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Cora J. Wainwright b. Salisbury, Ap. 10, 1862; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Chester J. Kingsley of Salisbury; no children.
- VII <sup>11</sup>Caros Ozro Gibson of Walden, Vt. b. Rochester, Feb. 16, 1832; m. Dec. 21, 1856, Almira Hunt of Caledonia, Vt.
- Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 24 and mustered Sept. 21, 1861, private, co. H, 4th reg. Vt. vol. infantry, discharged for disability

Ap. 7, 1862; enlisted Aug. 31, 1864, same company and regiment, wounded at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, d. Nov. 28, 1864, bur. in Loudon Park nat. cemetery (Md.)

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Cora M. Gibson b. Walden; m. G. A. Andrews of Berlin, Vt.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Esther Gibson b. Westmore, Vt., Dec. 9, 1860; m. Mar. 2, 1880, Truman Tucker of Bristol; two children b. in Bristol: <sup>1</sup> Ethel Sweet Tucker b. May 18, 1885. <sup>2</sup> Alice Gibson Tucker b. Oct. 3, 1890.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Herbert E. Gibson of New York, N. Y. b. Walden; m. Sophia Cruger.  
 VII <sup>12</sup> Samantha Robbins Gibson b. Rochester, Dec. 10, 1834; m. Sept. 11, 1855, J. E. Marvin of Stockdale, Kan.; three children.  
 VII <sup>13</sup> Dascomb Emery Gibson of W. Salisbury, justice of the peace for Addison county the past thirty years, b. Rochester, Mar. 8, 1837; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Adelle I. Kelsey (b. Salisbury, Ap. 17, 1848).  
 Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enrolled Sept. 26, 1864, private, co. B, 9th reg. Vt. vol. infantry, discharged June 30, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Edith Nellie Gibson b. Salisbury, Nov. 7, 1870; m. Mar. 15, 1899, George B. Parkill of Cornwall (b. Cornwall, May 3, 1863).

## 213

*Abraham<sup>i</sup>, Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Amanda Brown Gibson**, second child of Abraham **212** and Persis **168** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Leicester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1810; d. Rochester, Vt., Sept. 28, 1884; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Loman Martin of Rochester (b. Aug. 15, 1808, d. Ap. 15, 1882).

## CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Caroline A. Martin b. Rochester, Feb. 8, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1868; m. Mar. 10, 1855, Lorenzo V. Piper (b. Hancock, Vt., Ap. 10, 1824).

## CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup>Edwin Martin Piper of Greenfield, Ia. b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 21, 1858; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Lee Adda McNay; three children: <sup>1</sup>Merle Lorenzo Piper b. Columbia, So. Dak., Aug. 5, 1891. <sup>2</sup>Glen Alvah Piper b. Greenfield, Oct. 4, 1893. <sup>3</sup>William Russell Piper b. Greenfield, Aug. 4, 1896.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Mary Ellen Piper b. Rochester, Nov. 29, 1860; m. Mar. 24, 1886, D. A. Hites of Des Moines, Ia.; three children b. in Greenfield: <sup>1</sup>Lisle Valentine Hites b. Dec. 19, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Edwin Emmet Hites b. Oct. 6, 1888. <sup>3</sup>Harold Hopkins Hites b. Mar. 16, 1893.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Crosby Gibson Martin of Rochester b. Rochester, Feb. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 11, 1859, Helen Campbell (b. Mar. 3, 1838).
- CHILDREN:
- IX <sup>1</sup>Gertrude E. Martin b. Rochester, Aug. 25, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Ransom Guernsey of Rochester (d. Oct. 1, 1894); two children b. in Rochester: <sup>1</sup>Achsa Guernsey b. July 24, 1890. <sup>2</sup>Mabel Guernsey b. May 29, 1894.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Ellen Persis Martin b. Rochester, Feb. 11, 1838; d. Nov. 30, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1864, William T. Ball of Moline, Ill. (b. Dec. 20, 1839); three children.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Martha Agnes Martin b. Rochester, Feb. 16, 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Wilbur Farwell of Ramus, Mo. (b. Oct. 6, 1836); three children.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>Frederic Currier Martin of Sutter Creek, Cal. b. Rochester, Sept. 29, 1843; m. May 7, 1871, Anna Guthrie (b. Oct. 17, 1851); one child.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>William Birney Martin of Greenfield b. Rochester, Mar. 17, 1846; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Lucy E. Derby (b. June 3, 1853); five children.
- VIII <sup>7</sup>Mary Elizabeth Martin b. Rochester, Aug. 29, 1848; m. first, Nov. 3, 1870, Julius Fassett of Rochester (b. Sept.

II, 1843, d. May 31, 1883); m. second, Rev. E. S. Fiske of Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Fred Julius Fassett, graduate Yale coll. 1898, b. Rochester, Oct. 1, 1875.

VIII <sup>8</sup> Emma Frances Martin b. Rochester, Dec. 14, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1867.

## 214

*Abraham*<sup>1</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>1</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>111</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>

VII **William Wellington Gibson** of Warsaw, Ala. and Ash Creek (Osborn since 1884) and West Point, Miss., teacher, third child of Abraham **212** and Persis **168** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Salisbury, Vt., July 25, 1812; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 13, 1876; bur. in West Point cemetery; m. at Winstonville, Miss., Oct. 13, 1843, Mary Katharine Rogers (b. Blountsville, Ala., June 16, 1828).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Orville Abraham Gibson of West Point b. Warsaw, May 1, 1845; m. at Ash Creek, Dec. 2, 1869, Josephine M. Randolph.

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—entered Ap. 1863, private, co. E (Oktibbeha Rescues), 1st reg. Miss. cavalry (Gen. Stephen D. Lee dept. commander), mustered out May 26, 1865.

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Orville W. Gibson of Galveston, Tex. b. West Point, Mar. 20, 1874; unm.

IX <sup>2</sup> Virginia Marion (May-Bird) Gibson b. West Point, June, 1878; m. Oct. 26, 1896, William Lucien Owsley of Bonham, Tex. (b. Mar. 25, 1873.)

IX <sup>3</sup> Lucile Rogers Gibson b. West Point, Feb. 11, 1879.

IX <sup>4</sup> Tucker R. Gibson b. West Point, June 11, 1884.

IX <sup>5</sup> Augustus Corpening Gibson b. West Point, Sept. 23, 1887.

- VIII <sup>2</sup>Fannie Elizabeth Gibson b. Warsaw, Sept. 8, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1866, John Alexander Stevens of Ash Creek and West Point.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>William H. Stevens, M. D., of Brookside, Ala. b. Ash Creek, Oct. 6, 1867; d. Jan. 15, 1900; m. Oct. 1, 1888, Fanny Ola Huey of Pratt Mines, Ala. (b. Ap. 1, 1868, d. East Lake, Ala., Ap. 1, 1899); four children: <sup>1</sup>Annie Lucile Stevens b. Cardif, Ala., Aug. 12, 1892. <sup>2</sup>Willie Ola Stevens b. Cardif, Aug. 30, 1894; d. Brookside, June 28, 1897. <sup>3</sup>William Hardy Stevens b. Brookside, June 30, 1897. <sup>4</sup>John Robert Stevens b. East Lake, Mar. 3, 1899.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Lillian Gibson Stevens b. Ash Creek, Nov. 2, 1869; m. Nov. 20, 1889, James Robert Nason of West Point; no children.
- IX <sup>3</sup>John James Stevens of West Point b. West Point, Dec. 16, 1873; unm.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Charles Orville Stevens b. West Point, July 17, 1879.
- IX <sup>5</sup>Fannie Lou Stevens b. West Point, Jan. 25, 1882.
- IX <sup>6</sup>Mary E. Clifford Stevens b. West Point, Aug. 4, 1887.
- VIII <sup>3</sup>Charles William Gibson of West Point, Miss. and Mobile, Ala., asst. general traffic manager Mobile and Ohio railroad company, b. Ash Creek, Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Shuquelak, Miss., Nov. 22, 1878, Alice Hope Beasley (b. Macon, Miss., May 27, 1855).

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Walter Beasley Gibson b. Shuquelak, Nov. 20, 1879.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Annie May Gibson b. Shuquelak, June 17, 1881.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Charles Rogers Gibson b. Aberdeen, Miss., June 22, 1887.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Lula Grace Gibson b. Ash Creek, Ap. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Charles S. Joiner of West Point.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Allie Span Joiner b. West Point, Aug. 12, 1885.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Rollin Robert Joiner b. West Point, Ap. 12, 1889.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Eunice Orville Joiner b. West Point, July 24, 1892.
- VIII <sup>5</sup>James Augustus Gibson of Durant, Miss. b. Ash Creek,



Sept. 5, 1864; m. Feb. 5, 1891, Minnie Clyde Bridges of Pheba, Miss.

- VIII <sup>6</sup>Spencer Wellington Gibson of New Orleans, La. b. Ash Creek; Feb. 16, 1869; m. May 12, 1896, Maude Vivian Wilner of New Orleans (d. Dec. 29, 1897).

## 215

*Abraham*<sup>1</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>12</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>111</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>

- VII **Julia Ann Gibson**, fourth child of Abraham **212** and Persis **168** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Salisbury, Vt., Ap. 15, 1814; d. Stockbridge, Vt., Mar. 13, 1898 (family record); m. Dec. 2, 1840, E. Orrin Goodell of Stockbridge (d. Stockbridge, Feb. 23, 1892 aged 83 years, 3 months, 27 days).

### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Royal H. Goodell of Barnard, Vt. b. Rochester, Vt., Jan. 13, 1842; m. Jan. 19, 1868, Marchie L. Town.

### CHILDREN:

- IX <sup>1</sup>Rollin H. Goodell of Bethel, Vt. b. Barnard, Nov. 19, 1869; m. Mar. 4, 1893, Orpha Prow; three children: <sup>1</sup>Grace Ella Goodell b. Oct. 8, 1894. <sup>2</sup>Nora Etta Goodell b. June 12, 1896. <sup>3</sup>Leon Henry Goodell b. June 25, 1898.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Gertie Adelle Goodell b. Barnard, June 20, 1871; d. after Mar. 27, 1895; m. Oct. 29, 1887, Arthur E. Niles of Rutland, Vt.; three children: <sup>1</sup>Fannie May Niles b. Sept. 3, 1889. <sup>2</sup>Percy Arthur Niles b. May 2, 1892. <sup>3</sup>Ethel Day Niles b. Mar. 28, 1895.
- IX <sup>3</sup>Elvira Samantha Goodell b. Barnard, Aug. 15, 1873; m. Aug. 15, 1891, John E. Boutwell of Stockbridge; four children: <sup>1</sup>Ray Francis Boutwell b. July 30, 1892. <sup>2</sup>Royal Ashbel Boutwell b. Aug. 20, 1894. <sup>3</sup>Ruth Lucinda Boutwell b. Aug. 6, 1896. <sup>4</sup>Alice Gertrude Boutwell b. May 16, 1898.
- IX <sup>4</sup>Burnie Eugene Goodell b. Barnard, Oct. 29, 1875; d. Ap. 2, 1881.
- IX <sup>5</sup>Freddie E. Goodell b. Stockbridge, May 15, 1883.

- VIII <sup>1</sup>William F. Goodell of Stockbridge b. Rochester, Mar. 11, 1844; unm.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>George E. Goodell of Stockbridge b. Leicester, Vt., Dec. 2, 1846; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup>Eugene A. Goodell of Stockbridge b. Leicester, Oct. 27, 1848; m. first, June 10, 1876, Ellen Pierce Wright (d. Aug. 6, 1886); m. second, Hattie Everton.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Eugenie H. Goodell b. Stockbridge, Oct. 18, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1897, Edward Mills Carter of Hanover, N. H.; one child : <sup>1</sup>Ellen Carrie Carter b. Hanover, June 14, 1898.
- VIII <sup>6</sup>Julia A. Goodell b. Ripton, Vt., July 27, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1854.
- VIII <sup>7</sup>Ella L. Goodell b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 6, 1854; m. July 4, 1887, Joseph H. Richmond of Taftsville, Vt.; no children.

## 216

*Abraham<sup>vi</sup>, Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VII **Henry Hubbell Gibson** of Leicester, Salisbury and Middlebury, Vt., teacher, sixth child of Abraham **212** and Persis **168** (Gibson) Gibson, b. Salisbury, July 22, 1817; d. Middlebury, Oct. 2, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1847, Laura A. Noyes (b. Leicester, May 25, 1831).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Frances E. Gibson b. Leicester, June 11, 1849; m. first, Dec. 3, 1866, Henry S. Samson of Cornwall, Vt.; m. second, Nov. 19, 1895, William H. Snell of Madison, Conn.

## CHILDREN :

- IX <sup>1</sup>Charles F. Samson b. Cornwall, Jan. 4, 1868; d. Feb. 4, 1868.
- IX <sup>2</sup>Albert H. Samson of Stony Creek and Madison, Conn. b. Mar. 9, 1869; m. July 28, 1891, Polly F. Holdsworth; two children : <sup>1</sup>Harold S. Sam-

son b. Nov. 8, 1892. <sup>2</sup> Arthur Samson b. Dec. 24, 1893.

VIII <sup>2</sup> Friend H. Gibson b. Leicester, Feb. 21, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1852.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Albert H. Gibson b. Leicester, Sept. 11, 1852; d. July 20, 1858.

VIII <sup>4</sup> Alice E. Gibson b. Salisbury, Nov. 7, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Wilson B. Coe of Madison (b. Madison, Mar. 5, 1849).

CHILDREN :

IX <sup>1</sup> Bertha Gibson Coe b. Madison, Ap. 19, 1879.

## 217

*Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

VI **Lucretia Gibson**, fifth child of Abraham **210** and Mary (Brown) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Ap. 17, 1789; d. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Andrew M. Baldwin of Whiting, Vt. (b. Dec. 16, 1788, d. Aug. 20, 1859.)

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Marinda M. Baldwin b. Whiting, 1811; d. Whiting, Aug. 20, 1833; m. 1832, Christopher Johnson of Salisbury, Vt.; no children.

VII <sup>2</sup> William Henry Baldwin of Whiting b. Whiting, Oct. 22, 1813; d. May 26, 1860; m. May 29, 1845, Mary Fish (b. Leicester, Vt., Aug. 14, 1826, d. Aug. 20, 1854).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Julia Marinda Baldwin b. Whiting, Feb. 22, 1847; m. Dec. 22, 1870, John Quincy Stickney of Whiting (b. Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 5, 1839).

Mr. Stickney was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 30 and mustered Oct. 21, 1862, private, co. E, 14th reg. Vt. infantry, mustered out July 30, 1863. Three children b. in Whiting: <sup>1</sup> Mary Emma Stickney b. Sept. 25, 1871; d. July 2, 1876. <sup>2</sup> Edith Julia Stickney b. Mar. 21, 1874. <sup>3</sup> John Merwin Stickney b. June 25, 1876.

- VIII <sup>2</sup>Andrew Merwin Baldwin of Whiting b. Whiting, Ap. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 6, 1877; m. June 30, 1875, Hattie E. Felton; one child: <sup>1</sup>Lana Abigail Baldwin b. Whiting, July 2, 1876.

## 218

*Abraham*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Daniel Gibson** of Whiting and Brandon Vt., seventh child of Abraham **210** and Mary (Brown) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 7, 1794 (1795 also family record); bap. First church, Aug. 2, 1795; d. Brandon, Nov. 28, 1877 (Nov. 25, 1875 also family record); bur. in Whiting cemetery; m. first, July 6, 1817, Athalinda Phelps (b. Shoreham, Vt., June 2, 1800, d. Whiting, May 4, 1846); m. second, 1848, Rebecca Brockway (b. 1822, d. Brandon, 1893).

### CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup>Loyal Edward Gibson of Middlebury, Vt. b. Whiting, Oct. 2, 1818; killed on the cars, Pittsfield, Vt., May 3, 1850; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup>Nancy M. Gibson b. Whiting, May 3, 1822; m. Ap. 8, 1841, Albert Ingalls of Brandon, Vt. and Dodge Center, Minn. (d. Dodge Center, 1878.)

### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Julius Edgar (E. J.) Ingalls of Hastings, Minn. b. Brandon, Mar. 11, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1875, Myra Taylor; five children: <sup>1</sup>Clyde Willie Ingalls b. Wasioja, Minn., Dec. 29, 1875. <sup>2</sup>Goldie Elaine Ingalls b. Millersburg, Minn., Sept. 24, 1879. <sup>3</sup>Gerry Gibson Ingalls b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 6, 1886. <sup>4</sup>Gladys Grace Ingalls b. Minneapolis, July 6, 1886. <sup>5</sup>Georgia A. R. Ingalls b. Medford, Minn., July 12, 1888.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Roswell Augustine Ingalls of Chicago, Ill. b. Brandon, Aug. 2, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Ruth Fuller; five children: <sup>1</sup>Drusilla Ingalls b. Ashland, Minn., Feb. 2, 1869. <sup>2</sup>Athalinda Ingalls b. Dodge

Center, Aug. 4, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1874. <sup>3</sup>George H. Ingalls b. Ashland, June 14, 1876. <sup>4</sup>Lwa A. Ingalls b. Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 21, 1878; d. Feb. 18, 1879. <sup>5</sup>Frank D. Ingalls b. Hampton, Neb., Feb. 18, 1886.

- VII <sup>3</sup>Rosina C. Gibson b. Whiting, Mar. 7, 1825 (family record); d. Ap. 3, 1878; m. Ira Ingalls (d. Dodge Center, 1880).

#### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Edson Loyal Ingalls of Hampton b. Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 7, 1852; m.; no children.
- VII <sup>4</sup>Melvin B. Gibson of Mukwanago, Wis. b. Whiting, June 13, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Julia Camp; two children.
- VII <sup>5</sup>Asenath P. Gibson b. Whiting, June 21, 1830 (family record); m. Oct. 10, 1857, Sergt. Amos Smith of Pleasant Prairie, Minn. and Ellensburg, Wash., manufacturer (b. Holden, Mass., Nov. 14, 1834).

Sergt. Smith was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Oct. 1 and mustered Nov. 25, 1861, private, co. E (2d co. Vt. sharpshooters), 2d U. S. sharpshooters (Berdan's); reenlisted Dec. 25, 1863 (co. E becoming co. G, 4th reg. Vt. infantry Feb. 1865), promoted sergt. Jan. 18, 1865, mustered out July 13, 1865.

#### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Edith A. Smith b. Whiting, Oct. 6, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1880, F. E. Taylor of Forest and Minneapolis, Minn. and Ellensburg; six children: <sup>1</sup>Aimee Celeste Taylor b. Forest, Ap. 22, 1881. <sup>2</sup>Zelia E. L. Taylor b. Minneapolis, Nov. 28, 1883. <sup>3</sup>Floyd Frank Taylor b. Minneapolis, Sept. 20, 1885. <sup>4</sup>Hazel F. Taylor b. Minneapolis, Oct. 11, 1887. <sup>5</sup>Charles Percy Taylor b. Wenatchee, Wash., Sept. 28, 1890. <sup>6</sup>Loyal Amos Taylor b. Wenatchee, Oct. 12, 1893.
- VIII <sup>2</sup>Atha L. Smith b. Pleasant Prairie, Oct. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1889, E. J. Becker of Ellensburg; one child: <sup>1</sup>Leslie Becker b. Ellensburg, Dec. 4, 1891.
- VII <sup>6</sup>Zelia M. Gibson b. Whiting, Sept. 22, 1833 (family

record); m. Aug. 22, 1858, James H. Laudersdale of Elkhorn, Wis. (d. Dec. 15, 1895.)

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nettie A. Laudersdale b. June 6, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1879.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles Francis Laudersdale of Liberty, Wash. b. Elkhorn, Aug. 24, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1888, Nona Regan; three children: <sup>1</sup> Frances Nona Laudersdale b. Roslyn, Wash., Sept. 11, 1890. <sup>2</sup> Henry Lloyd Laudersdale b. Ellensburg, Mar. 7, 1892. <sup>3</sup> Noreene Marie Laudersdale b. Ellensburg, Mar. 25, 1895.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Frederick Edward Laudersdale of Liberty b. Elkhorn, Oct. 27, 1871; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Anna Heckman; one child: <sup>1</sup> Helen May Laudersdale b. Roslyn, July 25, 1896.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> William G. Laudersdale of Elkhorn b. Elkhorn, Jan. 17, 1875; unm.  
 VII <sup>7</sup> Ella R. Gibson b. Brandon, Oct. 30, 1851; d. 1881; unm.  
 VII <sup>8</sup> Alba D. Gibson of Brandon and Rutland, Vt. b. Brandon, Sept. 3, 1853; m. Feb. 21, 1876, Lucy G. Cheney.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ernest Daniel Gibson of Rutland b. Brandon, Jan. 17, 1877; m. Jan. 25, 1897, Margaret G. Cragin.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Catherine Luella Gibson b. Brandon, Oct. 5, 1878.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Loyal Edward Gibson b. Brandon, Feb. 20, 1881.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> Lucy Louisa Gibson b. Brandon, Sept. 20, 1882.  
 VII <sup>5</sup> Idell A. Gibson b. Brandon, Sept. 10, 1856; d. Ap. 30, 1884; unm.

## 219

*Abraham*<sup>\*</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>1</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>III</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>II</sup>, *John*<sup>I</sup>

- VI **Levi Gibson** of Whiting, Vt., eighth child of Abraham **210** and Mary (Brown) Gibson, b. Ashburnham, Mass., May 11, 1797; killed on the cars, Bartonsville, Vt., July 11, 1850; m. first, July 6, 1817, Asenath Phelps (b. Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 9, 1792, d. Dec. 26,

1827); m. second, Aug. 17, 1828, Hulda Bush of Orwell, Vt. (b. Washington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1792, d. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873.)

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup>Royal E. Gibson of Newark, N. J. b. Whiting, Sept. 6, 1818; d. Mukwanago, Wis., Mar. 20, 1859; m. Rebecca Allen of Newark; three children.

VII <sup>2</sup>Zelia C. Gibson b. Whiting, June 15, 1822; m. Mar. 26, 1840, Curtis S. Newcomb of Montpelier, Vt. and Springfield, Mass. (b. Montpelier, Mar. 19, 1818; d. Springfield, Aug. 3, 1872.)

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>George W. Newcomb of Worcester, Mass. b. Sudbury, Vt., July 11, 1843; m. May 10, 1872, Katharine Hoskinson of Healdville, Vt.; four children b. in Worcester : <sup>1</sup>Robert H. Newcomb b. Dec. 22, 1873. <sup>2</sup>Fannie J. Newcomb b. Aug. 22, 1880. <sup>3</sup>John W. Newcomb b. Sept. 22, 1882. <sup>4</sup>George H. Newcomb b. July 3, 1885.

VII <sup>3</sup>Charra M. Gibson b. Whiting, Mar. 25, 1827; d. Jan. 14, 1882; m. Dec. 9, 1850, Willard Blackington of Attleboro (b. June 26, 1822, d. June 30, 1871).

CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup>Clara Belle Blackington of Attleboro b. Attleboro, June 21, 1856; unm.

VII <sup>4</sup>Cornelia L. Gibson b. Whiting, Sept. 10, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Ap. 25, 1844, Eli Stearns of Cornwall, Vt.; seven children b. in Cornwall.

VII <sup>5</sup>Arabella A. Gibson b. Whiting, Oct. 30, 1834; d. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Oct. 11, 1855, Everett S. Capron of Attleboro (b. Attleboro, Dec. 16, 1832).

CHILDREN:

VIII <sup>1</sup>Edith C. Capron b. Attleboro, May 10, 1858; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Charles A. Mooers, M. D., of Lawrence, Mass. (b. Vienna, Me., July 26, 1847); two children b. in Lawrence : <sup>1</sup>Lillian E. Mooers b. Feb. 21, 1881. <sup>2</sup>Mildred A. Mooers, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

- VIII <sup>2</sup>Lillian A. Capron b. Attleboro, May 31, 1866 ; d. Jan. 5, 1874.

## 220

*Abraham<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Reuben Wellington Gibson** of Rochester, Vt., Plattsburg, N. Y. and Fond du Lac, Wis., ninth child of Abraham <sup>210</sup> and Mary (Brown) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Mass. (family Bible), Sept. 12, 1800 ; d. Champaign, Ill., Ap. 13, 1887 ; m. Feb. 2, 1832, Mary Minerva Daniels (b. Leicester, Vt., Sept. 20, 1810, d. Fond du Lac, Sept. 5, 1865).

### CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup>Rozell Gibson b. Rochester, Ap. 8, 1833 ; d. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 11, 1894 ; m. July, 1867, Charles Anning of Chicago, Ill.

### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Charles J. Anning of Chicago b. Chicago, Ap. 16, 1868 ; unm.
- VII <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth A. Gibson b. Rochester, Oct. 27, 1835 ; m. Jan. 22, 1852, Capt. Isaac Johnson Hibbard of Mooers, N. Y., Beaver Dam, Wis. and Englewood, Ill. (d. Aug. 1887.)

Capt. Hibbard was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Sept. 17 and mustered Dec. 11, 1861, 1st sergt., co. C, 16th reg. Wis. vol. infantry, promoted 2d lt. Ap. 19, 1862 and 1st lt. May 23, 1862, commissioned capt. Aug. 17, 1864, mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.

### CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup>William R. Hibbard of Chicago b. Mooers, Oct. 11, 1853 ; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Sarah R. Brown ; seven children b. in Chicago : <sup>1</sup>Blanche G. Hibbard b. Nov. 1, 1878. <sup>2</sup>Charles W. Hibbard b. Dec. 7, 1881. <sup>3</sup>Clarence E. Hibbard b. Dec. 25, 1883. <sup>4</sup>Catherine E. Hibbard b. June 2, 1885. <sup>5</sup>William A. Hibbard b. May 21, 1887. <sup>6</sup>George



- L. Hibbard b. June 10, 1890. <sup>7</sup> Ethel Isabelle Hibbard b. Ap. 11, 1893.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Edward F. Hibbard of Beaver Dam b. Beaver Dam, July 27, 1856; d. Jan. 29, 1891; m. Nov. 2, 1885, Mary Fisher; one child: <sup>1</sup> Edna M. Hibbard b. Beaver Dam, Sept. 8, 1886.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> George H. Hibbard of Omaha, Neb. b. Beaver Dam, Nov. 21, 1858; unm.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Annie E. Hibbard b. Beaver Dam, July 1861; m. Mar. 12, 1884, Marshall Eaton of Beaver Dam and Englewood; three children: <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth A. Eaton b. Feb. 5, 1885. <sup>2</sup> Marion G. Eaton b. Nov. 21, 1886. <sup>3</sup> Florence G. Eaton b. Oct. 19, 1888.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Columbia M. Gibson b. Plattsburg, Sept. 23, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Josiah B. Lamkin of Chicago and Champaign (b. Mariposa, Ontario, Can., Mar. 8, 1843).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nina B. Lamkin b. Champaign, Oct. 21, 1873.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Lillian M. Lamkin b. Champaign, July 2, 1875.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Grace M. Lamkin b. Champaign, Nov. 29, 1878.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Jean R. Lamkin b. Champaign, Aug. 16, 1881.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> John Jay Lamkin b. Champaign, Oct. 9, 1884.

## 221

*Capt. Reuben<sup>1</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- V **Thomas Gibson** of Fitchburg and Ashburnham, Mass., fourth child of Capt. Reuben **192** and Lois (Smith) Gibson, b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg), Nov. 19, 1753; d. Ashburnham, June 11, 1841; m. Ap. 1, 1783, the Ap. 1 torn off the Fitchburg records (pub. June 1, 1782), Relief Hartwell of Fitchburg (d. Oct. 19, 1849 aged 85 years), dau. of Phineas and Mary (Pierce) Hartwell of Fitchburg (Relief<sup>+</sup>; Phineas<sup>1</sup> of Fitchburg, constable, selectman and town clerk; Judge Edward<sup>III</sup> of Lunenburg; John<sup>II</sup> of Concord, Mass.; Ens. William<sup>I</sup>, the English pioneer in Concord in 1636, *see note under 83*).

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. Josiah Stearns' co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg. (24th Mass.) July 28, 1775, on returns dated Winter hill near Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; private, Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., Col. James Converse's reg. (4th Worcester county) Sept. to Nov. 1776, marched to Dobbs Ferry; private, Capt. William Thurlo's co. under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge Sept. 6 to Oct. — 1777, service at Saratoga at Burgoyne's surrender; private, Capt. John White's co. (Lt. Joshua Martin), Col. Abijah Stearns' reg. (8th Worcester county) Ap. 1 to July 2, 1778, service at Castle William (Boston harbor) and from Ap. 5 to July 2 acting as corporal; private, Capt. Timothy Boutelle's co., Col. John Rand's reg. of militia (Worcester county) July 20 to Oct. 10, 1780, marched to West Point, was there when Arnold's treachery was discovered and "on guard when Washington rode up." In 1832 he was enrolled among the revolutionary pensioners as "private in Massachusetts state troops."

Shortly after his marriage Mr. Gibson removed to the adjoining Ashburnham and settled in the southeast of the town, on the farm deeded him Oct. 19, 1784 by Silas Whitney.

#### CHILDREN:

- VI <sup>1</sup> Thomas Gibson of Ashby, Mass. b. Ashburnham, July 4, 1784; d. Salisbury, Vt.; m. first, Ap. 27, 1808, Hannah Cutter (b. Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1790, d. Ashby, Jan. 31, 1842), dau. of Ammi and Hannah (Holden) Cutter (Hannah<sup>2</sup>; Ammi<sup>1</sup> of Cambridge, captor of a British soldier fleeing from Lexington on Ap. 19, 1775; Dea. John<sup>III</sup> of Cambridge; William<sup>II</sup> of Cambridge; Richard<sup>I</sup>, pioneer in Cambridge); m. second, Dec. 29, 1842, Mrs. Martha Wilkins (d. Ashby, June 1, 1846); m. third, Oct. 16, 1846, Mrs. Annas Whitcomb.

#### CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Evelina Gibson b. Ashby, Dec. 8, 1809; m. Jan. 6, 1836, George Wood of Fitchburg.

- VII <sup>2</sup> Almira Gibson b. Ashby, Sept. 28, 1811; m. — Fowler of Buffalo, N. Y.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Hannah E. Gibson b. Ashby, Feb. 22, 1813; m. June 7, 1835, Joseph E. Wilkins of Ashby and Buffalo.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Thomas Dexter Gibson of Ashby b. Ashby, Feb. 14, 1815; d. Ashby, June 6, 1868; m.; two children.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Relief Gibson b. Ashby, June 25, 1817; m. — Fellows of Buffalo.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Melvina Gibson b. Ashby, Aug. 16, 1820; m. — Bristol of Buffalo.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Jerome Sebastian Gibson of Ashburnham and Ashby b. Ashby, Oct. 24, 1822; m. 1845, Abigail Sawyer (d. 1886); two children.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Rosella Rebecca Gibson b. Ashby, Sept. 20, 1825; m. — Perkins of — Cal.
- VII <sup>9</sup> — Gibson d. young.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Andrew Cutter Gibson of Fitchburg b. Ashby, Aug. 27, 1832; d. Leominster, Mass., July 23, 1873; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery (Fitchburg); m. Mar. 23, 1858, Charlotte A. Billings of Fitchburg.
- Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted July, 1862, private, co. A, 36th reg. Mass. infantry, discharged June 1, 1865. Four children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup> Effa Lizetta Gibson b. Oct. 20, 1858. <sup>2</sup> Clarence M. Gibson d. Nov. 26, 1863 aged 3 years. <sup>3</sup> Nettie L. Gibson b. June 16, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1869. <sup>4</sup> Oscola Linwood Gibson b. July 28, 1870.
- VI <sup>2</sup> Relief Gibson b. Ashburnham, May 24, 1786 (family record); d. Aug. 29, 1847; m. — Bowers.
- VI <sup>3</sup> Lucinda Gibson b. Ashburnham, Mar. 25, 1791 (family record); d. Leominster, Sept. 4, 1852 town records, Sept. 9 family record; m. (pub. Ap. 9, 1810) Bezaleel Gibson of Leominster (bap. Fitchburg, Oct. 16, 1785, d. Leominster, Aug. 6, 1855), son of Bezaleel and Lois (Billings) Gibson, *see* 222.
- VI <sup>4</sup> Betsey Gibson b. Ashburnham, Sept. 22, 1793; d. Oct. 10, 1860; unm.
- VI <sup>5</sup> John Gibson of Ashburnham, resident on the homestead

deeded him June 4, 1824 by his parents, b. Ashburnham, Feb. 12, 1796; d. July 28, 1881; m. (pub. Nov. 4, 1820) Rebecca Munroe (b. June 7, 1798), dau. of the revolutionary soldier Lt. Ebenezer Munroe of Lexington and Ashburnham, Mass., who is said to have fired the first shot at battle of Lexington in 1775.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>John Austin Gibson d. Ashburnham, aged 28 years; unm.
- VI <sup>6</sup>Porter Gibson of St. Johnsbury, Vt. b. Ashburnham, Sept. 20, 1798; d. May 15, 1854; m. Charlotte Newell.
- VI <sup>7</sup>Sophia Gibson b. Ashburnham, Ap. 6, 1800; d. Mar. 1880; m. (pub. Ap. 3, 1819) John Munroe of Ashburnham (b. Ashburnham, Oct. 4, 1793, d. Cleveland, O.), son of Lt. Ebenezer Munroe.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Orison J. Munroe of Fitchburg b. Ashburnham, Oct. 28, 1819; d. Nov. 4, 1893; m. Ap. 24, 1843, Ann E. Newton of Hinsdale, N. H.; three children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup>Frank Newton Munroe b. Oct. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1851. <sup>2</sup>Etta Ann Munroe b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. May 30, 1877, Milton W. Blodgett of Leominster. <sup>3</sup>Webster Porter Munroe of Leominster b. Sept. 26, 1861; d. Nov. 5, 1883; m. Dec. 26, 1881, Frances A. Colburn (b. Leominster, June 4, 1860, d. 1882), dau. of Charles A. and Isabella (Sloper) Colburn, and gt. gr. dau. of Joseph and Relief (Gibson) Colburn, *see* 165.
- VII <sup>2</sup>Sophia Hartwell Munroe b. Ashburnham, Mar. 27, 1821; d. Fitchburg, June 17, 1895; m. Feb. 27, 1846, Winchester Wyman of Fitchburg (b. Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1821), son of Capt. William and Anna (Palmer) Wyman, and gr. son of William and Mary (Gibson) Wyman, *see* 27.
- VII <sup>3</sup>Porter Munroe of So. Acworth, N. H. and Brattleboro, Vt. b. Ashburnham, June 23, 1826; d. Oct. 30, 1880; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Harriet Maynard of Winchendon, Mass.; five children: <sup>1</sup>Ella Sophia Munroe b. Winchendon, Sept. 27, 1849; m. Edward A. Warner of Springfield, Vt. <sup>2</sup>Harriet

Augusta Munroe b. Gardner, Mass., Nov. 18, 1851; m. Ap. 5, 1880, John L. Alger of Gardner. <sup>3</sup>Oren Porter Munroe b. So. Acworth, July 7, 1852; m. July 27, 1875, Ada Foster of Bellows Falls, Vt. <sup>4</sup>John Eugene Munroe b. So. Acworth, Sept. 14, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Florence Seddens of Brattleboro. <sup>5</sup>George Elmer Munroe b. So. Acworth, July 22, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1882, Bertha G. Park of Brattleboro.

VII <sup>4</sup>Sophronia L. Munroe of Salt Lake City, Utah b. Westminster, Mass., June 4, 1831; unm.

VI <sup>6</sup>Hosea B. Gibson of Fitchburg b. Ashburnham, Aug. 21, 1802; d. Boston, Mass., 1890; m. Irene Wilkinson; one child.

## 222

*Capt. Reuben<sup>11</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>111</sup>, John jr.<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

V **Bezaleel Gibson** of Fitchburg and Ashby, Mass., sixth child of Capt. Reuben **192** and Lois (Smith) Gibson, b. Lunenburg (Fitchburg); bap. Aug. 29, 1761, the name frequently spelled Berzelel or Bezeliel on old records; d. Ashby, Nov. 17, 1840; m. at Acton, Mass. by Rev. Moses Adams, Nov. 23, 1784 (pub. Nov. 5, 1784), Lois Billings of Acton (bap. Ashby, July 21, 1822, d. Ashby, Oct. 27, 1854).

Mr. Gibson was a revolutionary soldier—private, Capt. William Henry's co. (a Worcester county regiment raised by order of Council Sept. 1779) Oct. 3 to Nov. 10, 1779, service at Castle and Governor's islands, Boston harbor.

### CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup>Bezaleel Gibson of Leominster, Mass. bap. Fitchburg First church, Oct. 16, 1785; d. Leominster, Aug. 6, 1855; m. (pub. Ap. 9, 1810) Lucinda Gibson (b. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1791, d. Sept. 9, 1852), dau. of Thomas and Relief (Hartwell) Gibson, *see* **221**.

Mr. Gibson was a thorough business man, buying

and keeping the inn as early as 1816, opening a store in 1820 and later founding the comb manufacture which became a widespread industry throughout the town; also a great temperance advocate and one of the original members about 1823 of the C. C. church.

## CHILDREN:

- VII <sup>1</sup> Alexander Bezaleel Gibson of Leominster b. Leominster, Jan. 5, 1811; m. Roxanna —; three children b. in Leominster: <sup>1</sup> Alexander Waldo Gibson b. Nov. 13, 1837; m. May 3, 1859, Ambrozine Davidson. <sup>2</sup> Charles Henry Gibson of Fitchburg b. May 29, 1842; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Ellen Spill of Leominster. <sup>3</sup> Theodore Augustus Gibson b. June 12, 1847.
- VII <sup>2</sup> Caroline Lucinda Gibson b. Leominster, Sept. 16, 1812; m. — Allen; two children.
- VII <sup>3</sup> Irene Louisa Gibson b. Leominster, Nov. 29, 1815; d. Oct. 20, 1817.
- VII <sup>4</sup> James Lyman Gibson of Leominster b. Leominster, June 17, 1819; m. twice.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Alden Thomas Gibson of Peterboro, N. H. and Bellows Falls, Vt. b. Leominster, Ap. 27, 1821; d. Bellows Falls, June 22, 1853; m. as first husband, 1846, Lucy Gibson Wyman (b. Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1824, d. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1861), dau. of Capt. William and Anna (Palmer) Wyman, *see* 27.
- VII <sup>6</sup> George Payson Gibson of Leominster b. Leominster, Oct. 15, 1824; m. Feb. 15, 1847, Lydia Simonds of Ashby (b. June 2, 1825); children.  
Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, private, co. A, 36th reg. Mass. vol. infantry, discharged June, 1865.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Adelia Marsh Gibson b. Leominster, Oct. 24, 1828; d. young.
- VI <sup>1</sup> Luther Gibson. 223
- VI <sup>2</sup> Lois Gibson b. Fitchburg, Aug. 23, 1792; bap. Nov. 11, 1792; d. Ap. 7, 1869; m. Ap. 13, 1817, Jacob Polley of Alstead, N. H. (b. Ashburnham, 1790, d. Butler, Ill., 1870), son of Jacob and Desire Polley, and descendant of George Polley, pioneer in Woburn, Mass. in 1648/9; six children.

- VI <sup>4</sup>James Gibson of Leominster b. Fitchburg, Sept. 4, 1796;  
m. Ap. 15, 1824, Lucy Petts of Leominster.

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>James Orville Gibson b. Leominster, July 10, 1825.  
VII <sup>2</sup>Charles Ozro Gibson b. Leominster, July 9, 1827;  
d. Feb. 27, 1830.  
VII <sup>3</sup>Ellen Caroline Gibson b. Leominster, Ap. 7, 1836.  
VII <sup>4</sup>John Albert Gibson b. Leominster, Mar. 15, 1842.  
VI <sup>5</sup>Dorothy Gibson b. probably Ashby ; m. Ap. 4, 1822,  
Jacob Puffer of Ashby (b. Ashby, Nov. 2, 1801), son of  
Jacob and Hannah (Haynes) Puffer, and gr. son of  
Jacob and Sarah (Gibson) Puffer, *see* 126.

## 223

*Bezaleel<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Reuben<sup>iv</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>iii</sup>, John jr.<sup>ii</sup>, John<sup>i</sup>*

- VI **Luther Gibson** of Ashby, Mass., second child of  
Bazaleel 222 and Lois (Billings) Gibson, b. Fitchburg,  
Mass., Feb. 13, 1790; bap. First church, Aug. 15, 1790;  
d. Ashby, Aug. 2, 1861; m. Nov. 24, 1816 (pub. Sept.  
7, 1816), Susan Reed of Ashburnham, Mass. (d. Ashby,  
1884 aged 87 years.)

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Leander L. Gibson of Ashby b. Ashby, Aug. 27, 1817;  
m. first, May 16, 1843, Esther W. Page of Ashby (d.  
June 7, 1848); m. second, May 19, 1852, Mary B.  
Adams of Mason, N. H.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Esther M. Gibson b. Ashby, Dec. 26, 1853; m.  
Ap. 17, 1873, David Taylor of Ashby; two chil-  
dren b. in Ashby: <sup>1</sup>Arthur G. Taylor b. Aug.  
16, 1876. <sup>2</sup>Frederick L. Taylor b. June 2, 1887.  
VIII <sup>2</sup>Eliza Ann Gibson b. Ashby, Dec. 26, 1853; m.  
Dec. 17, 1872, Irwin O. Bascom of Fitchburg;  
four children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup>Ethel M. Bas-  
com b. Mar. 2, 1874. <sup>2</sup>Wilfred L. Bascom b.  
Nov. 12, 1880. <sup>3</sup>Wilbur S. Bascom b. Nov. 12,  
1880. <sup>4</sup>Delbert I. Bascom b. Nov. 29, 1891.

- VIII <sup>3</sup> Lizzie E. Gibson b. Ashby, Nov. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 9, 1885; unnm.  
 VII <sup>2</sup> Susan Alma Gibson b. Ashby, Nov. 27, 1819; d. Ashburnham, Dec. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 23, 1840, John Weld of Worcester, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Luther Weld b. Nov. 28, 1841.  
 VIII <sup>2</sup> Marcellus Weld b. Sept. 13, 1843.  
 VIII <sup>3</sup> Susan Weld b. Sept. 9, 1845.  
 VIII <sup>4</sup> John Weld b. Dec. 30, 1850.  
 VIII <sup>5</sup> Otto Weld b. Mar. 23, 1852.  
 VII <sup>3</sup> Lorenza Caroline Gibson b. Ashby, Sept. 3, 1823; d. Mar. 6, 1876; m. first, Ap. 28, 1844, Charles Howard of Ashby; m. second, Nov. 28, 1848 (pub. Sept. 16, 1848), Jeremiah Kinsman Gibson of Fitchburg (b. Fitchburg, July 4, 1815, d. Ap. 2, 1889), son of Ephraim and Lydia (Kinsman) Gibson, *see* 227.

## 224

*Capt. Reuben<sup>IV</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>III</sup>, John jr.<sup>II</sup>, John<sup>I</sup>*

- V **Israel Gibson** of Ashby and Fitchburg, Mass., seventh child of Capt. Reuben **192** and Lois (Smith) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Dec. 8, 1765; d. Fitchburg, Ap. 14, 1818; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery; m. (pub. Mar. 10, 1797) Lucinda Whiting (b. Hanover, Mass., d. Fitchburg, July 15, 1870 aged 93 years, 7 months, 1 day).

## CHILDREN :

- VI <sup>1</sup> Israel Gibson b. Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 30, 1798; d. Ap. 14, 1798.  
 VI <sup>2</sup> Polly Gibson b. Ashby, Mar. 16, 1800; d. Mar. 27, 1800.  
 VI <sup>3</sup> Lucinda Whiting Gibson b. Ashby, Nov. 7, 1801; d. Fitchburg, Jan. 17, 1880; unnm.  
 VI <sup>4</sup> Lemuel Whiting Gibson. **225**  
 VI <sup>5</sup> Margaret Gibson b. Ashby, July 20, 1806; d. Fitchburg, July 27, 1861; unnm.  
 VI <sup>6</sup> Bethana Gibson b. Ashby, Nov. 3, 1808; d. young.  
 VI <sup>7</sup> Israel Gibson. **226**



VI <sup>8</sup> Arrington Gibson of Fitchburg b. Ashby, Nov. 17, 1813; d. Fitchburg, Dec. 30, 1863; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery; m. Ap. 14, 1834 (pub. Dec. 30, 1833), Sarah Brown (b. Fitchburg, Feb. 16, 1815), dau. of Amos and Sally (McIntire) Brown.

Mr. Gibson, the "Arrington Gibson 3d" on Fitchburg records, resided the greater part of his married life in the ancestral home on Pearl hill given him by his uncle Arrington; after his death the heirs sold the property, and the old house built by Capt. Reuben Gibson about 1746 and occupied for more than a century by his family, passed into the possession of strangers.

#### CHILDREN:

VII <sup>1</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 7, 1834; m. Jan. 11, 1860, Oscar Davis of Fitchburg (d. New York, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1890); no children.

VII <sup>2</sup> Rosella Jewett Gibson b. Townsend, Mass., Dec. 13, 1836; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Sidney Sibley of Fitchburg; no children.

VII <sup>3</sup> Artemas Adams Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Nov. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 8, 1870, Martha Brooks of Fitchburg; no children.

VII <sup>4</sup> Marietta Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 3, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1860, George Lincoln Chipman of Waltham, Mass.; one child: <sup>1</sup>Georgietta Chipman b. Fitchburg, Sept. 7, 1862; m. Dec. 27, 1892, William C. Merchant of Boston, Mass.

VII <sup>5</sup> Harriet Ann Gibson b. Fitchburg, May 28, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Henry Lyman Sheldon of Fitchburg (d. Dec. 30, 1891); three children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup>Harry Pierce Sheldon b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. Oct. 18, 1886. <sup>2</sup>Frederick Wayne Sheldon b. Nov. 2, 1878. <sup>3</sup>Marcia Louise Sheldon b. July 23, 1881.

VII <sup>6</sup> Caroline Belinda Gibson b. Fitchburg, June 9, 1845; m. Dec. 3, 1877, Joseph Augustine Tufts of Fitchburg (b. Fitchburg, Jan. 25, 1836), son of Nathan A. and Eliza (Downe) Tufts, and gt. gr. son of Capt. William and Mary (Gibson) Thurlo, *see* 130.

VII <sup>7</sup> Alvin B. Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1847.

- VII <sup>8</sup> Ellen Maria Gibson b. Fitchburg, Sept. 29, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Willard H. Rice of Waltham; three children: <sup>1</sup> Walter Henry Rice b. Fitchburg, Mar. 31, 1872. <sup>2</sup> Alice May Rice b. Waltham, Dec. 25, 1875. <sup>3</sup> Marion Louise Rice b. Waltham, Oct. 22, 1883.
- VII <sup>9</sup> Charles Abbott Gibson of Jersey City, N. J. b. Fitchburg, Jan. 27, 1851; m. 1876, Mary Jane Wood; two children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup> Edith Elizabeth Gibson b. July 16, 1877. <sup>2</sup> Benjamin Arrington Gibson b. Aug. 1879.
- VII <sup>10</sup> Cherrie Malvina Gibson b. Fitchburg, Feb. 22, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Walter R. Taylor of Waltham; three children b. in Waltham: <sup>1</sup> Walter R. Taylor b. July, 30, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Raymond S. Taylor b. Jan. 9, 1886. <sup>3</sup> Leonard Gibson Taylor b. Mar. 14, 1887.
- VII <sup>11</sup> Everett Arrington Gibson of Marlboro, Mass. b. Fitchburg, Sept. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Mary L. Estabrook of Grafton, Mass.; two children: <sup>1</sup> Helen Hortense Gibson b. Waltham, Mar. 25, 1883; d. Ap. 21, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Raymond Everett Gibson b. Marlboro, July 14, 1889.
- VII <sup>12</sup> Adelaide Florence Gibson b. Fitchburg, May 5, 1862; m. Dec. 8, 1883, Herbert L. Chase of Fitchburg; four children b. in Fitchburg: <sup>1</sup> Florence Adelaide Chase b. Dec. 8, 1884; d. Dec. 18, 1884. <sup>2</sup> Leon Goss Chase b. June 10, 1887. <sup>3</sup> Cedric Grant Chase b. Oct. 25, 1888. <sup>4</sup> Pauline Chase b. June 17, 1893; d. Sept. 16, 1894.
- VI <sup>9</sup> Reuben Gibson of Fitchburg and New Salem, Mass., Troy, N. H. and Springfield, Vt. b. Fitchburg, Dec. 8, 1816; m. first, May 21, 1840, Louisa Pierce (d. Fitchburg); m. second, July 16, 1843, Mary Maynard (d. Fitchburg, Dec. 24, 1845 aged 22 years); m. third, Sarah A. Harris (d. Fitchburg); m. fourth, Eunice Crane (d. New Salem); m. fifth, Hitty — of New Salem (d. Troy); m. sixth, Alcasta — (d. Felchville, Vt.); m. seventh, Mrs. — Giddings; seven children.
- Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, private, co. E, 53d reg. Mass. vol. infantry, discharged Sept. 2, 1863.

## 225

*Israel*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Lemuel Whiting Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass., fourth child of Israel ~~224~~ and Lucinda (Whiting) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., July 1, 1804; d. May 26, 1856; m. (pub. Feb. 3, 1836) Jane E. Whittemore of Fitchburg (b. Dec. 11, 1809).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>William Addison Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Nov. 20, 1837; m. June 27, 1861, Sarah A. Ellenwood.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Florence Maud Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 1876; m. May 6, 1897, Charles Howard Watson of Fitchburg.

- VII <sup>2</sup>Appleton Moss Gibson of Norfolk, N. Y. b. Fitchburg, Jan. 5, 1841; m. first, July 4, 1868, Nellie Forbush of Orange, Mass.; m. second. Nov. 9, 1885, Lucy Garbo (b. Dec. 1859).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Fred Gibson b. Norfolk, Dec. 1886.

- VIII <sup>2</sup>Mary Gibson b. Norfolk, Aug. 1888.

- VIII <sup>3</sup>Murtie Gibson b. Norfolk, Sept. 1892.

- VIII <sup>4</sup>Everett Gibson b. Norfolk, Feb. 1895.

- VII <sup>3</sup>Mary Jane Gibson b. Fitchburg, June 28, 1842; m. Aug. 11, 1865, Waldo Whitman of Fitchburg (b. Dec. 8, 1842).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Emmagene Whitman b. Fitchburg, Nov. 13, 1867.

- VII <sup>4</sup>Lemuel W. Gibson of W. Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, June 5, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1875, Eliza Whittemore (b. June, 1842).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>George Lemuel Gibson b. W. Fitchburg, Aug. 25, 1877.

- VII <sup>5</sup>Daniel O. Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, June 25, 1846; m. Mar. 3, 1869, Adeline J. Robinson.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Fannie Jane Gibson b. Fitchburg, Oct. 18, 1869; m. Jan. 20, 1887, Joseph J. Sylcox of Worcester, Mass.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Addie Josephine Gibson b. Fitchburg, July 23, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1892, Frank M. Petts.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> George H. Gibson b. Fitchburg, Aug. 17, 1876.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Carrie Ida Gibson b. Fitchburg, Dec. 11, 1877; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Arthur E. Daniels.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Harry Whiting Gibson b. Fitchburg, June 2, 1880.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Charles Henry Gibson of Fitchburg b. Fitchburg, Aug. 12, 1848; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Ada Kelley.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Herbert C. Gibson b. Fitchburg, Oct. 22, 1879.
- VII <sup>7</sup> Susan A. Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 2, 1850; m. May 12, 1867, George Noah Jackman of Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Hattie M. Jackman b. Fitchburg, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1890, Walter A. Hardy of Fitchburg; one child: <sup>1</sup> Carrie Hardy b. Feb. 3, 1892.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Mabel Jackman b. Fitchburg, Ap. 8, 1871.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Stella J. Jackman b. Fitchburg, 1873; m. 1895, Frank Rice.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Ellen E. Gibson b. Fitchburg, May 22, 1852; m. June 16, 1872, Alfred N. Wheeler of Ashby, Mass. and Nashua, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Nelson A. Wheeler of Nashua b. Ashby, Oct. 27, 1875; m. Effie Sleepers of Athol, Mass.

## 226

*Israel*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Israel Gibson** of Petersham, Mass. and Charlestown, N. H., seventh child of Israel ~~224~~ and Lucinda (Whiting) Gibson, b. Ashby, Mass., Ap. 24, 1811; d. Charlestown, July 10, 1881; m. Oct. 18, 1836 (pub. Sept.

24, 1836), Sarah A. Berry (b. Royalston, Mass., Ap. 11, 1816).

CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup> Israel Gilman Gibson of Jamaica, Vt. b. Gilsum, N. H., Nov. 26, 1838; m. Ellen P. Stearns (b. Feb. 27, 1834).

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Nov. 27, 1861, private, co. D, 6th reg. N. H. infantry, wounded at battle of Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862, discharged Nov. 30, 1862.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Laura B. Gibson b. Ap. 23, 1869; d. aged 4 years.  
VII <sup>2</sup> George Washington Gibson of Tyringham, Mass. b. Petersham, June 20, 1840; m. first, Dec. 9, 1865, Elvira Bosford; m. second, Nov. 17, 1884, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Parker) Knight.

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, private, co. G, 9th reg. N. H. volunteers, taken prisoner at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864, paroled Oct. 7, 1864, mustered out May 22, 1865.

CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ora H. Gibson b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. Nov. 7, 1877.  
VIII <sup>2</sup> Charles George Gibson b. Ap. 18, 1874.  
VII <sup>3</sup> William Stedman Gibson of Charlestown, contractor, b. Petersham, Feb. 22, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Caroline E. Walker (b. Jan. 11, 1840).

Mr. Gibson was a soldier in the civil war—enlisted Oct. 15, 1862, private, co. B, 1st batt. Mass. volunteers, discharged May 27, 1863; enlisted June 8, 1863, U. S. navy, discharged July 14, 1864; enlisted Dec. 5, 1864, private, 1st Conn. heavy artillery, discharged June 1, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> ——— Gibson b. and d. Oct. 1868.  
VIII <sup>2</sup> Sarah A. Gibson b. Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1869; m. May 26, 1896, John Sensor of Chicago, Ill.  
VIII <sup>3</sup> William G. Gibson b. Charlestown, July 27, 1872; d. Oct. 1872.

- VIII <sup>4</sup> Charles S. Gibson of Springfield, Vt. b. Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1874; m. June 24, 1897, Emeline Julia Trombly; one child: <sup>1</sup> Elliot Kenneth Gibson b. Mar. 9, 1898; d. Sept. 19, 1898.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> Frank A. Gibson b. Charlestown, July 30, 1877; d. Sept. 9, 1877.
- VIII <sup>6</sup> George Walter Gibson b. Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1880.
- VII <sup>4</sup> James W. Gibson b. Gardner, Mass., Sept. 27, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1844.
- VII <sup>5</sup> Lucy Jones Works Gibson b. Templeton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1845; m. first, Oliver Coburn of Lowell, Mass.; one child.
- VII <sup>6</sup> Henry Clay Gibson of Springfield, Mass. b. Gardner, Dec. 22, 1850; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Mary V. Roudy; no children.
- VII <sup>7</sup> James Madison Gibson of Plainfield, N. H. b. Gardner, Oct. 27, 1852; m. Ap. 11, 1876, Nellie E. Strong (b. Plainfield, Ap. 24, 1859).

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Emma J. Gibson b. Plainfield, Nov. 3, 1877.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> William E. Gibson b. Plainfield, Oct. 3, 1880.
- VIII <sup>3</sup> Annie F. Gibson b. Plainfield, June 10, 1883.
- VIII <sup>4</sup> Karl H. Gibson b. Plainfield, Oct. 3, 1886.
- VIII <sup>5</sup> George H. Gibson b. Plainfield, Oct. 25, 1889.
- VII <sup>8</sup> Thomas Edward Gibson of Springfield, Vt. b. Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1858; unm.

## 227

*Capt. Reuben<sup>14</sup>, Dea. Timothy<sup>15</sup>, John jr.<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*

- V **Ephraim Gibson** of Fitchburg, Mass., eighth child of Capt. Reuben **192** and Lois (Smith) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Nov. 10, 1768; d. Fitchburg, Sept. 7, 1844; m. Nov. 18, 1795 (pub. Aug. 29, 1795), Lydia Kinsman (b. Ipswich, Mass., July 15, 1770 family record, d. Fitchburg, Sept. 4, 1863 aged 91 years, 1

month, 24 days Fitchburg records), dau. of Jeremiah and Margaret Kinsman of Ipswich and Fitchburg.

CHILDREN :

VI <sup>1</sup> Lydia Gibson b. Fitchburg, July, 1796; d. May 5, 1797.

VI <sup>2</sup> Lydia Gibson b. Fitchburg, Mar. 18, 1798; d. Dec. 2, 1819; unm.

VI <sup>3</sup> Eunice Gibson b. Fitchburg, Ap. 6, 1799; d. Nov. 22, 1888; m. first, Aug. 26, 1819 (pub. July 30, 1819) Reuben Worcester of Ashby, Mass. (d. Sept. 1819); m. second, Abraham Bennett of Fitchburg; nine children.

VI <sup>4</sup> Arrington Gibson.

228

VI <sup>5</sup> Ephraim Gibson of Fitchburg and Ashby b. Fitchburg, Ap. 17, 1805; d. Townsend, Mass., Sept. 2, 1890; m. (pub. Sept. 20, 1834) Mary Brown of Mason, N. H.

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Ira Gibson of Ashby b. Fitchburg, Jan. 12, 1836; d. unm.

VII <sup>2</sup> Elbridge Gibson of Ashby b. Ashby, July 7, 1841; m. first, June 1, 1869, Mary A. Whitcomb (d. Ashby, 1873); m. second, Nov. 12, 1874, Nancy Wright of Ashby; three children.

VI <sup>6</sup> Lucy Gibson b. Fitchburg, June 26, 1808; d. Ap. 15, 1865; m. 1828 (pub. May 10, 1827), Curtis Stevens of Townsend; four children.

VI <sup>7</sup> Mary Ann Gibson b. Fitchburg, Aug. 18, 1813; m. Jan. 7, 1849 (pub. Nov. 9, 1848), Isaac D. Wiswell of Fitchburg.

CHILDREN :

VII <sup>1</sup> Helen Augusta Wiswell b. Fitchburg, Aug. 26, 1849; m. May 8, 1884, Charles H. Whitney of Fitchburg (d. May 22, 1888); one child: <sup>1</sup> Ernest Henry Whitney b. Ap. 8, 1885.

VII <sup>2</sup> Harrietta Wiswell b. Fitchburg, Dec. 12, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1870.

VII <sup>3</sup> Sarah A. Wiswell b. Fitchburg, Nov. 17, 1854; m. Sept. 21, 1881, George H. Goodspeed of Fitchburg; two children: <sup>1</sup> Ellen J. Goodspeed b. Ap. 9, 1882. <sup>2</sup> Esther Goodspeed b. Nov. 7, 1883.

- VI <sup>8</sup>Jeremiah Kinsman Gibson of Fitchburg, youngest child of the youngest child for four successive generations, b. Fitchburg, July 4, 1815; d. Fitchburg, Ap. 2, 1889; m. first, Nov. 28, 1848 (pub. Sept. 16, 1848), Mrs. Lorenza Caroline (Gibson) Howard of Ashby (b. Sept. 3, 1823, d. 1876), dau. of Luther and Susan (Reed) Gibson, *see* 223; m. second, June 11, 1878 (pub. Mar. 14, 1878), Mrs. Lydia A. Winn of Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Arvilla Gibson b. Fitchburg, Aug. 28, 1850; m. Aug. 13, 1872, Nelson G. Lewis of Fitchburg (b. Warrensburg, N. Y.); one child: <sup>1</sup>Herman Gibson Lewis of Fitchburg, youngest child of the youngest child for six successive generations in descent from John Gibson, jr., b. Fitchburg, Sept. 9, 1874; unm.

## 228

*Ephraim*<sup>v</sup>, *Capt. Reuben*<sup>iv</sup>, *Dea. Timothy*<sup>iii</sup>, *John jr.*<sup>ii</sup>, *John*<sup>i</sup>

- VI **Arrington Gibson** ("Arrington Gibson 2d" as sometimes recorded) of Fitchburg, Mass. and Madison, Wis., fourth child of Ephraim 227 and Lydia (Kinsman) Gibson, b. Fitchburg, Ap. 3, 1803 (1802 also family record); d. Madison, Oct. 23, 1891; m. first, Nov. 29, 1826 (pub. Nov. 1, 1826), Susan Weston of Ashburnham, Mass. (b. Sept. 13, 1800, d. July 15, 1840); m. second (pub. Ap. 7, 1841), Lucy Curtis of Fitchburg (d. June 12, 1888 aged 77 years).

## CHILDREN :

- VII <sup>1</sup>Susan Miranda Gibson b. Fitchburg, Sept. 11, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1829; bur. in Laurel Hill cemetery.
- VII <sup>2</sup>Emerson Gibson of Brattleboro, Vt. b. Fitchburg, Sept. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1894; m. 1859, Hattie A. Wilbur.

## CHILDREN :

- VIII <sup>1</sup>Laura A. Gibson b. Brattleboro, July 4, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1890; unm.



- VII <sup>3</sup> Albert Arrington Gibson of Omaha, Neb. b. Fitchburg, Feb. 4, 1832; m. Jennie McCrea of Canada.

CHILDREN:

- VIII <sup>1</sup> Ida Laura Gibson b. Winchendon, Mass., June 18, 1865; m. O. Pettis of Omaha; two children b. in Omaha: <sup>1</sup> I. Nine Gibson Pettis b. Ap. 29, 1889. <sup>2</sup> Albert Arrington Pettis b. Sept. 29, 1890.
- VIII <sup>2</sup> Martin Arrington Gibson of De Bolt, Neb. b. Omaha.
- VII <sup>4</sup> Susan Ann Gibson b. Fitchburg, Jan. 22, 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Gen. George Edwin Bryant of Madison, lawyer (b. Templeton, now Baldwinville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1832), son of George Washington and Eunice (Norcross) Bryant of Templeton, Mass. and Fitzwilliam, N. H., and descendant of Abraham and Mary (Kendall) Bryant, residents in Reading (Wakefield), Mass. in 1664 (Gen. George E. <sup>i</sup>; George Washington <sup>v</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1800; Nathan <sup>iv</sup> of Templeton, a revolutionary soldier; Thomas <sup>iii</sup> of Concord, Mass.; Thomas <sup>ii</sup> of Reading; Abraham <sup>i</sup>); also descendant of Roger Chandler of Concord in 1658, said to be gr. son, on the maternal side, of James Chilton, the *Mayflower* puritan in 1620, see note under 116.

Gen. Bryant was a student Norwich univ. (then Norwich, Vt.) 1850-1854, the university conferring L. L. D. 1897; since removing to Madison in 1856 he has held many important offices—alderman 1861, county judge (Dane county) 1865, 1869 and 1873, senator 1874, q. m. general 1875-1881, postmaster 1882-1886 and 1890-1894, representative since 1898.

He was a soldier in the civil war—on Jan. 9, 1861, the day of the withdrawal of South Carolina from the Union, Capt. Bryant offered the services of himself and his company (Madison Guards), enlisted Ap. 17 and mustered May 17, 1861, capt., co. E (Madison Guards), 1st reg. Wis. vol. infantry (three months' service), mustered out Aug. 21, 1861; commissioned Sept. 27, 1861,

col., 12th reg. Wis. vol. infantry, served as brigade commander in 1863 and 1864, mustered out Nov. 6, 1864; later made brigadier general.

## CHILDREN :

VIII <sup>1</sup> Hattie Eunice Bryant b. Madison, June 29, 1859 ; unm.

VIII <sup>2</sup> George Edwin Bryant of Madison b. Madison, Nov. 27, 1861; m. Ap. 2, 1898, Christine Cecelia Begler (b. Madison, Oct. 7, 1866), dau. of Lt. Henry and Cecelia (Wickart) Begler.

VIII <sup>3</sup> Frank Henry Bryant of Madison b. Madison, Mar. 31, 1866; unm.

## ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

## PAGE

- 74 Caroline Elizabeth Wyman—*insert*—d. Ap. 15, 1900.  
 95 Eliza S. (Pierce) Embry—*change to*—Eliza S. (Pearce) Embry.  
 98 Catharine Hammond—*change to*—Catherine Hammond.  
 111 Micah Maynard Rutter—*insert*—d. Mar. 27, 1900.  
 142 Ralph Barton Milliken—*change unm. to*—m. Nov. 26, 1897, Gertrude Evelyn Libby of Biddeford, Me.; one child.  
 180 Randall French Hoyt—*change to*—Randolph French Hoyt.  
 244 Jesse Benton Edwards—*change to*—Jessie Benton Edwards.  
 347 Webster P. Monroe—*change to*—Webster Porter Munroe (b. Sept. 26, 1861, d. Nov. 5, 1883), son of Orison J. and Ann E. (Newton) Munroe, and gr. son of John and Sophia (Gibson) Munroe, *see* 221.  
 405 Deborah Allen—*change to*—Deborah Alden.



# INDEX

OF

## GIBSONS BIRTH-NAMED GIBSON.

---

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p> <b>Aaron Bard, Lt., 423</b><br/> <b>Abb Eliza, 165</b><br/> <b>Abbie Jane (Mrs. Gray), 343</b><br/> <b>Abbie S. (Mrs. Pierce), 352</b><br/> <b>Abby Bolles, 137</b><br/> <b>Abby Cummings, 100</b><br/> <b>Abel, 116, 166, 201</b><br/> <b>Abel, Capt., 129, 148</b><br/> <b>Abel, 167</b><br/> <b>Abel, Sergt., 242, 261</b><br/> <b>Abigail (Mrs. McCaine), 121</b><br/> <b>Abigail (Mrs. Gibson), 202, 333</b><br/> <b>Abigail (Mrs. Houghton), 203</b><br/> <b>Abigail, 238</b><br/> <b>Abigail (Mrs. Gipson), 406, 424</b><br/> <b>Abigail M. (Mrs. Page), 48, 51</b><br/> <b>Abigail Pettengill (Mrs. Sawyer), 365</b><br/> <b>Abigail Pope, 108</b><br/> <b>Abimal D., 168</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 30, 31</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 36</b><br/> <b>Abraham, Lt., 37, 43</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 46, 334, 363</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 46, 95</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 96</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 97</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 238, 318</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 318</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 332</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 350, 435, 438</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 364, 371</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 372</b><br/> <b>Abraham, 403, 434</b><br/> <b>Abram Madison, 319</b><br/> <b>Ada L., 378</b><br/> <b>Ada R., 366</b><br/> <b>Adaline, 173</b><br/> <b>Addie, 165</b><br/> <b>Addie Josephine (Mrs. Petts), 463</b><br/> <b>Adelaide Florence (Mrs. Chase), 461</b><br/> <b>Adelia Marsh, 457</b><br/> <b>Adeline Augusta (Mrs. Gibson), 242, 249</b><br/> <b>Adeline M., 265</b><br/> <b>Ai Osborn, 309</b><br/> <b>Alba D., 449</b><br/> <b>Albert, 61</b> </p> | <p> <b>Albert Arrington, 468</b><br/> <b>Albert B., 352</b><br/> <b>Albert Barnard, 205</b><br/> <b>Albert Benjamin, 309</b><br/> <b>Albert Everett, 178</b><br/> <b>Albert H., 446</b><br/> <b>Albert Libby, 264</b><br/> <b>Albert T., 133</b><br/> <b>Alden, 377</b><br/> <b>Alden Gilbert, 377</b><br/> <b>Alden M., 378</b><br/> <b>Alden Thomas, 67, 457</b><br/> <b>Alec Cushing, 206</b><br/> <b>Alexander Bezaleel, 457</b><br/> <b>Alexander Waldo, 457</b><br/> <b>Alice E. (Mrs. Coe), 446</b><br/> <b>Alice Gertrude (Mrs. Haskell), 255</b><br/> <b>Alice Hulda, 322</b><br/> <b>Alice Lucinda (Mrs. McGuire), 178</b><br/> <b>Allan Wells, 63</b><br/> <b>Alma, 286</b><br/> <b>Alma L., 377</b><br/> <b>Alma P. (Mrs. Tirrill), 366</b><br/> <b>Almira (Mrs. Bruce), 286</b><br/> <b>Almira (Mrs. Fowler), 454</b><br/> <b>Almira Turner (Mrs. Cook), 124</b><br/> <b>Alonzo, Capt., 336</b><br/> <b>Alonzo Selusha, Sergt., 357</b><br/> <b>Alonzo Williams, 264</b><br/> <b>Alphonso B., 339</b><br/> <b>Alton W., 365</b><br/> <b>Alvin B., 460</b><br/> <b>Alwis Abbott, 265</b><br/> <b>Amanda Augusta (Mrs. Brooks-Park), 99, 397</b><br/> <b>Amanda Brown (Mrs. Martin), 438, 440</b><br/> <b>Amasa, 337</b><br/> <b>Andrew Blake, 356</b><br/> <b>Andrew Cutter, 454</b><br/> <b>Angelia Miranda (Mrs. Wright-Whalley), 258</b><br/> <b>Angie Fredona (Mrs. Miles), 377</b><br/> <b>Ann Eliza, 166</b><br/> <b>Anna (Mrs. Cole), 60</b><br/> <b>Anna (Mrs. Martin-Park), 334, 382</b><br/> <b>Anna (Mrs. Ross), 359</b> </p> |
|---|--|

- Anna (Mrs. Baldwin), 435, 436  
 Anna Aldelia (Mrs. Claytoun), 67  
 Anna M. (Mrs. Hargraves), 259  
 Anna Melissa, 358  
 Anna Molineux, 148  
 Anne, 319  
 Anne Augusta (Mrs. McElrath), 150  
 Anne Cornelia (Mrs. Chandler-Shepley), 250, 260  
 Anne Willard (Mrs. Merriam), 333  
 Annette Matilda (Mrs. Knight), 151  
 Annie De Wolf, 58  
 Annie F., 465  
 Annie M., 267  
 Annie Marie Gordon (Mrs. Reinhard), 100  
 Annie May, 443  
 Annie Spurr, 100  
 Annis M., 436  
 Appleton Moss, 462  
 Arabella A. (Mrs. Capron), 450  
 Arrington, 31, 200  
 Arrington, 167  
 Arrington, 202, 204  
 Arrington, 238, 296  
 Arrington, Rev., 298  
 Arrington, 308, 311  
 Arrington, 403  
 Arrington, 460  
 Arrington, 466, 467  
 Arrington R., 168  
 Artemas Adams, 460  
 Artemas Edmond, 339  
 Arthur A., Dr., 373  
 Arthur Clare, 177  
 Arthur Dana, 49  
 Arthur G., 365  
 Arthur Stephen, 264  
 Arthur W., 133  
 Arthur William, 364  
 Arvilla (Mrs. Lewis), 467  
 Asenath P. (Mrs. Smith), 448  
 Atherton Bruce, 138  
 Augusta Anne (Mrs. Welsh), 56  
 Augustus Abel, Col., 148  
 Augustus C., Dr., 176  
 Augustus Corpening, 442  
 Austin Abraham, 438  
 Austin Roswell, 354  
 Austin Roswell, 355  
 Avelina Johnson (Mrs. Farnham), 334  
 Avis I. (Mrs. Hawthorne), 169  
 Barker, 284, 286  
 Barker, 287  
 Benjamin, 207  
 Benjamin Arrington, 206  
 Benjamin Arrington, 461  
 Benjamin Cushing, 206  
 Benjamin Huger, 150  
 Benjamin Sampson, 308  
 Benjamin Warren, 205  
 Bernice Avis, 258  
 Bernice May, 309  
 Bert Eli, 311  
 Bertha Asenath, 343  
 Bertrand Seth, 356  
 Bethana, 459  
 Betsey (Mrs. Beaman), 47, 58  
 Betsey (Mrs. Cowdrey), 171  
 Betsey (Mrs. Wheeler), 204  
 Betsey (Mrs. Divoll), 207, 224  
 Betsey (Mrs. Kendall), 291, 293  
 Betsey (Mrs. Green), 318  
 Betsey (Mrs. Colburn), 341  
 Betsey (Mrs. Cook), 405, 417  
 Betsey, 454  
 Betsey H. (Mrs. Merrill), 129, 129  
 Betty (Mrs. Gibson), 117, 404  
 Betty (Mrs. Stone), 285, 294  
 Bezaleel, 403, 456  
 Bezaleel, 454, 456  
 Burr, 311  
 Burton N., 352  
 Callie, 320  
 Calvin, 363  
 Carl Truman, 312  
 Caroline, 169  
 Caroline, 267  
 Caroline Belinda (Mrs. Tufts), 275, 460  
 Caroline Elizabeth (Mrs. McMillan), 150  
 Caroline Elizabeth (Mrs. Porter), 357  
 Caroline Frances (Mrs. Jones), 250  
 Caroline Knowles (Mrs. Newman), 149  
 Caroline Lucinda (Mrs. Allen), 457  
 Caroline M., 422  
 Caroline Susan (Mrs. Holt), 173, 173  
 Caros Ozro, 439  
 Carrie, 378  
 Carrie (Mrs. Miller), 423  
 Carrie Belle, 177  
 Carrie Ida (Mrs. Daniels), 463  
 Carrol, 356  
 Catherine, (Mrs. Ingraham), 61  
 Catherine, 238  
 Catherine, 238  
 Catherine, 339  
 Catherine Adelia (Mrs. Elwood), 312  
 Catherine Luella, 449  
 Charles, 166  
 Charles, 311  
 Charles A., 320  
 Charles Abbott, 461  
 Charles Albert, 165  
 Charles Appleton, 253

Charles Arrington, 312  
 Charles B., 373  
 Charles Bellows, 205  
 Charles Dana, 54, 57  
 Charles Dana, 58  
 Charles Dana Townsend, Dr., 54  
 Charles David Paige, 178  
 Charles De Wolf, 58  
 Charles De Wolf, 58  
 Charles Edgar, 147  
 Charles Edwin, 48  
 Charles Franklin, 263  
 Charles George, 464  
 Charles H., 206  
 Charles Hammond, 98  
 Charles Hammond, 98  
 Charles Henry, 367  
 Charles Henry, 457  
 Charles Henry, 463  
 Charles L., 304  
 Charles Langdon, 100  
 Charles Langdon, 100  
 Charles Langdon, 100  
 Charles Langdon, Dr., 101  
 Charles Miller, 423  
 Charles O., 323  
 Charles Osgood, 205  
 Charles Ozro, 458  
 Charles P., 343  
 Charles Reuel, Dr., 206  
 Charles Rogers, 443  
 Charles Roswell, 356  
 Charles S., 465  
 Charles Stillman, 242, 249  
 Charles Swasey, 149  
 Charles Willard, 334  
 Charles William, 443  
 Charlie K., 309  
 Charlotte Lovell (Mrs. Fogg-French), 99  
 Charlotte Lovell, 99  
 Charra M. (Mrs. Blackington), 450  
 Cherrie Malvina (Mrs. Taylor), 461  
 Christopher Columbus, 173  
 Christopher Columbus, Prof., 173  
 Christopher W., 344  
 Clara Adeline, 263  
 Clara E. (Mrs. Buck), 288  
 Clara M., 367  
 Clara May, 133  
 Clarence D., 177  
 Clarence M., 454  
 Clarinda B. (Mrs. Stratton), 288  
 Clarissa (Mrs. Fairbanks), 338  
 Clarissa D. (Mrs. Bush), 288  
 Clinton Edson, 356  
 Collins Pettengill, 378  
 Columbia M. (Mrs. Lamkin), 452  
 Cora Elizabeth (Mrs. Stickney), 124

Cora M. (Mrs. Andrews), 440  
 Cornelia (Mrs. Chase), 62  
 Cornelia Augusta, 100  
 Cornelia L. (Mrs. Stearns), 450  
 Curtis Warren, 365  
 Cynthia, 169  
 Cynthia Avis (Mrs. Russell), 168  
 Cyrus Delos, Sergt., 356  
 Cyrus Hatch, 206  
  
 Dale Leroy, 177  
 Damaris, 202  
 Dana, 58  
 Dana Blanchard, 55  
 Dana Joseph, 343  
 Daniel, 128  
 Daniel, 436, 447  
 Daniel Clark, 312  
 Daniel Davis, 125  
 Daniel Eastman, 147  
 Daniel O., 462  
 Dascomb Emery, 440  
 David, 333, 358  
 David, 359  
 David Palmer, 371  
 Deforest S., 177  
 Delia A. (Mrs. Johnson), 62  
 Dinah, 170  
 Dolly, 170  
 Donald, 152  
 Dorcas (Mrs. Stone), 170, 171  
 Doris, 357  
 Dorothy, 165  
 Dorothy (Mrs. Eames), 207, 225  
 Dorothy (Mrs. Puffer), 270, 458  
 Dorothy (Mrs. Adams), 284  
 Dorothy, 285  
 Dorothy (Mrs. Brown-Whitman), 318  
 Dorothy Barker (Mrs. Burr), 291  
 Dorothy Barker, 291  
 Dorothy Grace, 152  
 Dorothy Louise, 356  
  
 Eady M. (Mrs. Ellis), 365  
 Eben, 286  
 Ebenezer, 291  
 Eber, 285  
 Edith Elizabeth, 461  
 Edith Jennie, 356  
 Edith Nellie (Mrs. Parkill), 440  
 Edmund, 359  
 Edmund Harrison, 63  
 Edmund Harrison, 63  
 Edmund Trowbridge Hastings, 54  
 Edmund Trowbridge Hastings, 54  
 Edna, 133  
 Edna Louise (Mrs. Groffman), 423

- Edna Sanford, 54  
 Edward, 338  
 Edward Lincoln, 138  
 Edwin Oakman, 341  
 Edwin T., 63  
 Edwin Ur, 165  
 Edwin Wells, 63  
 Effa Lizetta, 454  
 Elbridge, 466  
 Elbridge Kingsley, 423  
 Eli, 297  
 Eli, 298  
 Eli, 298  
 Eli, 303  
 Eli, 310  
 Eli Haines, 311  
 Eliza, 286  
 Eliza Ann, 138  
 Eliza Ann (Mrs. Stickney), 138  
 Eliza Ann (Mrs. Bascom), 458  
 Eliza Putnam, 48  
 Eliza Putnam (Mrs. Martin), 48  
 Elizabeth, 9  
 Elizabeth, 58  
 Elizabeth, 97  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Hayward), 121  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Piper), 238, 312  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Eames), 338  
 Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Stanley), 285  
 Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Hibbard), 451  
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 55  
 Elizabeth N. (Mrs. Perry-Boyington), 320  
 Elizabeth Sumner (Mrs. Wicks), 123  
 Ella (Mrs. Lozier), 62  
 Ella R., 449  
 Ellen Caroline, 458  
 Ellen Champuey, 205  
 Ellen D. (Mrs. Sherwin), 319  
 Ellen E. (Mrs. Wheeler), 463  
 Ellen Elvira, 337  
 Ellen Frances, 165  
 Ellen Maria (Mrs. Rice), 461  
 Elliot Kenneth, 465  
 Elmer Bradley, 166  
 Elmer H., 320  
 Elnathan, 341  
 Elnathan, 341  
 Elsie C., 378  
 Elsie E., 259  
 Elsie Goodwin (Mrs. Blood), 264  
 Elton Chauncey, 422  
 Elveron Woodbury, 264  
 Elvira (Mrs. Evans), 286  
 Elvira, 336  
 Elvira A., 173  
 Elvira Elizabeth, 438  
 Elvira Victoria, 255  
 Emeline (Mrs. Seward), 319  
 Emerson, 467  
 Emily (Mrs. Buckley-Barnes), 120  
 Emily Amanda (Mrs. Fadden), 124  
 Emily Carile, 55  
 Emily Florence (Mrs. Premo), 323  
 Emily H., 305  
 Emma, 133  
 Emma Alice (Mrs. Pinney), 364  
 Emma Harriet, 321  
 Emma J., 465  
 Emma Jane (Mrs. Deats), 311  
 Emma Janette, 169  
 Emma Josephine, 255  
 Emma Salome, 423  
 Ephraim, 37  
 Ephraim, Lt., 37  
 Ephraim, 403, 465  
 Ephraim, 466  
 Ernest Almon, 263  
 Ernest Daniel, 449  
 Ernest H., 352  
 Ernest L., 168  
 Ernest Willard, 352  
 Esther (Mrs. Gibson), 46, 363  
 Esther (Mrs. Adams), 291, 292  
 Esther (Mrs. Tucker), 440  
 Esther Ann, 372  
 Esther Ann, 374  
 Esther Bump (Mrs. Wainwright), 439  
 Esther Fox (Mrs. Priest), 83, 108  
 Esther Fox (Mrs. Cochran), 364, 367  
 Esther L., 377  
 Esther M. (Mrs. Taylor), 458  
 Ethel Samantha, 263  
 Etta J., 264  
 Eunice, 238  
 Eunice (Mrs. Worcester-Bennett), 466  
 Eunice Ellen, 169  
 Evelina (Mrs. Wood), 453  
 Eveline Estella, 367  
 Everett, 462  
 Everett Arrington, 461  
 Everett D., 378  
 Fannie Elizabeth (Mrs. Stevens), 443  
 Fannie Jane (Mrs. Sylcox), 463  
 Fanny, 334  
 Fanny, 359  
 Fanny L., 373  
 Fanny Louise, 147  
 Flora, 310  
 Flora A. (Mrs. Van Vleck), 357  
 Florence, 258  
 Florence Idella, 265  
 Florence Maud (Mrs. Watson), 462  
 Forest Sheldon, 423  
 Frances Adelle (Mrs. Tullar), 436

Frances Davis (Mrs. White), 97  
 Frances E. (Mrs. Samson-Snell), 445  
 Frances Hastings, 54  
 Frances Sibyl (Mrs. Zimmer), 343  
 Francis, 319  
 Francis B., 320, 323  
 Francis Newton, Dr., 205  
 Francis Oakley, 320  
 Frank A., 465  
 Frank H., 133  
 Frank Henry, *see* Smith, 373  
 Frank Lester, 49  
 Frank P., 258  
 Frank Palmer, 312  
 Frank R., 177  
 Frank Rogers, 309  
 Frank Young, 255  
 Franklin, 262  
 Fred, 462  
 Fred Benjamin, 311  
 Fred Harold, 165  
 Fred Herbert, 165  
 Fred Read, 137  
 Frederick E., 258  
 Frederick J., 259  
 Frederick Robert, 312  
 Friend H., 446

Gage G., 357  
 Gardner Watson Stillman, 308  
 George, Capt., 56  
 George Alwis, 265  
 George B., 342  
 George Chandler, Col., 249, 251  
 George Dana, 343  
 George Edwin, 165  
 George Edwin, 165  
 George Gilman, 99  
 George Gilman, 99  
 George Gilman, 100  
 George H., 463  
 George H., 465  
 George Howard, 132  
 George Howard, 132  
 George Kast, 147  
 George Lafayette, 148  
 George Lemuel, 462  
 George Payson, 457  
 George R., 359  
 George Robert, 165  
 George Stillman, Dea., 252  
 George W., 168  
 George Walter, 465  
 George Warren, 423  
 George Washington, 124  
 George Washington, 436  
 George Washington, 464  
 George Wilkins, 422

George William, 63  
 George William, 366  
 Georgianna (Mrs. Hanley), 372  
 Gertrude, 62  
 Gertrude Agnes, 258  
 Gilbert H., 61  
 Gilbert H., 62  
 Gilbert Isaac, 366  
 Gladys, 357  
 Gorham, 98  
 Gorham, 99  
 Grace, 343  
 Grace Idella (Mrs. Clark), 263  
 Grace Inez, 323  
 Guy Randall, 166

Hannah (Mrs. Barker), 241  
 Hannah, 304  
 Hannah, 335  
 Hannah (Mrs. Watlers), 350  
 Hannah (Mrs. Sawtell), 359  
 Hannah E. (Mrs. Wilkins), 454  
 Hannah P. (Mrs. Hubbard), 304  
 Harold Eli, 311  
 Harriet (Mrs. Hill), 267  
 Harriet Ann (Mrs. Sheldon), 460  
 Harriet Augusta (Mrs. Shepley), 249, 259  
 Harriet Eliza (Mrs. Foster), 422  
 Harriet Eudicott, 56  
 Harriet H. (Mrs. Pearson), 133  
 Harriet L. (Mrs. McBratney), 378  
 Harriet Louisa, 126  
 Harriet Minerva (Mrs. Robinson), 309  
 Harriette (Mrs. Rutter), 108, 111  
 Harry, 320  
 Harry Elmer, 165  
 Harry F., 263  
 Harry Potter, 63  
 Harry Whiting, 463  
 Harvey Dow, 147  
 Hattie Adelle, 125  
 Hattie Nancy, 320  
 Hattie P., 378  
 Hazel Belle, 367  
 Hazel Lewis, 147  
 Hebebeth (Mrs. Merriam), 292  
 Hebebeth (Mrs. Wetherbee), 341, 347  
 Helen, 133  
 Helen, 152  
 Helen E., 353  
 Helen Hortense, 461  
 Helen Jane, 356  
 Helen Luellen, 147  
 Helen Maria (Mrs. Fifield), 147  
 Helen Randall, 165  
 Helena Theodate (Mrs. Morton), 136  
 Henrietta L., 48



Henrietta M., 168  
 Henrietta S., 341  
 Henry, 242  
 Henry, Dr., 249  
 Henry, 267  
 Henry, 373  
 Henry Abram, 373  
 Henry Augustus, 178  
 Henry Chauncey, 423  
 Henry Clay, 465  
 Henry G., 129  
 Henry Gardner, 128  
 Henry Hiram, 354  
 Henry Hubbell, 438, 445  
 Henry M., 259  
 Henry Maitland, 58  
 Henry Otis, 423  
 Henry Prentiss, 132  
 Henry Stockwell, 55  
 Hepsibah, 131  
 Herbert C., 463  
 Herbert E., 440  
 Herbert Jackson, 137  
 Herbert Lyle, 137  
 Herbert S., 304  
 Herbert Temple, 55  
 Herman Edgar, 258  
 Hiram G., 60  
 Hiram G., 60  
 Hiram P., 169  
 Hiram R., 169  
 Homer, 173  
 Homer, 173  
 Horace, 120  
 Horace J., 320  
 Horace W., 120  
 Hosea B., 456  
 Howard Augustus, 149  
 Hulda Louise (Mrs. White), 355

Ida, 124  
 Ida, 311  
 Ida A., 62  
 Ida Belle, 311  
 Ida Laura (Mrs. Pettis), 468  
 Ida M. (Mrs. McDonald), 373  
 Ida May, 310  
 Idell A., 449  
 Ira, 308  
 Ira, 466  
 Irene, 58  
 Irene Louisa, 457  
 Irving Edson, Hon., 358  
 Isaac, 31, 328  
 Isaac, 331, 334  
 Isaac, 336  
 Isaac, 338  
 Isaac, 350, 351

Isaac, 364, 364  
 Isaac L., 319, 322  
 Isaac W., 352  
 Israel, 338  
 Israel, 403, 459  
 Israel, 459  
 Israel, 459, 463  
 Israel Gilman, 464  
 Izah, B. P. (Mrs. Tenney), 163

J. Ralph, 177  
 J. Randolph, 176, 178  
 Jacob, 117  
 Jacob, 170, 175  
 Jacob, 332, 339  
 Jacob, 341  
 Jacob, 342  
 Jacob H., 305  
 James, 122, 126  
 James, Rev., 267  
 James, 458  
 James Albert, 62  
 James Augustus, 443  
 James D., 343  
 James Franklin, 147  
 James Lewis, 147  
 James Lyman, 457  
 James Madison, 124  
 James Madison, 465  
 James Molineux, 147  
 James Orville, 458  
 James R. W., 344  
 James W., 465  
 Jane (Mrs. Weeks), 129, 161  
 Jane, 342  
 Jane (Mrs. Scollay-Blood), 359, 360  
 Jane Abigail (Mrs. Benuett), 309  
 Jane Howard, 165  
 Jane L. (Mrs. Hall), 322  
 Jane Magdalen Mathilde (Mrs. Morris), 266  
 Jeanette Edith (Mrs. Crawford), 356  
 Jeduthan, 171  
 Jennie, 61  
 Jennie, 343  
 Jennie, 373  
 Jennie S., 436  
 Jeremiah Kinsman, 459, 467  
 Jerome Sebastian, 454  
 Jerusha, 350  
 Jerusha (Mrs. Davis), 351  
 Jerusha (Mrs. Perry-Dean), 405  
 Jessie Esther, 147  
 Joel, 336  
 John, 1  
 John, Capt., 30, 181  
 John, 46, 108  
 John, 47, 60

John, 116  
 John, 170, 173  
 John, Dr., 202  
 John, 237  
 John, 238  
 John, 242  
 John, 249  
 John, 255  
 John, 267  
 John, 267  
 John, 331  
 John, 339  
 John, 341  
 John, 364, 376  
 John, 454  
 John, jr., 7, 19  
 John Albert, 458  
 John Alexander, 262, 263  
 John, Alonzo, Rev., 376  
 John Austin, 455  
 John Cotton, 54  
 John E., 344  
 John Fox, 108  
 John Francis, 263  
 John Frank, 165  
 John Frank, 165  
 John Gardiner, 97  
 John Gardiner, 98  
 John H., 372  
 John Henry, 133  
 John Palmer, 373  
 John R., 359  
 John Reed, 359  
 John S., 177  
 John Stearns, 48  
 John Stillman, 258  
 John V., 62  
 John Walker, 298  
 John William, 367  
 Jonas, 47, 63  
 Jonathan, 116, 117  
 Jonathan, 128, 129  
 Jonathan, 332  
 Jonathan, 333  
 Jonathan, 363  
 Jonathan, 364  
 Jonathan, 405  
 Joseph, Capt., 116, 170  
 Joseph, 170  
 Joseph, 242, 265  
 Joseph, 267  
 Joseph, 303  
 Joseph, 340, 341  
 Joseph Augustus, 249, 258  
 Joseph Barker, 286  
 Joseph H., 304  
 Joseph Hartwell, 49  
 Joseph Howard, 150

Joseph Paine, 267  
 Joseph Philander, 343  
 Josephine, 58  
 Judah, 318  
 Julia A., 338  
 Julia Ann, 344  
 Julia Ann (Mrs. Goodell), 438, 444  
 Julia Eliza (Mrs. Stevens), 354  
 Julia Ett (Mrs. Hyatt), 355  
 Julia Maria (Mrs. Hayes), 57  
 Julia Prudence, 367  
 Juliet Sanford (Mrs. Noble), 55  
 Julina (Mrs. Cushing), 291

Karl H., 465  
 Katie Emily, 206  
 Keziah (Mrs. Phelps), 334  
 Keziah (Mrs. Putnam), 340  
 Keziah (Mrs. Warner), 351  
 Kittie (Mrs. Demming), 423

Langdon, 58  
 Laura, 363  
 Laura A., 467  
 Laura B., 464  
 Laura E., 367  
 Laura Estelle (Mrs. Jewett), 265  
 Laura Helen, 151  
 Laura Louise (Mrs. Crain), 309  
 Lawson, 373  
 Leander L., 458  
 LeBaron Bradford, 58  
 Lefee (Mrs. Parker), 364, 381  
 Lemuel W., 462  
 Lemuel Whiting, 459, 462  
 Lena, 310  
 Lena, 319  
 Lena, 339  
 Leon, 339  
 Leon Ethel, 339  
 Leonard Lymans, 334  
 Lephe (Mrs. Houston), 363  
 Leslie, 320  
 Leslie Edwin, 166  
 Lester Hartwell, 49  
 Levi, 47  
 Levi, 436, 449  
 Levi Randall, 303  
 Lewis, 120  
 Lewis C., 121  
 Lillian Langdon, 101  
 Lilly Jane, 436  
 Lina D. (Mrs. Roberts-Hewes), 353  
 Lizzie E., 459  
 Lizzie Lutheria (Mrs. Premo), 324  
 Lizzie Potter (Mrs. White), 320  
 Lois (Mrs. Houghton), 336

- Lois (Mrs. Billings), 402  
 Lois (Mrs. Mossman), 405  
 Lois (Mrs. Polley), 457  
 Lois M. (Mrs. Howard), 131  
 Loran, 310  
 Lorenza Caroline (Mrs. Howard-Gibson), 459, 467  
 Lorenzo Farley, 320  
 Lorenzo N., 339  
 Louisa Ann (Mrs. Blake), 356  
 Louisa Ann (Mrs. Crampton), 436  
 Louisa Marston (Mrs. Pratt), 58  
 Louisa W. (Mrs. Thompson - Farnsworth), 287  
 Louise, 152  
 Louise Abigail (Mrs. Sargent-Cadogan), 312  
 Lovica (Mrs. Stratton), 406  
 Lovisa P., 377  
 Loyal Edward, 447  
 Loyal Edward, 449  
 Lucelia M. (Mrs. —), 436  
 Lucile Rogers, 442  
 Lucinda (Mrs. Johnson), 373, 374  
 Lucinda (Mrs. Gibson), 454, 456  
 Lucinda Whiting, 459  
 Lucretia, 435  
 Lucretia (Mrs. Baldwin), 435, 446  
 Lucy (Mrs. Adams), 46, 101  
 Lucy, 47  
 Lucy (Mrs. Hills), 47  
 Lucy, 116  
 Lucy (Mrs. Barrett), 167  
 Lucy (Mrs. Stevens), 466  
 Lucy A. (Mrs. Piper), 265  
 Lucy Angenette (Mrs. Scales), 259  
 Lucy Ann (Mrs. Adams), 48  
 Lucy Ann, 63  
 Lucy Ann (Mrs. Milligan), 310  
 Lucy Jones Works (Mrs. Coburn), 465  
 Lucy Louisa, 449  
 Lucy M. (Mrs. Benjamin), 309  
 Lucy M., 339  
 Lucy P. (Mrs. Martin), 303  
 Luke Benton, 359  
 Lula Grace (Mrs. Joiner), 443  
 Luliette L., 169  
 Lulun C., 177  
 Lulun C., 177  
 Luther, 457, 458  
 Luther Sampson, Rev., 135  
 Lydia, 466  
 Lydia, 466  
  
 Mabel C., 366  
 Mabel Hooper (Mrs. Dwinell), 205  
 Mabel Merry, 178  
 Mahala Alcina (Mrs. Moore), 372  
  
 Maitland Hill, 303  
 Malissa A., 132  
 Marcia, 378  
 Marcus D., 339  
 Margaret, 129  
 Margaret, 459  
 Margaret L. (Mrs. Utley), 352  
 Margaret Whitman (Mrs. Hadley), 129, 152  
 Maria, 242  
 Maria (Mrs. Curtis-Tower), 304  
 Maria Abbie, 367  
 Maria C., 338  
 Maria Elizabeth (Mrs. Swallow), 55  
 Maria Emeline (Mrs. McCoy), 137  
 Maria Emeline, 147  
 Mariah (Mrs. Houston), 363  
 Marietta (Mrs. Chipman), 460  
 Marion Bryant, 258  
 Marion Emma, 166  
 Marion L., 353  
 Marrett (Mrs. Arrington), 48, 52  
 Marshall Leroy, 367  
 Martha (Mrs. Newell), 7  
 Martha (Mrs. Rolfe), 9  
 Martha (Mrs. Lilly-Knight), 22  
 Martha, 128  
 Martha (Mrs. Brown), 129  
 Martha Agnes, 165  
 Martha Ann, 124  
 Martin Arrington, 468  
 Martin Brown, 367  
 Martin K., 169  
 Martin K., 169  
 Mary (Mrs. Ruggles), 7, 10  
 Mary (Mrs. Gates), 23  
 Mary, 31  
 Mary (Mrs. Davis), 35, 38  
 Mary (Mrs. Wymau), 46, 64  
 Mary (Mrs. Whitcomb), 120, 122  
 Mary (Mrs. Gibson), 166, 201  
 Mary (Mrs. Mudge), 167  
 Mary, 169  
 Mary, 201  
 Mary (Mrs. Whitman), 203  
 Mary (Mrs. Thurllo-Shepley), 237, 272  
 Mary, 237  
 Mary (Mrs. Bowker), 287, 289  
 Mary, 303  
 Mary (Mrs. Lamb), 342  
 Mary (Mrs. Chesmore-Battles), 405, 406  
 Mary, 462  
 Mary Abigail (Mrs. Kinsman), 321  
 Mary Ada, *see* Molineux, 148  
 Mary Adelaide (Mrs. Warren), 366  
 Mary Allie (Mrs. Davidson-Appleton), 255  
 Mary Amanda, 354

Mary Ann (Mrs. Crosby), 108  
 Mary Ann (Mrs. Russell), 262  
 Mary Ann, 334  
 Mary Ann, 338  
 Mary Ann (Mrs. Wiswell), 466  
 Mary B. (Mrs. Boston), 135  
 Mary C., 341  
 Mary Christine, 165  
 Mary E. (Mrs. Stewart), 62  
 Mary E., 377  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Black), 311  
 Mary Emma (Mrs. Pettigrew), 373  
 Mary Ethel, 98  
 Mary Fairbanks (Mrs. Longley), 48, 49  
 Mary Frances (Mrs. Bowzer), 126  
 Mary H. (Mrs. Temple), 62  
 Mary Hastings, 56  
 Mary Henrietta (Mrs. Hersey), 250  
 Mary Jane (Mrs. Bostwick), 56  
 Mary Jane (Mrs. Wellington), 249, 256  
 Mary Jane (Mrs. Briggs), 438  
 Mary Jane (Mrs. Whitman), 462  
 Mary Julina (Mrs. Sanderson), 422  
 Mary Lena, 166  
 Mary Louisa, 120  
 Mary Sampson (Mrs. Elder), 134  
 Mary Viola (Mrs. Streeter), 124  
 Melvin B., 448  
 Melvina (Mrs. Bristol), 454  
 Meriam T. (Mrs. Adams), 61  
 Mildred, 133  
 Milton, 338  
 Minnie Frances, 343  
 Minnie Maude (Mrs. Greene), 100  
 Molly (Mrs. Phelps), 340  
 Montillo H., 339  
 Murtie, 462  
 Myrtie Alivia, 309  
 Myrtle, 310

Nabby, 364  
 Nahum, 120, 123  
 Nahum Dexter, 125  
 Nancy Alden, 422  
 Nancy E. (Mrs. Ovirt), 323  
 Nancy J., 168  
 Nancy L., 320  
 Nancy M. (Mrs. Ingalls), 447  
 Nathan, 202  
 Nathan, 202  
 Nathan, 333  
 Nathaniel, 332, 349  
 Nathaniel, 339  
 Nathaniel, 350  
 Nathaniel, 352  
 Nehemiah, 285  
 Nellie, 339  
 Nellie, 352

Nellie Augusta, 309  
 Nettie L., 454  
 Newel S., 177  
 Norman B., 352

Octavia (Mrs. Bryant), 132  
 Olive (Mrs. Wadsworth), 121, 125  
 Olive (Mrs. Sherwin), 406, 431  
 Olive A., 367  
 Olive Randall (Mrs. Hoyt - Stevens),  
 171, 178  
 Oliver, Sergt., 435  
 Oliver Stillman, 436  
 Ora, 165  
 Ora (Mrs. Skinner), 286  
 Ora E., 357  
 Ora H., 464  
 Orange S., 436  
 Oren Bennett, 137  
 Oren Everett, 137  
 Oren Henry, 137  
 Oren Young, 137  
 Orson Berlin, Sergt., 354  
 Orson Clayton, 356  
 Orson G., 359  
 Orville Abraham, 442  
 Orville W., 442  
 Oscar Dunreth, Eld., 377  
 Oscola Linwood, 454  
 Otis, 120

Paris, Hon., 151  
 Paris, 152  
 Paris Douglas, 152  
 Patty (Mrs. Hayward), 338  
 Paul, 423  
 Percy Eugene, 49  
 Persis (Mrs. Brown), 116  
 Persis (Mrs. Kellogg), 167  
 Persis (Mrs. Piugree), 171  
 Persis (Mrs. Stimpson), 207, 232  
 Persis (Mrs. Gibson), 350, 438  
 Phebe Low (Mrs. Bradford), 108, 110  
 Philander F., 378  
 Philip, 152  
 Polly (Mrs. Bean), 128, 139  
 Polly (Mrs. Smith), 435  
 Polly, 459  
 Porter, 455  
 Prudence Elizabeth, 206

Rachel (Mrs. Osborn), 297, 298  
 Rachel (Mrs. Todd), 364  
 Ralph Petts, 258  
 Ransom, 169  
 Ray Gage, 357  
 Raymond Alwis, 264

- Raymond Everett, 461  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Stearns), 5  
 Rebecca, 22  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Farnsworth), 30  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Hapgood), 35, 41  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Priest), 46, 74  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Barker), 238  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Hall), 241, 242  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Park), 334  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Lamb), 342  
 Rebecca, 364  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Adams), 364, 379  
 Rebecca Gleason (Mrs. Howe), 164  
 Relief (Mrs. Colburn), 340, 344  
 Relief (Mrs. Fellows), 454  
 Relief (Mrs. Bowers), 454  
 Reuben, Capt., 31, 400  
 Reuben, 118, 403, 403  
 Reuben, 310  
 Reuben, 405  
 Reuben, 461  
 Reuben Wellington, 436  
 Reuben Wellington, 436, 451  
 Reuel, 204, 204  
 Robert, Lt., 129, 146  
 Robert, 147  
 Robert, 298, 308  
 Robert, 310  
 Robert Longley, 310  
 Robert Luke, 150  
 Robert M., 147  
 Robert Ranslor, 309  
 Rosamond, 98  
 Rosella Jewett (Mrs. Sibley), 460  
 Rosella Rebecca (Mrs. Perkins), 454  
 Rosina C. (Mrs. Ingalls), 448  
 Roswell, 351, 353  
 Roxanna (Mrs. Packard-Adams), 47  
 Roy D., 62  
 Royal E., 450  
 Rozell (Mrs. Anning), 451  
 Rubie Marie, 177  
 Ruth, 338  
 Ruth Ann (Mrs. Howe-Howland), 337  
 Ruthie Emma, 423  
  
 Sadie P. (Mrs. Elbourn), 133  
 Sally (Mrs. Sweet), 121  
 Sally (Mrs. Lawrence), 319, 324  
 Sally (Mrs. Stickney), 335  
 Sally (Mrs. Buck-Miller), 364  
 Sally (Mrs. Whitcomb), 405, 418  
 Sally L. (Mrs. Davis), 285  
 Samantha Lucinda (Mrs. Brown), 265  
 Samantha Robbins (Mrs. Marvin), 440  
 Samuel, 7  
 Samuel, 10  
 Samuel, 10  
 Samuel, 31  
  
 Samuel, 129, 162  
 Samuel, 167  
 Samuel, 167, 168  
 Samuel, 168  
 Samuel, 201  
 Samuel, 207  
 Samuel, Dea., 237, 283  
 Samuel, 284, 290  
 Samuel, 287  
 Samuel Adams, 343  
 Samuel Appleton, 253  
 Samuel Ayer, 165  
 Samuel Benjamin, 309  
 Samuel Chamberlin, 320  
 Samuel Freeman, Capt., 164  
 Samuel Page, 291  
 Sarah (Mrs. Stedman), 9  
 Sarah (Mrs. Willard), 30  
 Sarah (Mrs. Conant), 36  
 Sarah (Mrs. Gardner), 183, 183  
 Sarah, 203  
 Sarah (Mrs. Tweed), 207, 207  
 Sarah (Mrs. Puffer-Davis), 237, 268  
 Sarah (Mrs. Sargent), 237  
 Sarah (Mrs. Eaton), 242  
 Sarah, 297  
 Sarah, 298  
 Sarah (Mrs. Brown), 303, 305  
 Sarah (Mrs. Cooper), 333  
 Sarah, 364  
 Sarah A. (Mrs. Sensor), 464  
 Sarah Ann, 341  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. Marsh), 126  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. Davis), 460  
 Sarah Gardner (Mrs. Rosendell-Calef),  
     46, 90  
 Sarah Louise, 422  
 Sarah M., 147  
 Sarah Maria (Mrs. Campbell-Wake-  
     field), 132  
 Sarah R. (Mrs. Shattuck), 259  
 Selden, Capt., 135  
 Selden Foote, 135  
 Sewell, 167  
 Sewell, 291  
 Sibyl, 342  
 Sibyl Ann (Mrs. Lewis), 342  
 Sidney Samuel, 354  
 Silas, 201  
 Silas, 201, 201  
 Silas, 202, 333  
 Simeon, 406, 421  
 Simeon Lyman, 422  
 Solomon, 333  
 Solomon, 334  
 Solomon Dwinel, 359  
 Sophalia (Mrs. Eaton), 175  
 Sophia (Mrs. Munroe), 455  
 Sophronia (Mrs. Hoyt-Curry), 175, 180

Spencer Wellington, 444

Stephen, 31

Stephen, Dea., 31, 233

Stephen, 47, 47

Stephen, 167

Stephen, Rev., 237, 238

Stephen, 241

Stephen, 242

Stephen, 269, 297, 302

Stephen, 285

Stephen, 285

Stephen, 286

Stephen, 303

Stephen, 319

Stephen Worcester, 264

Stillman, Dr., 242, 247

Submit, 287

Suel W., 169

Susan (Mrs. Potter), 355

Susan A. (Mrs. Jackman), 463

Susan Alma (Mrs. Weld), 459

Susan Ann (Mrs. Bryant), 468

Susan Edith (Mrs. Hodge), 255

Susan Isabel (Mrs. Park), 100, 396

Susan J. (Mrs. Elliott), 135

Susan M., 338

Susan Miranda, 467

Susanna, 333

Susanna, 406

Susanna (Mrs. Morse), 406

Sylvester, 169

Sylvia (Mrs. Collins), 204

Sylvina T., 341

Thaddeus, Sergt., 118, 118

Thaddeus Edwin, 125

Theodore, 152

Theodore Augustus, 457

Thomas, 46, 46

Thomas, 47, 53

Thomas, 344

Thomas, 403, 452

Thomas, 453

Thomas Dexter, 454

Thomas Edward, 465

Timothy, Dea., 23, 23

Timothy, Capt., 30, 113

Timothy, 116

Timothy, Capt., 116, 126

Timothy, 128, 130

Timothy, 131, 131

Timothy, 167

Timothy, 201, 206

Timothy, 238

Timothy, 238

Timothy, 297

Timothy, 298

Timothy, 318, 319

Timothy Oakley, 319, 321

Timothy Oakley, 320

Tobias, 131, 132

Tracey O., 258

Tucker R., 442

Urania (Mrs. Tyler), 135

Urbane Edgar, Sergt., 439

Valeria, 152

Verna Llewellyn, 367

Vesta (Mrs. Chapman), 353

Virginia Marion (Mrs. Owsley), 442

Wallace G., 319

Wallace Knowles, 150

Wallace Worcester, 264

Walter A., 378

Walter Beasley, 443

Walter Black, 63

Walter George, 124

Walter W., 367

Warren, 98

Warren, 99

Warren, 364

Warren H., 353

Warren I., 364, 365

William, 288

William, 320

William, 344

William, 373

William A., 364

William Addison, 462

William Baxter, 338

William E., 465

William Fox, Capt., 109

William Franklin, 356

William G., 464

William H., 353

William Hamilton, 55

William Hamilton, 55

William Harrison, 124

William Henry, 165

William Howard, 166

William Irvin, 367

William L., 352

William M., 372

William Porter, 98

William Sabin, 364

William Stedman, 464

William Stevenson, 133

William Wellington, 438, 442

Willie B., 311

Winnetta M., 423

Zachariah, Rev., 128, 134

Zachariah, Capt., 131

Zachariah, C., 169

Zelia C. (Mrs. Newcomb), 450

Zelia M. (Mrs. Laudersdale), 448

Zilpha Lucena (Mrs. Jackson), 374



# INDEX

OF

## GIBSONS NOT BIRTH-NAMED GIBSON.

---

### Abbott.

Clarence Tweed, 219  
Essex Saunders, 112  
Vivian Irving, 112

### Adams.

Abner, W., 104  
Abraham, 101, 104  
Addie C. (Mrs. Hewey), 104  
Adney Foster, 380  
Albert Edwin, 105  
Alvin Lawson, 380  
Ambrose Leverett, 379  
Amelia H. (Mrs. Rand), 61  
Arthur Stoddard, 292  
Calvin, 380  
Carrie (Mrs. Jones), 105  
Charles A., 104  
Charles A., 105  
Charles Abram, 105  
Charles Albert, 48  
Charles Francis, 105  
Charles H., 379  
Chloe W. (Mrs. Wheeler), 103  
Cinderella (Mrs. Scollay), 285  
Dolly, 285  
Edgar E., 379  
Edith May, 380  
Edward Gibson, 48  
Edwin, 380  
Elizabeth Alice, 105  
Elva Luella, 293  
Emma Maria (Mrs. Brown), 380  
Esther Page (Mrs. Stone), 293, 295  
Ethel F., 107  
Flora, 176  
Florence I., 107  
Florence Luella, 48  
Forest, 105  
Harold Bertram, 176  
Harriet (Mrs. Whitney), 285  
Helen C., 107  
Henry A., 107  
Henry F., 292  
Henry H., 106  
Hiland, 105  
Horace Harrison, 379

Horace Harrison, 379  
Isadore S. (Mrs. Gassett), 379  
Jane M., 285  
Jennie Louise, 105  
Jessie Louise, 380  
John, 101, 103  
John, 285  
John Alden, 88  
John Quincy, 103  
Justine De Peyster, 88  
Katharine, 88  
Laura Ann (Mrs. Parker), 380  
Lina Burton, 379  
Lizzie (Mrs. Hayward), 107  
Louise L., 293  
Lowell Gates, 107  
Lowell P., 107  
Lucy Elizabeth (Mrs. Thayer), 104  
Lucy Fox (Mrs. Warner), 101, 102  
Lucy Jane (Mrs. Reed), 107  
Mabel, 379  
Mariel Esther (Mrs. Pollard), 105  
Mary A., 107  
Mary E., 48  
Mary Frances (Mrs. Chamberlain), 380  
Mary L. (Mrs. Barnes), 106  
Mildred M., 105  
Minnie Esther, 105  
Miranda, 101  
Nellie Alberta (Mrs. Wing), 48  
Norman S., 107  
Norman S., 107  
Orrin Gibson, 379  
Porter Hartwell, 48  
Roxanna W. (Mrs. Sabin), 293  
Roy Edgar, 379  
Samuel G., 293  
Samuel Gibson, 292  
Shepherd, 101, 106  
Stella M. (Mrs. Brown-Lockwood), 103  
Walter Forister, 380  
Walter Gibson, 292  
Warren, 101, 107  
William Warren, 107

### Allbright.

Clifford, 397



Edwin Francis, 397  
 Flora Park, 397  
 Henry Glover, 397

#### Allen.

Carlotta Adnah, 163  
 Francis Guilford, 163  
 Howard Tenney, 163  
 Pliny Arunah, 163  
 Rebecca, 163

#### Ames.

Francena, 225  
 Samuel, 225

#### Anderson.

Alice A., 390  
 Arthur J., 390  
 Dwight P., 390  
 Frank P., 390  
 Jessamine E., 390  
 Paul O., 390  
 William I., 390

#### Anning.

Charles J., 451

#### Arch.

Clara Marion, 327  
 Esther Leuty, 327  
 Irving Wright, 327

#### Arner.

Lawrence Mitchell, 371  
 Winifred Louise, 371

#### Arrington.

Annie Beaver, 53  
 Benjamin F., 53  
 Charles Bennet, 53  
 Charles L., 53  
 Esther Blanche, 53  
 Frederick Henry, 52  
 James, 52  
 Mary C., 52  
 Melvin Gibson, 53  
 Sarah Marquette, 53  
 Stephen Melville, 53  
 William B., 53

#### Babcock.

Claud E., 389  
 Clifford A., 389  
 John K., 389

#### Baldwin.

Alonzo, 437  
 Andrew Merwin, 447  
 Bertha Annette, 437  
 C. Albert, 437

Charles S. Wing, 437  
 Edna Louisa, 437  
 Edison Alonzo, 437  
 Flora L., 437  
 Harrison C., 437  
 Julia Marinda (Mrs. Stickney), 446  
 Lana Abigail, 447  
 Lucina M., 438  
 Lucretia (Mrs. Watts), 437  
 Marinda M. (Mrs. Johnson), 446  
 Mary Augusta (Mrs. Doud), 437  
 Nancy Emeline (Mrs. Williams), 437  
 Rollin D., 437  
 Warren E., 437  
 Wilbur Hiram, 437  
 William Henry, 446

#### Ballou.

Marion Gibson, 50  
 Verne Longley, 50

#### Bancroft.

George Kenneth, 229  
 Helen Angeline, 229  
 Marcia Dean, 229  
 Philip Gowing, 229  
 Susan Maria (Mrs. Thresher), 220  
 William Arthur, 229

#### Barnard.

Augustus H., 370  
 Edward, 371  
 Ellen Luthera (Mrs. Beach), 371  
 Emma Marie, 371  
 Harriet Amelia (Mrs. Mitchell), 370  
 Julia Amanda, 371  
 Lucy Jane, 371  
 Myron Clark, 371

#### Barnes.

Irene (Mrs. Craft), 106

#### Bartholow.

Maria (Mrs. Dunstan), 220  
 Paul, Dr., 221

#### Bartlett.

George Atherton, 324

#### Bascom.

Delbert I., 458  
 Ethel M., 458  
 Wilbur S., 458  
 Wilfred L., 458

#### Batchelder.

Arthur Mastin, 226  
 Edna Eugenia, 226  
 Lester Eames, 226  
 Nina, 391

**Bates.**

Irving Le Roy, 355

**Beach.**

Kittie L. (Mrs. —), 426

Zetta B. (Mrs. —), 426

**Beaman.**

Augustus L., 59  
 Betsey M. (Mrs. Bradshaw), 59  
 Charles, 59  
 Edwin Hoyt, 60  
 Harriet Louisa (Mrs. Gates), 66  
 Harriet R., 60  
 Hoyt Wells, 59  
 Jonas Gibson, 59  
 Martha Lucretia (Mrs. Fish), 59  
 Mary Ella (Mrs. Noble), 59  
 Mary F. (Mrs. Bradshaw), 59  
 Maude Mather, 60  
 Sylvester C., 59

**Bean.**

Alpheus, 139  
 Andrew J., 141  
 Bessie Josephine, 141  
 Charles E., 139  
 Charles Frederick, 155  
 Charles W., 139  
 Charles W., 140  
 Daniel Augustine, 154  
 Daniel G., 139  
 Daniel G., 141  
 Dudley, 141  
 Edith Rena, 141  
 Eliza (Mrs. Nason), 140  
 Eliza Spring, 154  
 Eliza Spring (Mrs. Spring), 155  
 Ella (Mrs. Smith), 140  
 Evna Maria, 141  
 Frances E. (Mrs. Jones), 142  
 Frank Robert, 154  
 Frank Vernon, 141  
 Fred F., 140  
 Fred Walter, 141  
 Frederick, 155  
 George B., 140  
 Gertie M., 140  
 Harriet M., 139  
 Harry, 140  
 Henry Gardner, 154  
 Jennie Hadley (Mrs. Leighton), 155  
 John Henry, 154  
 John W., 139  
 John Whitman, 140  
 Jonathan Gibson, 139  
 Joseph Dudley, 141  
 Lorania (Mrs. Clement), 139, 143

Margaret G. (Mrs. Bragg), 141  
 Maria Ellen, 141  
 Martha G., 140  
 Mary A. (Mrs. Smith), 140  
 Nellie S., 140  
 Oscar, 140  
 Sarah Jane (Mrs. Boynton), 142  
 Sophronia, 139  
 Sophronia (Mrs. Meserve), 141, 145  
 Sylvanus Bangs, 155  
 Valentine S., 140  
 Walter Edwin, 155

**Beard.**

Emma (Mrs. Gray), 228  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Blossom), 227  
 Willis, 228

**Becker.**

Leslie, 448

**Bemo.**

Edwin L., 244  
 Estella, 244  
 Leon H., 244  
 Minnie C., 244

**Bennett.**

Charles Howard, 309  
 Clara H., 309  
 Ella, 309  
 Fred Allen, 309  
 Jesse Harold, 309  
 Nina, 309

**Bessey.**

Albert Eames, 226  
 Jennie Eames, 226

**Billings.**

Adeline Eliza, 224  
 Charlotte Ann (Mrs. Carter-Pierce), 224  
 Dorothy (Mrs. Lord), 403  
 Ephraim, 403  
 Harriet Tyler (Mrs. Elliott-Fiske), 224  
 Helen, 289  
 James, 403  
 John Thomas, 224  
 John Thomas, 225  
 Joshua, 403  
 Lois, 403  
 Lois G. (Mrs. Burgess), 403  
 Reuben, 403  
 Sarah (Mrs. McIntire), 403  
 Thomas Emmons, 224

**Bird.**

Corrie Maria, 70  
 Emma Torrey, 71

George Hiram, Rev., 70  
 Myron, 70  
 Robert Clark, 71  
 Sarah Wyman (Mrs. Harris), 70  
 William Warren, 71

### **Bixby.**

Edith, 84  
 Emma Frances, 84  
 Levi Mason, 84  
 Thomas Edward, 84

### **Black.**

Elsie E., 312  
 Hannah Alvira (Mrs. Fairchild), 311  
 Lillie May (Mrs. Gale), 312

### **Blackington.**

Clara Belle, 450

### **Blake.**

Albert F., 347  
 Edward F., 347  
 Florence M., 347  
 Francis S., 347  
 Fred L., 356  
 Frederick P., 347  
 Nellie F., 347  
 William F., 347  
 Willie S., 356

### **Blanchard.**

Albert C., 389  
 Arthur, 288  
 Charles W., Dr., 388  
 Frank P., 389  
 Frank W., 388  
 Janette E., 388  
 Jerry, 310  
 Jessie, 310  
 Pauline (Mrs. Schoff), 288  
 Roy, 310  
 Stella J. (Mrs. Scott), 389  
 Wilder, 288

### **Blood.**

Albert Luke, 360  
 Bertha M. (Mrs. Nourse), 361  
 Chester H., 361  
 Chester Nathaniel, 361  
 Christina, 361  
 Clifford C., 361  
 Dane O., 361  
 David S., 360  
 Dorothy M., 361  
 Ellen Susan, 361  
 Eva A., 361  
 Everett, 349  
 George P., 361

George Whitney, 361  
 Harold Whitney, 361  
 Herbert A., 361  
 Herbert C., 360  
 Idella Jane (Mrs. Walbridge), 360  
 Irving Oliver, 349  
 John Harold, 361  
 John R., 361  
 Leon E., 361  
 Lester Irving, 349  
 Mary Agnes, 361  
 Nettie May, 361  
 Oliver Sisco, 349  
 Ralph Burton, 264  
 Sarah Josephine, 349

### **Blossom.**

Mildred Beard, 228

### **Bolles.**

Caroline, 184

### **Bonner.**

Charles E., 244  
 Ella Christine, 244  
 Frederic, 244  
 John Francis, 244  
 Reagan Edwards, 244  
 Robert, 244

### **Boston.**

George Forrest, 135  
 Guy W., 135  
 Hazel L., 135  
 Willie Gibson, 135

### **Boutwell.**

Alice Gertrude, 444  
 Ray Francis, 444  
 Royal Ashbel, 444  
 Ruth Lucinda, 444

### **Bowker.**

Abbie F. (Mrs. Brown), 289  
 Abbie Janette (Mrs. Damon), 289  
 Alfred A., 290  
 Alfred E., 290  
 Charles W., 289  
 Clara E., 289  
 Frank, 290  
 George T., 290  
 Mary Caroline (Mrs. Houghton), 289  
 Mary Louise (Mrs. Billings), 289  
 S. Warren, 290  
 Samuel, 289  
 Walter, 290

### **Boyles.**

Clyde William, 157

**Boynton.**

Ada (Mrs. Milliken), 142  
 Edward Deering, 142  
 Fannie, 142  
 Fred Carlton, 142  
 Harry Arthur, 142  
 Henry Deering, 142  
 Howard Milton, 142  
 Roy Edward, 142  
 Ruth Agnes, 142

**Bradbury.**

Helen Augusta (Mrs. Michener), 159  
 Izah Gibson (Mrs. Lucas), 159

**Bradford.**

Charles F., 111  
 Frances Josephine (Mrs. Hall), 110  
 George, 111  
 Gustavus L., 111  
 Louis, 110  
 Maria (Mrs. Kimball), 110  
 Robert C., 110  
 Robert E., 110  
 Robert Ransom, 110

**Bragg.**

Andrew Jackson, 141  
 Emma Maria (Mrs. Cooke), 141  
 Hiram, 141  
 Ora Margaret, 141

**Brazill.**

Blanche Ranier, 144  
 Fannie, 144  
 William, 144

**Briggs.**

Arthur A., 439  
 Burney F., 439  
 Ida L. (Mrs. Douglas), 439  
 Nellie M., 439  
 Orson A., 439

**Brooks.**

Alice Amanda Park, 99  
 Florence Louise, 326  
 Helen Mabel, 326  
 Jessamine Augusta, 99  
 John Gibson, 99  
 Lura Marion, 326

**Brown.**

Abigail, 116  
 Albert Eugene, 307  
 Albert F., 429  
 Arthur, 307  
 Betty (Mrs. Morse), 116  
 Charlotte A., 233

Cora, 307  
 Daniel Stimpson, 233  
 Elijah Augustus, 307  
 Ernest Raymond, 380  
 Ethel Irene, 380  
 Freddie Ray, 307  
 Grace, 307  
 Hannah Mariah (Mrs. Purdy), 307  
 Harold Lincoln, 380  
 Harry E., 292  
 Henry Francis, 306  
 Jane Eliza (Mrs. Corbin), 306  
 Jerusha (Mrs. Amsden), 116  
 John Henry, 233  
 Joseph Gibson, 307  
 Leslie Adams, 380  
 Lucy (Mrs. Steele), 116  
 Lynn, 307  
 Maria Blanchard (Mrs. Hathaway), 233  
 Maria C., 103  
 Mary, 233  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Fitch), 306  
 Merton, 307  
 Millie, 307  
 Nahum, 116  
 Nellie, 307  
 Orrin, 233  
 Persis, 116  
 Persis Amelia, 233  
 Rachel Emily, 380  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Dow), 116  
 Sarah (Mrs. Whitcomb), 116  
 Sarah Ann (Mrs. Morse), 306  
 Sarah Mary (Mrs. Lull), 307  
 Susanna (Mrs. Rice), 116  
 Thomas, 116  
 William, 233  
 William Alise, 306

**Bryant.**

Carrie May, 132  
 Frank Henry, 469  
 George Edwin, 469  
 Hattie Eunice, 469

**Buck.**

Abigail (Mrs. Robinson), 211  
 Albert F. (Prof.), 213  
 Almira (Mrs. Norton), 214  
 Charles, 213  
 Charles F., 213  
 Elmer Clinton, 212  
 Emma Julia (Mrs. Taylor), 213  
 Emmons, 213  
 Esther Jaques (Mrs. Latham), 214  
 Frederick William, 288  
 Gilbert E., 213  
 Grace Thompson, 211

Harriet Josephine, 212  
 Jane Walkley, 288  
 Jennie Gibson, 288  
 John Cowdrey, 212  
 John Elmer, 212  
 Joseph, 211  
 Joseph Fred, 214  
 Joseph Henry, 211  
 Louis H., 214  
 Lula Vanie (Mrs. Eggert), 214  
 Mary Jane (Mrs. Green), 212  
 Reuben, 213  
 Reuben Allison, 211  
 Sarah (Mrs. Rowe), 212  
 Sylvania, 212  
 Waldo Emerson, 212  
 William Allison, 211

### **Bumstead.**

Anna Willis (Mrs. Cogswell), 189  
 Ethel Quincy, 189  
 Freeman, 189  
 Josephine Freeman, 189

### **Burch.**

Albert Comstock, 156  
 Arlisle, 155  
 Grace Margaret, 155

### **Burlen.**

Gertrude Frances, 174  
 Robert A., 174

### **Burnap.**

E. Urania (Mrs. Wright), 327  
 Eliza A., 327  
 Herbert Goodrich, 327  
 Herbert J., 327  
 Mabel E., 327  
 Mary A. (Mrs. Spaulding), 327  
 Ruth Dix, 327

### **Burnett.**

Edwina (Mrs. Kellenberger), 399  
 Frances Edwina, 399  
 William Sylvester, 399

### **Bush.**

Ellen E. (Mrs. Blanchard), 288  
 Robert Wilder, 288  
 Wilder M., 288

### **Calef.**

Ebenezer Winter, 95  
 Ebenezer Winter, Maj., 95  
 Mehitable Miller (Mrs. Copenhagen),  
 94  
 Sarah Gibson (Mrs. Senter), 93

### **Campbell.**

Mattie Ella (Mrs. Johnson), 132

### **Capron.**

Edith C. (Mrs. Mooers), 450  
 Lillian A., 451

### **Cardell.**

Mabel I., 223

### **Carleton.**

Carroll Willie, 394

### **Carpenter.**

Alice Maude, 427  
 Alta M., 427  
 Charles Edward, 427  
 George E., 427  
 Hal Eugene, 427  
 Herbert Matt, 427  
 Lona, 427  
 Marguerite, 427  
 William James, 427  
 Winnefred, 427

### **Carter.**

Annie Billings, 224  
 Arthur Edward, 230  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Kingston), 231  
 Cynthia Ames (Mrs. Mershon), 231  
 Ellen Carrie, 445  
 George Waters, 231  
 Harold Ellsworth, 230  
 Hattie Louise, 230  
 Joseph Wilter, 230  
 Josie Davis, 231  
 Mary Louise (Mrs. Stocking), 231  
 Samuel, 231  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 231  
 Walter Thomas, 224

### **Chamberlain.**

Bessie, 380  
 Daisy Belle, 380  
 Edwin Carr, 380

### **Chandler.**

Anna Frances (Mrs. Thayer), 261  
 Charles Henry, 261  
 Charles Wolcott, 89  
 Ella Priest, 90  
 Fanny Maria (Mrs. Houghton), 89  
 George Washington, 261  
 Gertrude (Mrs. Catton-Durbrow), 89  
 Henry Hersey, 261  
 Jeremiah Kittredge, 261  
 John Stillman, 261  
 Nancy White, 89  
 Nellie, 261

**Chapman.**

Addison, 354  
 Angelo, 353  
 Angie, 353  
 Chester Osborn, 354  
 Emeline Amelia (Mrs. Walker), 354  
 Ernest, 354  
 Hiram Henry, 354  
 Jennie Urena, 354  
 Lydia Aletta (Mrs. Russell), 354  
 Melzar Otis, 353  
 Otis Melzar, 354  
 Ruth, 354

**Chase.**

Cedric Grant, 461  
 Etta E., 62  
 Florence Adelaide, 461  
 George M., 62  
 Isabella P., 62  
 Jennie I., 62  
 Jessie E., 62  
 Leon Goss, 461  
 Oscar J., 62  
 Pauline, 461  
 Warren A., 62  
 Warren W., 62

**Chauncey.**

Charles, Capt., 198  
 Elihu, 198  
 Francis Gardner, 198  
 Nathalie Elizabeth, 198

**Cheney.**

Charles, 431  
 Reuben, 431

**Chesmore.**

Abbie (Mrs. Lusk-Jewett), 410  
 Adeline L. (Mrs. Holmes), 417  
 Alfred M., Lt., 415  
 Alfred Ransom, 415  
 Alice M., 417  
 Anna Upton (Mrs. Litchfield), 414  
 Bertha Elizabeth (Mrs. Eastlake), 415  
 Carlton Russell, 415  
 Caroline, 407  
 Caroline Maria (Mrs. Williams), 416  
 Chloe Ann, 417  
 Daniel, 406, 410  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Whittemore), 406, 411  
 Florence, 411  
 Frances Ann, 411  
 George W., 417  
 Harry B., 417  
 Harry Prescott, 415  
 Harry Rockwell, 411  
 Hazel G., 416

Henry Otis, 417  
 Irene Elizabeth (Mrs. Ward-Joslin), 416  
 John G., 410  
 Katharine (Mrs. Burnett), 415  
 Margaret H. (Mrs. Russell), 415  
 Mary (Mrs. Stowell), 406, 407  
 Mary C. (Mrs. Gleason), 411  
 Mary Drusilla, 415  
 Otis O., 417  
 Otis Rockwell, 417  
 Ransom S., 407  
 Reuben, 407, 414  
 Robert Brown, 415  
 Sarah E. (Mrs. Thurston), 410  
 Susan K. (Mrs. Davis), 411  
 Thomas Hill, 410  
 William O., 416  
 William Riley, 407, 416  
 William Sullivan, 416

**Chipman.**

Georgietta (Mrs. Merchant), 460

**Clark.**

Abbie Louisa (Mrs. Crocker), 69  
 Cecil Irving, 263  
 Elinor, 69  
 Ella Augusta, 69  
 Ellen Louisa, 70  
 Emily Caryl, 69  
 Emma Irene, 216  
 Ernest Robert, 70  
 Eugene P., 102  
 Everett H., 383  
 Francis Robert, 68  
 Frederick Hiram, 69  
 George Douglas, 69  
 George Thomas, 69  
 Henry Miles, 383  
 Hiram, Dr., 68  
 Ida Almena, 70  
 Kate T., 102  
 Lucy M., 102  
 Marion, 69  
 Marion, 70  
 Mary Ida, 216  
 Mary S., 102  
 Richard, 383  
 Robert, 68  
 Robert Hazeltine, 69  
 Sally, 70  
 Sally Amanda (Mrs. Bird), 70  
 Thomas, Col., 69  
 Walter Thomas, Dr., 70  
 William, 70  
 Willie Lincoln, 69

**Clarke.**

Lilian Townsend (Mrs. Wade), 78

**Clayton.**

Alice May, 68  
 Bessie Margaret, 68  
 George Gibson, 68  
 Ruth Ella, 68  
 William Wyman, 68

**Clement.**

Eliza A. (Mrs. Emerson), 144  
 Emily (Mrs. Hamilton), 143  
 Frances J., 145  
 John N., 145  
 Joseph L., 143  
 Mary E., 143  
 Mary E. (Mrs. Emerson), 145  
 Washington, 143

**Clifford.**

Josephine, 322  
 Marion Bertha, 322

**Cochran.**

Abraham Gibson, 368  
 Annie N., 369  
 Edward Aiken, 368  
 Edward Gibson, 369  
 Emma Eugenia (Mrs. Stewart), 368  
 Esther, 368  
 Fanny Woodbury (Mrs. Rogers), 370  
 Frank L., 369  
 Gertrude (Mrs. Cochran), 369  
 Irena, 369  
 Isaac Newton, 368  
 Lucy Adams, 370  
 Margaret, 369  
 Martha Jane (Mrs. Nellis), 368  
 Mary Aiken (Mrs. Leonard), 369  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Gow), 369  
 Mildred W., 369  
 Orvilla C. (Mrs. Pendleton), 368  
 Philip, 369  
 Rebekah G. (Mrs. Barnard), 368, 370  
 Ruth G., 369  
 Sarah Gibson, 370  
 Warren, 368

**Coe.**

Bertha Gibson, 446

**Coes.**

Estella, 68  
 Mary, 68

**Cogswell.**

George Russell, 189

**Colburn.**

Alvin, 346  
 Ann (Mrs. Crain), 344

Arthur, 346  
 Augustus, 345  
 Charles, 346  
 Charles A., 347  
 Charles H., 347  
 Charlotte Augusta (Mrs. Stuart), 345  
 Christopher Whitcomb, 345  
 Clifton, 346  
 Edith May, 345  
 Ella, 345  
 Eunice E., 346  
 Frances A. (Mrs. Munroe), 347, 455,  
 469  
 Francis A., 346  
 Frank Martin, 346  
 George A., 346  
 Gracie Cecilia, 345  
 J. Henry, 345  
 Jacob, 344, 346  
 John, 345  
 Joseph, 345  
 Joseph Theodore, 345  
 Lillian G., 347  
 Marion, 346  
 Mary A. (Mrs. Blake), 347  
 Mary Eleanor (Mrs. Guthrie), 345  
 Mildred, 346  
 Polly (Mrs. Winch), 345  
 Sarah F. (Mrs. Shepley-Gallup), 347  
 Stauley Childs, 346

**Colby.**

Etta M., 125  
 Franklin E., 125  
 Henry C., 125

**Collins.**

Emeline E., 204  
 Henry H., 204  
 I. Iremus, 204  
 Nancy C. (Mrs. Stearns), 204

**Comstock.**

Marguerite Whitman, 155

**Conant.**

Abraham, 37  
 Alonzo H., 86  
 Ephraim, 36  
 Isaac, 36  
 Josiah, 37  
 Mary (Mrs. Gates), 36  
 Peter, 36  
 Sarah (Mrs. Jewell-Whitney), 37  
 Willie L., 86

**Cook.**

Carrie H. (Mrs. Manning), 418  
 Charles H., 418

Dorothea L., 172  
 Edson, 417  
 Edson G., 418  
 Janette (Mrs. Rice), 418  
 John J., 417  
 Lurena (Mrs. Cobleigh), 417

#### **Cooke.**

Ora Margaret, 141

#### **Coolidge.**

Charles Allerton, 279  
 Isabel, 279  
 Julia Shepley, 279  
 Mary Shepley, 279

#### **Copenhagen.**

Arnold William, 94  
 John Henry, 95  
 Maria Frances, 95  
 Mehitable Calef (Mrs. Wilson), 94  
 Sarah Agnes, 95  
 Sarah Winter, 95

#### **Craft.**

Frank A., 107

#### **Crain.**

Olin Bly, 309

#### **Crocker.**

Everett Clark, 69  
 Fred Wilbur, 69  
 Ruth Emily, 69

#### **Crosby.**

Annie Noyes (Mrs. Bunker), 109  
 Asa Stone, 109  
 Edward, 109  
 Emma, 109  
 Frances Elmer, 109  
 James Porter, 109  
 Marguerite, 109  
 Mary Ann, 109  
 Mary Ann, 109  
 Mary Gibson (Mrs. Rogers), 109  
 William Henry, 109  
 William Henry, 109

#### **Culver.**

Abbie (Mrs. Barker), 388

#### **Cunningham.**

Mae Louie Eleanor, 399  
 Nellie Marguerite, 399  
 Pearl Elona, 399  
 Volma Grace, 399

#### **Currier.**

Ada Frances, 156

Eva, 157  
 William Manley, 157

#### **Curry.**

Flora Matson (Mrs. Adams), 176

#### **Curtis.**

Bertha M., 305  
 Charles C., 305  
 Dorothea Gardner (Mrs. Jordan), 190  
 Emily M., 305  
 Ferdinand White, 190  
 Helena, 190  
 Henry G., 305  
 Herbert Pelham, 190  
 Jacob Adelbert, 305  
 Margaret Stevenson, 190  
 Maria M., 305  
 Philip Piper, 317  
 Thomas Pelham, 190

#### **Cushing.**

Amelia Josephine (Mrs. Dunham), 411  
 Annie Eliza, 411  
 Catherine Willard (Mrs. Brown), 291  
 Edward Fletcher, 411  
 Elizabeth Leland, 293  
 Ida Elizabeth, 412  
 Irving Francis, 412  
 Otis Merriam, 291  
 Pyam Burr, 291  
 Sewell Gibson, 291

#### **Cutter.**

Abbie E., 271  
 Alfred S., 271  
 Arthur F., 271  
 Della E., 271  
 Helen I., 271  
 Richard Henry, 271

#### **Dailey.**

Eula (Mrs. Day), 304  
 Martin, 304

#### **Damon.**

C. Elmer, 290  
 Harold B., 290  
 Richard A., 290  
 Rodney Locke, 290

#### **Dane.**

Grace E., 215  
 Mattie E., 215

#### **Daniels.**

Charles W., 425  
 William A., 42



**Davis.**

Abraham, 39  
 Albert Augustus, 302  
 Almira (Mrs. Baker), 351  
 Alonzo G., 351  
 Alonzo Paul, Lt., 315  
 Alvira, 351  
 Alvira (Mrs. Kellogg), 351  
 Ann Marie, 362  
 Bessie R., 302  
 Betsey (Mrs. Comstock), 351  
 Caleb Hiram, 393  
 Cora E., 302  
 Daniel, 314  
 Edward, 315  
 Elizabeth, 315  
 Elmira, 315  
 Ephraim, 40  
 Ethel, 272  
 Evelyn May, 393  
 Ezekiel, Sergt., 38  
 Hannah, 40  
 Hannah (Mrs. Noyes), 40, 40  
 Hannah P., 315  
 Herbert W., 271  
 Hiram Albert, 393  
 Isaac, Capt., 38, 39  
 Isaac, 40  
 Jane M. (Mrs. Bozarel), 351  
 Jerusha (Mrs. Van Buren), 351  
 Jonathan P., 314  
 Joseph, 315  
 Joseph George, 315  
 Josiah, 39  
 Josiah, 314  
 Josiah, 315  
 Kate, 315  
 Lena Maria, 315  
 Lois, 39  
 Lucinda, 351  
 Lucinda M. (Mrs. Hard), 351  
 Mabel, 271  
 Mary, 38  
 Mary, 40  
 Mary Emily, 315  
 Minerva (Mrs. Comstock), 351  
 Nelson Grey, 302  
 Olive, 39  
 Oliver, 351  
 Paul, 40  
 Philip Truland, 362  
 Rachel Elizabeth, 302  
 Rebecca, 39  
 Roxy Ann (Mrs. Loomis), 351  
 Ruhamah, 314  
 Ruth, 38  
 Sally, 314  
 Samuel Brooks, 315

Sarah, 38  
 Sarah, 315  
 Sumner Austin, 393  
 Sumner Elmer, 393  
 Walter, 272  
 Warren, 315  
 Willis Hobart, 302  
 Winifred E., 271

**Delano.**

Ellis Kingman, 221  
 Fred Kenneth, 221  
 Mildred Standish, 221

**De Marcellonni.**

Frank Willis, 355

**Derby.**

Bessie Frances, 295  
 Esther Adams, 295  
 Marion Stone, 295

**Derickson.**

Edward, 144  
 Georgia Anna, 144  
 John Leslie, 144  
 Mabel Jeanette, 144  
 Sadie, 144  
 William, 144

**Dickerman.**

Frankie, 382

**Divoll.**

Charlotte, 225  
 Eliza (Mrs. Billings), 224  
 Emmons, 225  
 Timothy, 224

**Doherty.**

Addie G., 218  
 Frederick, 218  
 Jennie E., 218  
 Mary, 218  
 Paul, 218

**Doud.**

Carrie Adelia (Mrs. Rogers), 437

**Douglas.**

Atlee R., 439  
 Hazel I., 439  
 Vivian M., 439

**Dow.**

Ethel Robinson, 211  
 Roland Beeman, 211

**Downe.**

Albion Whitney, 278  
 Albro Farwell, 277

Edward Payson, 277  
 Edward Reynolds, 277  
 Eliza (Mrs. Tufts), 274, 275  
 Elizabeth Ann, 277  
 Franklin Herbert, 277  
 George Edward, 276  
 George Edward, 277  
 Hamilton Borden, 277  
 Harold King, 277  
 Henry Smith, 277  
 Henry Smith, 277  
 Herman Lincoln, 277  
 Julia Maria (Mrs. Gilson), 278  
 Kate Elizabeth, 277  
 Kathrine, 277  
 Leon Halbert, 277  
 Leonard, 274  
 Leonard, 276  
 Leonard, 277  
 Levi, 275, 276  
 Mary Ann (Mrs. Farwell), 275  
 Merrill Thurston, 278  
 Rufus Stearns, 277  
 Sarah (Mrs. Burrage), 275  
 Sarah G., 277  
 Sylvia Louise, 278  
 William H., 277

#### Dunn.

Frank L., 343  
 James E., 343

#### Dunstan.

Ernest Bartholow, 221

#### Durbrow.

Charles Wolcott, 89  
 Ross Lewis, 89

#### Duren.

Chasie Lucena (Mrs. Fox), 172

#### Durfee.

Frank Elliot, 222  
 Harold Elliot, 222  
 Hazel Burlieu, 222  
 Russell Mumford, 222  
 William Bradford, 222

#### Dwinell.

Albert, 205

#### Eakin.

Georgie Myrtle, 153

#### Eames.

Charles N., 232  
 Charlotte Carter (Mrs. Batchelder), 226  
 Cynthia, 226  
 Cynthia E. (Mrs. Eames), 225

Dolly (Mrs. Pearson), 225, 226  
 Dolly Geneiva, 232  
 Henrietta Averill (Mrs. Killam), 232  
 Henry, 226  
 Henry, 226  
 Horace, 226  
 Jacob, 226  
 John, 225  
 John, 226, 231  
 John Henry, 232  
 Joseph, 226  
 Lavinia (Mrs. Cooper), 225  
 Louisa (Mrs. Carter), 225, 230  
 Luella Grace, 232  
 Mary Elizabeth, 226  
 Samuel, 226  
 Samuel Ballard, 232  
 Sarah Frances (Mrs. Bessey), 226  
 Sylvania, 226

#### Eastlake.

Alfred C., 415  
 Helen, 415

#### Eaton.

Elizabeth A., 452  
 Florence G., 452  
 Marion G., 452

#### Edwards.

Ada Christine, 244  
 Charles Frederic, 244  
 Delia (Mrs. Bonner), 244  
 Frances, 244  
 Fred, 244  
 Jessie Benton (Mrs. Hudson), 244, 469  
 Katie (Mrs. Bemo), 244

#### Eggers.

Rosalie Augusta, 260

#### Elbourn.

Edith, 133  
 Hattie, 133  
 Howard J., 133  
 Wilbur M., 133

#### Elder.

Frank Bennett, 134  
 John Gibson, 134  
 Josiah Lakeman, Maj., 135  
 Mary Elizabeth, 134  
 Mary Emerson, 135  
 Oren Gibson, 134  
 William Bangs, 134

#### Elkins.

Archie, 420  
 Arthur E., 420  
 Ethel A. (Mrs. Wheeler), 420

Herbert C., 420  
 Maud (Mrs. Chamberlin), 420  
 Myron D., 420  
 Pliny, 420

#### **Elliott.**

Albertie Louise (Mrs. Groat), 370  
 Joseph Harrison, 370  
 Joseph William, 135  
 Marcia, 180  
 Susan Gibson, 135  
 Waldo Wallace, 224

#### **Ellis.**

Cyril, 257

#### **Ells.**

Effie L., 366  
 Inez Lorette, 366  
 Loleta, 365  
 Neva B., 365

#### **Emerson.**

Annie E. (Mrs. Derickson), 144  
 Ernest A., 145  
 Frances A., 144  
 Jeanette (Mrs. Brazill-Bright), 144  
 Leicester C., 145  
 Mabel (Mrs. Mosher), 144  
 Ralph Waldo, 145  
 Ray, 145  
 Ross, 145  
 Roy, 145  
 Rufus H., 145  
 Sarah (Mrs. Leavitt), 144

#### **Evans.**

Etta (Mrs. Goodrich), 286

#### **Fadden.**

Carroll Gibson, 124  
 Cora Ellen, 124  
 Mary Edith, 124  
 Weslie Chase, 124

#### **Fairchild.**

Bessie, 312  
 Elsie M., 312

#### **Farnsworth.**

Barker Gibson, 287  
 Charles W., 287  
 George W., 287  
 Mary E. (Mrs. Howe), 288

#### **Fassett.**

Fred Julius, 442

#### **Fay.**

Daniel, 14  
 Jedediah, Dr., 15  
 Timothy, 14

#### **Fifield.**

Ernest Gibson, 148  
 Martha Boardman, 148

#### **Fish.**

Elizabeth (Mrs. Winchell), 59  
 Hattie (Mrs. Willard), 59

#### **Fitch.**

Florence, 306  
 Francis R., 306  
 Lewis E., 306  
 Mabel, 306

#### **Fitzgerald.**

Harry Wentworth, 260  
 Mildred Augusta, 260  
 Pearl Nelson, 260

#### **Fitz Gerald.**

Caroline Elizabeth (Mrs. Van Rensselaer), 199  
 Harold, 199  
 Harriot (Mrs. Clark), 199  
 Stephen Salisbury, 199

#### **Flint.**

Sylvia Lydia, 392

#### **Ford.**

Ella M., 86

#### **Foster.**

Alfred Edmund, 422  
 Ellen Porter (Mrs. Marshall), 422

#### **Frederick.**

Ethel, 229

#### **Freeman.**

Artemas H., 325  
 George, 325  
 Julius S., 325  
 Lelia, 325  
 Lelia, 325  
 Orianna Cornelia (Mrs. Williams), 325

#### **Frost.**

Clarence B., 326  
 Clarence Bartlett, 326  
 Ellen Louisa, 326  
 Harry Irving, 326  
 Lurette Marion (Mrs. Brooks), 326

#### **Fry.**

Lewis Salisbury, 200  
 Muriel Agnes, 200

#### **Fuller.**

George Herbert, 125  
 George W., 125

Hattie L., 125  
 Leon P., 381  
 Leslie C., 381  
 Marjorie, 381

#### Gardner.

Ann (Mrs. Salisbury), 185, 198  
 Ann Sewell (Mrs. Noyes), 186, 195  
 Anne Salisbury, 186  
 Caroline, 186  
 Catherine, 185  
 Clarinda, 186  
 Delia Leonard, 184  
 Dorothy Hancock (Mrs. White), 186,  
 187  
 Electa, 184  
 Elizabeth, 184  
 Elizabeth Greenleaf, 185  
 Elizabeth Greenleaf, 186  
 Emily Stimson (Mrs. Perry), 194  
 Francis, Hon., 184  
 Francis, 184  
 Francis, 186  
 Francis Albert, 186  
 Francis Henry, 186  
 Hannah (Mrs. Bigelow), 185  
 Henry, 186  
 James Browne, 186  
 John, 184, 185  
 John, 186, 194  
 John Gardner, 186  
 Joseph, 185  
 Lucinda, 185  
 Lucretia (Mrs. Farley), 185  
 Margaret Helen, 184  
 Mary (Mrs. Whitcomb), 184  
 Mary (Mrs. Thurston), 186, 192  
 Mary Richards (Mrs. Gould), 194  
 Sarah (Mrs. Johnson), 184  
 Sarah (Mrs. Greenough), 185  
 Sarah Gibson, 184  
 Sophia (Mrs. Prentiss), 185, 196  
 Susan (Mrs. Bolles), 184  
 Susanna, 184

#### Gassett.

Lena Adams (Mrs. Dunbar), 379

#### Gates.

Eliza (Mrs. Walcott), 314  
 Emily (Mrs. Lawrence), 313, 314  
 Franklin, 314  
 Freddie J., 60  
 George, 313  
 Mabel Louise, 60  
 Martha (Mrs. Shaw), 23  
 Mary, 23  
 Mary E. (Mrs. Hapgood), 314  
 Nathaniel, 23

Rebecca, 23  
 Rufus H., 313  
 Samuel A., 270  
 Sarah, 23  
 Stephen, 23

#### Gibbens.

Frederick Hammond, 80

#### Gibson (*assumed*).

Abigail (Mrs. Quimby), 120  
 Abraham Priest, 76  
 Alice Martha, 358  
 Alonzo Edward, 337  
 Charles Romeo, 177  
 Flora B. (Mrs. Sherwin), 377  
 Ichabod, Dr., 202  
 Lillie, 48  
 Lizzie Myra (Mrs. Malmsbury), 124  
 Lucy Emogene (Mrs. Merrill), 339

#### Gillette.

Emma Amanda, 431

#### Gilpatric.

Grace L. (Mrs. Hooper), 283  
 John Guy, 283  
 John Guy, 283  
 Mary (Mrs. Lowell), 283

#### Gilson.

Alice Louise, 278  
 Frank Stedman, 278  
 William Henry, 278

#### Gipson.

Ada Amelia, 429  
 Adelaide (Mrs. Carpenter), 427  
 Albert Eugene, 428  
 Albert West, 428  
 Alice Edna, 428  
 Arthur H., 424  
 Arthur Henry, 428  
 Bert G., 425  
 Bessie L., 425  
 Ceylon Porter, 424  
 Charles B., 427  
 Charles Byron, 427  
 Clara A. (Mrs. Brown), 429  
 Eddie W., 425  
 Edgar, 428  
 Ella F. (Mrs. Rogers), 424  
 Emma (Mrs. Berry), 428  
 Estelle, 427  
 Esther E. (Mrs. Beach), 426  
 Eugene M., 424  
 Frank Walter, 425  
 Fred M., 424  
 Frederick Eugene, 425

George Mosby, 424  
 Gertrude, 427  
 Gladys Nora, 429  
 Henry M., 424  
 Herbert Spencer, 427  
 Honora L., 424  
 Inez Gertrude, 428  
 James Carlos, Capt., 426  
 James Herrick, 424, 426  
 James Herrick, 428  
 James M., 425  
 John B., 425  
 John Douglass, 427  
 Jonas C., 426  
 Jonathan C., 424  
 Lawrence Henry, 428  
 Lillian Mae (Mrs. Vance), 425  
 Luella, 426  
 Margaret, 428  
 Martha M. (Mrs. Whitney), 425, 429  
 Mary (Mrs. Newell), 428  
 Mary Florence (Mrs. Stalker), 428  
 Mary M. (Mrs. Daniels), 425  
 Mertie M. B., 425  
 Nancy Jane (Mrs. Washburn), 429  
 Oscar W., 427  
 Ottis Arthur, 429  
 Perley V., 425  
 Ruth Caroline, 428  
 Sarah E. (Mrs. Walker), 425  
 Susan E., 425  
 Theodore E., 426  
 Wallace E., 426  
 William A., 424, 429  
 William Carlos, 424

#### Girod.

Arthur Heneage, 187  
 Edward Grafton, 187  
 Ellen Josephine, 187  
 Ethel Thornton, 187  
 Jasper Campbell, 187

#### Glazier.

Edith Lillian, 395

#### Gleason.

William Chesmore, 411

#### Goodell.

Burnie Eugene, 444  
 Ella L. (Mrs. Richmond), 445  
 Elvira Samantha (Mrs. Boutwell), 444  
 Eugene A., 445  
 Eugenie H. (Mrs. Carter), 445  
 Freddie E., 444  
 George E., 445  
 Gertie Adelle (Mrs. Niles), 444  
 Grace Ella, 444

Julia A., 445  
 Leon Henry, 444  
 Nora Etta, 444  
 Rollin H., 444  
 Royal H., 444  
 William F., 445

#### Goodrich.

Fanny Maria (Mrs. Woolredge), 87  
 Nellie Frances (Mrs. Page), 87

#### Goodspeed.

Ellen J., 466  
 Esther, 466

#### Goodwin.

Hugo Philler, 399

#### Gould.

Allen Adams, 293  
 Gardner Sabin, 293  
 George T., 194  
 John Gardner, 194  
 Margaret F., 293  
 Prescott Wilder, 293  
 Richard Hartshorn, 293

#### Gow.

Edward, 369  
 James, 369  
 Robert, 369

#### Gowing.

Angie Lavilla, 230  
 George, 230  
 George Pearson, 229  
 Gladys Mae, 230  
 Julia Angeline (Mrs. Bancroft), 229  
 Mabel Franc, 230  
 Mary Adeline (Mrs. Carter), 230  
 William Arthur, 230

#### Gray.

Dollie Isabel, 228  
 Elsie Bell, 228  
 Westly Padilla, 228

#### Green.

George Nelson, 212  
 George Nelson, 212  
 Josie, 222  
 Maryanna, 212  
 Mildred Stevens, 212  
 Minnie (Mrs. Daniels), 212  
 Walter Tweed, 222  
 William Caswell, 222

#### Greene.

Alice Cummings, 101  
 Charles Langdon, 100

Cornelia Gibson, 100  
 Henry Gibson, 101  
 Joseph David, 100

### Greenhalgh.

Charles G., 52  
 Helen, 52

### Greenough.

William Whitwell, 186

### Griffin.

George Appleton, 193  
 Grace Gardner, 193  
 Homer Park, 396  
 Howard Clifton, 396  
 Mary Florence, 193  
 Thomas Sargent Perry, 193

### Griggs.

Lawrence A., 323

### Grimes.

Bertha Adeline, 112  
 Mildred Louise, 112

### Guernsey.

Achsa, 441  
 Mabel, 441

### Hadley.

Abel G., 161  
 Abel Gibson, 153, 159  
 Albert Horatio, 156  
 Alice L. (Mrs. Quarton), 157  
 Anna L., 160  
 Bertha Weston (Mrs. Seeley), 153  
 Betsey Spring, 157  
 Charles, 153  
 Charles S., 161  
 Charles W., 157  
 Clara M., 161  
 Clarence Burdette, 153  
 Dora F., 160  
 Edna Irene, 153  
 Edna Margaret, 160  
 Eliza A. (Mrs. Newberry), 160  
 Eliza Jane (Mrs. Eakin), 153  
 Eliza Jane (Mrs. Hagerman), 158  
 Elizabeth Axford (Mrs. Comstock), 155  
 Fannie (Mrs. Ketchum), 153  
 Frank, 153  
 Frank Petrie, 161  
 George, 153  
 Harvey Graham, 153  
 Hattie Lincoln (Mrs. Muthersbaugh),  
 157  
 Henry Gardner, 153  
 Henry Marshall, 156  
 Henry Richard, 153

Herbert B., 161  
 Howard, 161  
 Jennie M. (Mrs. Shaw), 158  
 Jennie M., 160  
 John Franklin, 156  
 John H., 157  
 John M., 157  
 John Timothy, 156  
 Kitty Emeline (Mrs. Currier), 156  
 Lucy J. (Mrs. Morris), 160  
 Lydia Straw (Mrs. Bradbury-Maher),  
 153, 159  
 Margaret (Mrs. Burch), 155  
 Margaret G. (Mrs. Sargeant), 161  
 Margaret Louisa (Mrs. Hanan), 156  
 Margaret Whitman (Mrs. Vaill), 157  
 Marshall Spring, 155  
 Melville Francis, 158  
 Melvin, 156  
 Melvina (Mrs. Withers), 156  
 Melvina Frances, 158  
 Melvina May (Mrs. Boyles), 157  
 Moses Sweat, 157  
 Neva, 153  
 Paul, 158  
 Pearl Elizabeth, 161  
 Robert Gibson, 158  
 Sally B., 153  
 Sally Spring (Mrs. Bean), 153  
 Samuel Bradley, 156  
 Samuel Gibson, 156  
 Thena Grace, 160  
 Timothy Gibson, 152  
 Weymouth, 160  
 William Greenleaf, 157  
 Winnefred, 153

### Hafner.

Mariel Esther, 106

### Hagerman.

Alfred A., 158  
 Alfred Burdette, 158  
 Cornelius De Witt, 158  
 Hadley, 158  
 Margaret Vaill (Mrs. Jackson), 158  
 William, 158

### Haggett.

Belle A., 394  
 Ella J. (Mrs. Carleton), 394  
 Elwin T., 394  
 Emma M., 394  
 Maud Blanche, 391  
 Willie A., 394

### Hall.

Adaline Christina (Mrs. Edwards), 243  
 Addie Maria (Mrs. Kimball), 78

Alfred Roy, 322  
 Annie Waterstone, 79  
 Bartram Augustus, 247  
 Carrie Alice (Mrs. Dartwell), 246  
 Charles Miller, 247  
 Charles Milton, 247  
 Charlotte E., 247  
 Daniel, 322  
 Decatur Gibson, 245  
 Eleanor Shirley, 245  
 Elizabeth Davis, 245  
 Ella A., 393  
 Ella Adaline (Mrs. Pullman), 245  
 Ellen Catherine (Mrs. Clarke), 78  
 Ethel Mary (Mrs. Hill), 245  
 Flora Edna, 247  
 Frances Butler (Mrs. Smitley), 246  
 Frances Eliza, 243  
 Frank Elwood, 247  
 Freddie T., 322  
 Frederic Henry, 246  
 Frederic Jerome, 245  
 Frederic O., 247  
 Frederick, 243  
 Frederick Elmer, 246  
 George Gibson, 245  
 George Gibson, 247  
 George Morris, 110  
 George Reeves, 245  
 Glenn Alfred, 322  
 Harry Waterman, 322  
 Henry Gibson, 243, 245  
 Henry Howard, 246  
 Jacob, 242  
 James Henry, 246  
 James Killough, 245  
 John, 242, 243  
 John Edward, 78  
 John Edwin, 245  
 John Henry, 244  
 Lee Clifton, 322  
 Levi Edwin, Lt., 246  
 Margaret Knowlton, 110  
 Mary Bradford, 110  
 Mary Elizabeth, 245  
 Morgianna, 244  
 Nancy, 242  
 Nancy Caroline (Mrs. Rhodes), 243  
 Rebecca, 243  
 Rebecca, 244  
 Ruth Gertrude, 322  
 Sadie May, 246  
 Sarah (Mrs. Page), 243  
 Sarah Ann, 78  
 Shirley Fae, 322  
 Sinai Blanche, 247  
 Sylvia Rebecca, 246  
 William Edwin, 246

Willie Daniel, 322

### Hamilton.

Benjamin P., 144  
 Effie Loranie, 144  
 Elizabeth R. (Mrs. Hobbs), 143  
 Evan Guy, 143  
 Frances M., 144  
 Imogene R., 143  
 James B., 144  
 James Oliver, 144

### Hanan.

Andrew J., 156  
 Charles M., 156  
 Emily A. (Mrs. Kelsay), 156  
 George W., 156  
 Henry E., 156  
 John E., 156  
 Kittie B., 156  
 Wayman L., 156

### Hanley.

Adeline Rebecca (Mrs. Fenn), 372  
 Esther Almeda, 372

### Hapgood.

Abraham, Lt., 42  
 Ephraim, 42  
 Hezekiah, Capt., 42  
 Jonathan, 43  
 Joseph, 43  
 Mary (Mrs. Wright), 43  
 Nathaniel, 42  
 Nathaniel, 43  
 Oliver, 42  
 Oliver, 43  
 Sarah (Mrs. Wood-Wright), 43

### Hardy.

Caroline, 172  
 Carrie, 463  
 Chastina Adelia (Mrs. Duren), 172  
 Clara Jane (Mrs. Cook), 172  
 George Gibson, 172

### Hargraves.

Mabel G., 259

### Harnden.

Addie (Mrs. Rowell), 217  
 Addie May (Mrs. McCombie), 216  
 Adelaide, 218  
 Adelaide (Mrs. Harrington), 218  
 Albert Henry, 215  
 Anna M. (Mrs. Dane), 215  
 Arthur W., 217  
 Charles, 215  
 Charles Edwin, Sergt., 214  
 Clarence, 216

Daniel B., 215  
 Edward, 218  
 Eliza Ann (Mrs. Clark), 216  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Jenkins), 217  
 Elizabeth, 218  
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 216  
 Ella, 218  
 Ella, 218  
 Ella E., 218  
 Ethel V., 215  
 Fannie Louisa (Mrs. Harrington), 216  
 Frank Samuel, 215  
 Frank William, 217  
 Fred Gaylord, 216  
 Frederick G., 218  
 George, 218  
 Georgia, 218  
 Gertrude, 218  
 Gilman, 218  
 Harriet, 218  
 Harriet (Mrs. Abbott), 219  
 Henry, 218  
 Henry Perley, 219  
 Ida A., 217  
 Irene Maria (Mrs. Leighton), 216  
 J. Harry, 217  
 James, 216  
 James Willie, 216  
 Jennie, 218  
 Jennie Damon (Mrs. Parker), 218  
 Jessie Emma, 216  
 John Warren, 217  
 Lizzie (Mrs. Robbins), 217  
 Mabel Francis, 219  
 Martha J., 215  
 Mary (Mrs. Harnden), 215  
 Mary (Mrs. Doherty), 217  
 Mary, 218  
 Mary Etta (Mrs. Savage), 215  
 Nancy, 217  
 Ned, 215  
 Nettie, 216  
 Otis, 219  
 Samuel, 217  
 Samuel, 218  
 Samuel, 218  
 Sarah (Mrs. Mann), 219

#### Harrington.

Frederick J., 218  
 John, 218  
 Parke Abbott, 216

#### Harris.

Arthur Stanley, 70  
 Henry Bird, 70  
 Laura Marie, 355  
 Lisle George, 355

#### Hartshorn.

George T., 104  
 Helena E., 104  
 Maude P., 104

#### Haskell.

Edith, 255  
 Frances, 255  
 Samuel Gibson, 255

#### Hastings.

Abbie A. (Mrs. Sweet), 408  
 Annie M. (Mrs. Stebbins), 408  
 Charles L., 408  
 Ella M. (Mrs. Carter), 408

#### Hathaway.

George Stimpson, 233  
 John Winslow, 233

#### Hathorn.

Helen Marguerite, 412

#### Hawthorne.

Gerald, 169  
 James W., 169  
 Lelah, 169  
 Walter A., 169

#### Hayes.

Dorothy, 58  
 Ethel Parsons, 58  
 Margaret Julia, 57  
 Mason Plummer, 57  
 Robert Mason, 57

#### Hayward.

Clarissa, 338  
 Lucinda (Mrs. Searles), 121  
 Martha, 339  
 Samuel, 338  
 Sophronia (Mrs. Nelson), 338

#### Hazen.

Mabel Gibson, 52

#### Hersey.

Alfred Cushing, 250  
 Henry Gibson, 250

#### Heywood.

Abigail (Mrs. Welch), 85  
 Addie E. (Mrs. Nichols), 85  
 Adeline Elizabeth (Mrs. Conant), 86  
 Albert Lincoln, 85  
 Charles Lincoln, 86  
 George, 86  
 George Humphrey, 86  
 George Lincoln, 86  
 Helen Miranda (Mrs. Houghton), 86



Humphrey Barrett, 85  
 John, 85  
 Mary Ann (Mrs. Ford), 86  
 Mary Welch, 86  
 Miranda Priest (Mrs. Ford), 86  
 Sarah Rebecca (Mrs. Goodrich), 87

### Hibbard.

Annie E. (Mrs. Eaton), 452  
 Blanche G., 451  
 Catherine E., 451  
 Charles W., 451  
 Clarence E., 451  
 Edna M., 452  
 Edward F., 452  
 Ethel Isabelle, 452  
 George H., 452  
 George L., 451  
 William A., 451  
 William R., 451

### Hill.

George Wilson C., Rev., 268  
 Hattie P. M., 268  
 Ruth, 268

### Hinckley

Elsie Louise, 231  
 Gerard Mershon, 231

### Hites.

Edwin Emmet, 441  
 Harold Hopkins, 441  
 Lisle Valentine, 441

### Hobbs.

Elmer Hamilton, 143

### Hodge.

Mary Elizabeth, 255  
 Phillips Gibson, 255  
 Winifred, 255  
 Winship Appleton, 255

### Hodges.

Ellen Gardner (Mrs. Sturgis), 188  
 Mary Donnison, 188  
 Richard Manning, 188  
 William Donnison, Dr., 188  
 Winthrop Taylor, 188

### Hodgman.

Guy, 328  
 Minnie Cora (Mrs. Winship-Worster), 328, 328  
 William W., 328

### Holden.

Charles Gibson, 137  
 Edward Fowler, 137

Herbert Henry, 137  
 Leonard Park, 395  
 Nellie Etta, 394

### Holland.

Ashley, 18  
 Betsey, 18  
 Clarissa Ashley (Mrs. Graves), 19  
 Emily, 18  
 Emily (Mrs. Vining), 19  
 George, 18  
 Harrison, 18  
 Louisa, 18  
 Luther, 18, 18  
 Luther, 18  
 Mary Clark (Mrs. Shumway), 19  
 Nelson, 18  
 Park, 18  
 Park, 18  
 Sidney, 18

### Holmes.

Elizabeth A., 417  
 Grace A., 417

### Holt.

Alice Louise, 174  
 Caroline E., 174  
 Caroline Josephine, 174  
 Carroll Varnum, 174  
 Charles Joseph, 174  
 Charles Varnum, Lt., 174  
 Edward Hale, 174  
 Homer C., 174  
 Joseph Gibson, 174  
 Mary Gibson (Mrs. Burlen), 174

### Hooper.

Annie Shepley, 283  
 Henry, 283  
 Maurice Shattuck, 283

### Hosmer.

Frances L. (Mrs. Hodgman-Towne-Ferdon), 328  
 Mary Jennie (Mrs. Worster), 328  
 Willie, 328

### Houghton.

Amanda (Mrs. Wilder), 336  
 Benjamin B., 203  
 Betsey (Mrs. Priest), 203  
 Calvin, 336  
 Carl H., 289  
 Doris B., 289  
 Henry B., 289  
 Isaac, 336  
 John, 336  
 Levi, 204  
 Maria (Mrs. Davenport), 203

Mary, 203  
 May, 90  
 Royal, 336  
 Silas, 203  
 Stephen O., 203  
 Thomas P., 336

### Hovey.

Justine De Peyster, 88  
 Miriam (Mrs. Adams), 88

### Howe.

Albert, 256  
 Annie, 257  
 Edgar, 256  
 Edgar Wellington, Lt., 256  
 Ellen Frances, 164  
 Elsie M., 257  
 Estelle, 256  
 George Swan, 257  
 Gertrude, 256  
 Izah Tenney (Mrs. Sanborn), 164  
 Mary Josephine (Mrs. Ellis-Christensen), 257  
 Max Wellington, 256  
 May A., 257  
 Minnie E., 257  
 Minnie Jane (Mrs. Robertson), 257  
 Rebecca G., 164  
 William, 256

### Hoyt.

Annie Stevens (Mrs. Merrick-Connor), 179  
 Augustus Washington, 176  
 Benjamin, 180  
 Celestia Currier (Mrs. Marshall), 180  
 Charles Chamberlain, 180  
 Charles Randall, 176  
 Clara Belle (Mrs. Wheeler), 181  
 Colona, 181  
 Edith M., 180  
 Edward Randal, 180  
 Elizabeth C., 179  
 Ellen Abbie (Mrs. Elliott), 180  
 Frances Sweet (Mrs. Chandler), 180  
 Joseph Gibson (Chancellor), 179  
 Joseph Gibson, 180  
 Judson W., 176  
 Lualia E., 176  
 Marion, 180  
 Mary Osborn, Dr., 299  
 Mildred, 180  
 Olive Jane, 176  
 Olive Jane, 181  
 Randal Edward, 180  
 Randolph French, 175, 180, 469  
 Sewell Eaton, 181

Sophonra Ella (Mrs. Stern), 176  
 Sylvanus, 179  
 Willard, 180

### Hubbard.

Edward J., 304  
 Emily Adella (Mrs. Taft), 304  
 Lillie C. (Mrs. Prouty), 304

### Hudson.

Charles E., 82  
 Emily L., 82  
 Frederick H., 82  
 John, 244

### Hunt.

Charlotte, 220

### Hyatt.

Alma Frances, 355  
 Francelia, 355  
 Francis, 355  
 Hannah Ettie (Mrs. De Marcellonni), 355  
 Hattie Maria (Mrs. Bates), 355  
 Isabelle (Mrs. Harris), 355  
 Thaddeus L., 355

### Ingalls.

Athalinda, 447  
 Clyde Willie, 447  
 Drusilla, 447  
 Edson Loyal, 448  
 Frank D., 448  
 George H., 448  
 Georgia A. R., 447  
 Gerry Gibson, 447  
 Gladys Grace, 447  
 Goldie Elaine, 447  
 Julius Edgar, 447  
 Lwa A., 448  
 Roswell Augustine, 447

### Ingraham.

Arthur E., 61  
 Frances E. (Mrs. Westfall), 61  
 Harriet A. (Mrs. Luby), 61  
 Helen M., 61  
 Howard A., 61

### Isham.

Cora V. (Mrs. Babcock), 389  
 Nellie A. (Mrs. Rader), 389

### Jackman.

Hattie M. (Mrs. Hardy), 463  
 Mabel, 463  
 Stella J. (Mrs. Rice), 463

**Jackson.**

Bernard Willet, 374  
 Clarence Sanford, 374  
 Frank Dana, 374  
 Harley Lawson, 374  
 Laura Belle, 374

**Jenkins.**

Charles Wesley, 217  
 Emma Gertrude (Mrs. Pitman), 217  
 Ethel M., 217  
 Inez A., 217  
 Lizzie Mabel, 217

**Jewett.**

Frank C., 410  
 Fred C., 410  
 Roland Carroll, 265  
 Sidney Edward, 265

**Johnson.**

Alva Gideon, 374  
 Amos Abraham, 375  
 Anna, 62  
 Beulah, 132  
 Carl Gibson, 132  
 Edwin Clarence, 386  
 Elmer, 376  
 Elon, 376  
 Emogene M., 385  
 Fanny Emma (Mrs. Longe), 375  
 Frank Orrin, 386  
 Gilbert H., 385  
 Halbert C., 385  
 Harriet Alida (Mrs. Williams), 375  
 Hazel Orena, 386  
 Herbert Eugene, 386  
 Jessie S., 385  
 Lawson Llewellyn, 375  
 Marjorie M., 385  
 Mary (Mrs. Seaver), 184  
 Mildred Emma, 386  
 Milton, 184  
 Myrtle E., 385  
 Oren Newell, 386  
 Orlo Park, 386  
 Orlo Park, 386  
 Ray H., 385  
 Raymond L., 385  
 Sarah Ellen (Mrs. Martin), 374  
 Stanley Eli, 386  
 Theodore F., Dr., 385  
 Walter Abel, 386  
 Walter Abel, 386  
 Walter C., 132  
 Warren George, 376

**Joiner.**

Allie Span, 443  
 Eunice Orville, 443  
 Rollin Robert, 443

**Jones.**

Addie Ernestine (Mrs. Gerry), 210  
 Benjamin Walker, 210  
 Bertha May, 210  
 Bessie T., 429  
 Carrie Emerson, 209  
 Charles Mervin, 105  
 Charles Tweed, 209  
 Charles Whitman, 142  
 Charles Winfield, 143  
 Del Rey, 105  
 Edna B., 105  
 Edwin Rudolph, 143  
 Esther, E., 105  
 Evna Maria, 143  
 Frances R. (Mrs. Burton), 250  
 Frederick William, Dr., 250  
 George, Sergt., 209  
 Henry, 143  
 Irma Ethleen, 105  
 Isabel Frances, 210  
 John Francis, 210  
 Norman, 142  
 Thomas Edgar, 105  
 Thomas Henry, 209  
 Whitman Gibson, 142

**Jordan.**

Dorothea Curtis, 190

**Joslin.**

Maude Alice, 276  
 Ralph Adams, 276

**Kendall.**

Adelia Elizabeth (Mrs. Spaulding), 294  
 Emma Julia, 294  
 Ethel (Mrs. Moor), 294  
 Hepsabeth Ellen, 294  
 Maria Amelia, 294

**Killam.**

Leonard Arrington, 232

**Kimball.**

Adeline, 78  
 Charles Walter, 110  
 Clarence Blake, 78  
 Gertrude Maria, 110  
 Harriet Day, 110  
 Henry Horton, 78  
 Isabel, 110  
 L. Cushing, 78

**Kingman.**

Abbie Louise, 221  
 Ethel Sylvester, 294  
 Isabel Clinton (Mrs. Packard), 221  
 Mary Annette (Mrs. Delano), 221  
 Miriam Reed, 294  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 294

**Kingsbury.**

Edward Reynolds, 81  
 Maurice Dunlevie, 81

**Kinsman.**

Bessie May (Mrs. Clifford), 322  
 Frank Gibson, 321  
 Mattie Emma (Mrs. Leonard), 321  
 William Henry, 321

**Knight.**

Annette M., 151  
 Annie Howard (Mrs. Lewis), 151  
 Dorothy, 23  
 Florence L., 151  
 Hannah, 23  
 Harry A., 151  
 Harry A., 151  
 Helen M., 151  
 Joseph, 23  
 Martha, 23  
 Mary, 23  
 Rachel, 23  
 Rebecca, 23  
 Ruth, 23  
 Ruth W., 151

**Lacock.**

Cecil E., 390

**Lamb.**

Adelia Amanda, 342  
 Alvin W., 342  
 Edwin Gibson, 342  
 Flora, 342  
 Helen Rebecca (Mrs. Avery), 342  
 John Cowding, 343  
 Mary Etta (Mrs. Smith), 343  
 Sarah Jane (Mrs. Dunn), 343  
 William E., 342  
 William Estus, 343

**Lamkin.**

Grace M., 452  
 Jean R., 452  
 John Jay, 452  
 Lillian M., 452  
 Nina B., 452

**Lancaster.**

Franklin Horace, 257

**Langford.**

Ellen Mabel, 81  
 William Priest, 81

**Latham.**

Harry Milton, 214

**Lathrop.**

Charles Linnaeus, 102  
 William Pearl, 102

**Landersdale.**

Charles Francis, 449  
 Frances Nona, 449  
 Frederick Edward, 449  
 Helen May, 449  
 Henry Lloyd, 449  
 Nettie A., 449  
 Noreene Marie, 449  
 William G., 449

**Lawrence.**

Abram Gibson, 325  
 Alice E., 324  
 Almira J., 324  
 Benjamin H., 326  
 Betsey G., 326  
 Charles Arthur, 324  
 Ella A. (Mrs. Stanion), 324  
 Ella Josephine, 325  
 Ellis Fuller, 325  
 Emily Louisa (Mrs. Bartlett), 324  
 Esther C. (Mrs. Burnap), 325, 326  
 Francis Howels, 325  
 Henry A., 325  
 Henry W., 325  
 John W., 325  
 John Wheeler, 313, 314  
 Luke W., 325  
 Lydia A. (Mrs. Simonds-Harrington), 326  
 Mary T. (Mrs. Hosmer), 325, 327  
 Merriler N., 325  
 Nancy L. (Mrs. Porter), 326  
 Samuel A., Sergt., 313  
 Sarah E. (Mrs. Sawyer), 313  
 Sarah Louisa (Mrs. Frost), 326  
 Thomas C., 324  
 Zoa A. (Mrs. Freeman), 325

**Leavitt.**

Herbert Leicester, 145  
 Morna May, 145

**Leighton.**

Allan, 216  
 Doris, 216  
 Fred Weston, 155  
 Gladys, 216

**Leonard.**

Celia Jane, 369  
 Edith Adelaide, 369  
 Edward Baxter, 369  
 Ellen Rosella (Mrs. Elliott-Marks), 369  
 Esther Florence, 369  
 Eva, 321  
 Harry Oakley, 321  
 Henry Harrison, 369  
 Jessie Ella, 321  
 Leon, 321  
 Walter Kinsman, 321

**Lewis.**

Ada Maud, 81  
 Alfred Edwin, 81  
 Frederick C., 306  
 Helen Annette, 151  
 Herman Gibson, 467  
 Lawrence M., 306  
 Lena M., 306  
 Milton Howard, 151  
 Myron E., 306  
 Russell V., 306  
 William Bertram, 81

**Lily.**

Winslow Webb, 324

**Lionberger.**

Anne Shepley, 279  
 John Shepley, 279  
 Louise Marion, 279  
 Margaret, 279

**Litchfield.**

Alfred Hiram, 415  
 Leon George, 415

**Lobdell.**

Annie Louise (Mrs. Motte), 197  
 Elizabeth Salisbury, 197  
 Sophia, 197

**Longe.**

Alida B., 376

**Longley.**

Alice G. (Mrs. Scott), 50  
 Almyra B., 50  
 Charles A., 49  
 Charles C., 50  
 Christine Gibson, 51  
 Clara M. (Mrs. Ballou), 50  
 Edith Park, 51  
 Ellen E., 50  
 Frank L., 50  
 Howard Melvin, 51  
 Lilla M. (Mrs. Warren), 49

Margaret, 51  
 Marrette Frances, 51  
 Mary M., 50  
 Melvin W., 51  
 Nelson Parker, 50  
 Stephen LeRoy, 50  
 Stephen Webster, Lt., 50  
 Welcome Hathaway, 50

**Loskamp.**

Edith F., 301  
 Edward B., 301  
 Frederick A., 301  
 Lottie E., 301  
 Viola M., 301

**Lowell.**

Annie Shepley, 283  
 Maria Hooper, 283  
 Sarah Amelia, 283

**Luby.**

Arthur H., 61  
 Ethel M., 61  
 Harriet, 61  
 Walter I., 61

**Lucas.**

Helen Michener, 159  
 Izah Clason, 159  
 Silas Bradbury, Rev., 159

**Lusk.**

Addie F., 410  
 Addie F. (Mrs. Prevear), 410  
 John C. Fremont, 410  
 Thomas A., 410

**Mann.**

Frank D., 219  
 Winnefred A. (Mrs. Robinson), 219

**Manning.**

Carrie E., 418  
 Eva D., 418  
 Everett A., 418  
 Walter J., 418

**Mansfield.**

Emily (Mrs. Davis), 314

**Mansur.**

Emmons Warren, 223

**Marsh.**

Aileen M., 126  
 Frank Gibson, 126  
 James E., 126

**Marshall.**

Nellie F., 422

Orrie Lavinia, 180

**Martin.**

Abigail, 383  
 Alva Gideon, 375  
 Amelia Lucy (Mrs. Dailey), 304  
 Anna (Mrs. Munroe), 383  
 Annie Belle (Mrs. Nichols), 375  
 Caroline A. (Mrs. Piper), 441  
 Crosby Gibson, 441  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Williams), 383  
 Ellen Louise, 375  
 Ellen Persis (Mrs. Ball), 441  
 Emma Frances, 442  
 Fannie Bernice (Mrs. Tapper), 375  
 Frederic Currier, 441  
 George Alva, 375  
 Gertrude E. (Mrs. Guernsey), 441  
 Grace Ellen, 375  
 Hattie Blanche (Mrs. Minor), 375  
 Leroy Glenn, 375  
 Martha Agnes (Mrs. Farwell), 441  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Fassett-Fiske), 441  
 Mattie Ella (Mrs. Wilkins), 374  
 Myrtie Emeline (Mrs. Rollins), 375  
 Myrtie Florence, 375  
 Robert Winfield, 375  
 Samuel, 383  
 Vere Arthur, 375  
 William Birney, 441

**McArdell.**

Ellen J., 267  
 Harriet, 267  
 Mary A., 267

**McBratney.**

Elmo G., 378  
 William M., 378

**McCaine.**

Louisa M. (Mrs. McCaine), 121

**McComber.**

Grace Evelyn, 370

**McCormack.**

Charles, 227

**McDonald.**

Henry Douglass, 373

**McGuire.**

Raymond Arthur, 178

**McMillan.**

Carolyn Elizabeth, 150  
 Edith, 150  
 Helen Gibson (Mrs. Wiley), 150

James, 150

**Mead.**

Cyrus, 196

**Meriam.**

Florence Clinton, 211  
 Frank Alpheus, 211  
 Grace Hamilton, 211

**Merrick.**

Elliott Tucker, 179  
 Joseph Hoyt, 179

**Merrill.**

Albion P., 130  
 Fannie S. (Mrs. Walker), 130  
 Frances A., 130  
 Henry Leslie, 130  
 Martha F. (Mrs. Scamman), 130

**Mershon.**

Jennie May (Mrs. Hinckley), 231  
 Louise Carter (Mrs. Mitchell), 231

**Meserve.**

Charles Henry, 146  
 Davenport D., 145  
 Franklin, 146  
 Franklin D., 146  
 Frederick L., 146  
 Harold L., 146  
 Howard E., 146  
 Leah G., 146

**Michener.**

Izah Lucas, 159  
 William Ernest, 159

**Miller.**

Arthur, 262  
 Charles, 262  
 Ida (Mrs. Wood), 262

**Milliken.**

Fannie Louise, 142  
 Grace Adelle, 142  
 Marjorie, 142  
 Percy Jason, 142  
 Ralph Barton, 142, 469

**Mills.**

Ada Frances (Mrs. Batchelder), 391  
 Bessie L., 391  
 Florence, 391  
 Fred W., 391  
 George Albert, 391  
 George Edgar, 391  
 Gertrude Emma, 392  
 Grace (Mrs. Haggett), 391

Henry Martin, 392  
John Avery, 391  
Leon Forrest, 392

#### Milne.

Alexander Priest, 82  
Douglas Duncan, 82  
Eunice Campbell, 82  
William Durant, 82

#### Minor.

Alwin, 375  
Hazel Ellen, 375  
Vivian Viola, 375

#### Mitchell.

Anna E. (Mrs. Arner), 371  
Anna Elizabeth, 371  
Arthur Richard, 371  
Emma A. (Mrs. McComber), 370  
Hattie E. (Mrs. Walker), 370  
Hobart E., 371  
Nora Lucille, 371

#### Molineux.

Mary Ada, *see* Gibson, 148

#### Mooers.

Lillian E., 450  
Mildred A., 450

#### Moor.

Bessie Carter, 294  
Emma Alberta, 294  
Stanley Trueman, 294

#### Moore.

Burt Nelson, 372  
Frank Henry, 372  
Fred Wallace, 372  
Nellie Eva, 372

#### Morris.

Anna M., 266  
Belle, 266  
Caroline, 266  
Christopher, 266  
Edward, 267  
Harriet, 267  
Henry, 266  
Henry, 266  
James, 266  
Jane, 266  
Jane, 266  
Joseph A., 266  
Mary, 266  
Mary E. (Mrs. McArdell), 267  
Susie A., 266  
William T., 267

#### Morse.

Ada Maria (Mrs. Bixby), 84  
Albert Henry, 84  
Albert Henry, 84  
Alice Anna (Mrs. Joslin), 276  
Bertie C., 306  
Ella Frances, 84  
Ellen Augusta, 84  
Ethel, 84  
Ethel D., 306  
Florence Tufts (Mrs. Putnam), 276  
Hattie B. (Mrs. Lewis), 306  
Lillian Gibson, 84  
Mabel Frost (Mrs. Herrick), 84  
Mabel Willard (Mrs. Freeman), 276  
Margaret Downe, 276  
Mark, 84  
Martin L., 306  
Mason W., 84  
Ralph Gardner, 275

#### Morton.

Clara Alice, 136  
Harry Gray, 136  
Mary Tyler (Mrs. Holden), 137  
Oren Frederick, 137  
Sidney Gibson, 136  
William Bennett, 136  
William Norman Cribb, 136

#### Motte.

Margaret Berrien (Mrs. Sargent), 197  
Mellish Irving, 197

#### Munroe.

Ella Sophia (Mrs. Warner), 455  
Etta Ann (Mrs. Blodgett), 455  
Frank Newton, 455  
George Elmer, 456  
Harriet Augusta (Mrs. Alger), 455  
John Eugene, 456  
Oren Porter, 456  
Orison J., 455  
Porter, 455  
Sophia Hartwell (Mrs. Wyman), 67,  
455  
Sophronia L., 456  
Webster Porter, 347, 455, 469

#### Muthersbaugh.

Allen Greenleaf, 157  
David James, 157  
Hadley Jacob, 157  
Hallie Philip, 157  
Jessie Bell, 157  
Mabel Margaret, 157  
Will B., 157

**Nagel.**

Edith, 279  
May Shepley, 279

**Nason.**

Benjamin F., 140  
Frankie, 140  
Mabel Edith, 140  
Minnie Belle, 140

**Nellis.**

Carl, 368  
Carlotta, 368

**Newberry.**

Clinton, 160  
Mary (Mrs. Reed), 160

**Newcomb.**

Fannie J., 450  
George H., 450  
George W., 450  
John W., 450  
Robert H., 450

**Newell.**

Brainard Leigh, 428  
Faith, 7  
Florence Alice (Mrs. Thompson), 428  
Fordyce Edward, 428  
Grace, 7  
Jacob, 7  
Lulu Grace, 428  
Martha, 7  
Mary, 7  
Mary, 7  
Rebecca (Mrs. Cheney), 7  
Samuel, 7

**Newman.**

Arthur Dow, 149  
Benjamin, 149  
George Burgess, 149  
Howard Augustus, 149  
Max Gibson, 149  
Paul Jones, 149

**Nichols.**

Catherine Fessenden, 282  
Chester Warren, 227  
Clara Hilda, 227  
Clifford M., 375  
Harry Brooks, 227  
John Donaldson, 282  
Lawrence Fessenden, 282  
Louis Herbert, 227  
Mabel May, 375  
Margaret Baxter, 282  
Maurice Eustace, 227

Norris N., 375  
Shepley, 282

**Niles.**

Ethel Day, 444  
Fannie May, 444  
Percy Arthur, 444

**Noble.**

Clarence Beaman, 60  
Cora Louise, 60  
Edith, 55  
Henrietta L., 55  
Kenneth Brook, 55  
William Edward, 60

**Nourse.**

Doris, 361  
Marcia A., 361

**Noyes.**

Amos, 41  
Amos Lucien, 41  
Ann Elizabeth, 195  
Anna (Mrs. Hayden), 195  
Anne Sewell Gardner (Mrs. Read), 195  
Annie Josephine (Mrs. Quimby), 41  
Charles Chapin, 41  
Clara Leonard Hancock, 196  
Elizabeth Greenleaf Gardner, 196  
Francis Gardner, 195  
Frank Gardner, Col., 195  
George Henry, 195  
George Henry, 196  
George Lucien, 41  
Grace Richardson (Mrs. Mead), 196  
Hannah (Mrs. Noyes), 40  
Hannah Davis (Mrs. Moulton), 41  
Harriet (Mrs. Davis), 40  
Isaac Davis, 41  
Leonard White, 196  
Lucy Emily (Mrs. Davis), 41  
Sukey, 40  
Sukey (Mrs. Hosmer), 40  
William Amos, 41

**Ogden.**

Fred S., 349  
John W., 349  
Lillian May, 349  
Mary Francisco, 349

**Osborn.**

Ai, 298  
Ai Dakin, 298  
Clarissa W., 300  
Eli, 299  
Elizabeth Willard, 298  
Florence Lottie (Mrs. Rich), 301



Florian G. (Mrs. Loskamp), 301  
 Francena M. (Mrs. Quimby), 300  
 George Sanderson, 299  
 Georgianna, 299  
 Hannah F., 299  
 Harriet Alma (Mrs. Robinson), 299  
 Ira, 299  
 Ira Joseph, Lt., 300  
 Martha A. (Mrs. Hoyt), 299  
 Mary Ann, 299  
 Mary Ann, 299  
 Mary Ann (Mrs. Farnsworth), 300  
 Mary Jane, 300  
 Rachel G., 299  
 Samuel, 299  
 Sarah Ellen, 299  
 Sarah Gibson (Mrs. Wetherbee), 300,  
 301  
 Timothy, 298, 300

### Osgood.

Benjamin B., 192  
 Champion B., 193  
 Clara C., 192  
 Edward T., 193  
 Emily C. (Mrs. Griffin), 192  
 Frederick H., 193  
 Frederick Huntington, Dr., 193  
 George, 192  
 George, 193  
 Harry Eben, 192  
 John Gardner, 192  
 Leslie, 192  
 Mary F., 193  
 Myron B., 193  
 Samuel C., 192  
 Vivian, 193  
 Walter G., 193  
 William T., 192

### Ovitt.

Carrie May, 323  
 Charles Gibson, 323  
 Grace Jane, 323  
 Herbert Hanson, 323  
 Herbert Isaac, 323  
 Horace E., 323  
 Lena Janette (Mrs. Griggs), 323  
 Madge G., 323

### Packard.

Beaman, 47  
 John, 47  
 Walter Clinton, 221

### Page.

Bessie, 87  
 Chester W., 87  
 Clara E., 52

Evelyn Goodrich, 87  
 Frank Bancroft, 51  
 Fred W., 87  
 George Bancroft, 52  
 Grace Edith (Mrs. Greenhalgh), 51  
 Julia Maria (Mrs. Hazen), 52  
 Walter B., 51

### Park.

Abigail S., 393  
 Ada A. (Mrs. Williams), 390  
 Agnes M. (Mrs. Rugg), 387  
 Albert Wesley, 387  
 Ann Maria, 393  
 Anna E., 392  
 Austin W., 395  
 Azariah P., 393  
 Benjamin Avery, 384  
 Carrie M. (Mrs. Allen), 396  
 Carrie Sylvira, 395  
 Castanus Blake, 384  
 Castanus Blake, Dr., 384  
 Castanus Blake, 393  
 Charles Leonard, 395  
 Clara B., 393  
 Clarence John, 388  
 Dora Luella (Mrs. Putnam), 386  
 Dorothy A. (Mrs. Culver-Taylor), 387  
 Eddie Ellsworth, 384  
 Edmond, 393  
 Edwin Horatio, 387  
 Eleanor Tenney (Mrs. Meeds), 398  
 Eli F., 392  
 Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Dodge), 396  
 Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Hall), 393  
 Ella L. (Mrs. Anderson), 390  
 Ellen Laurette (Mrs. Burnett-Goodwin), 398  
 Elmira F., 397  
 Eloney Mariette (Mrs. Walker), 399  
 Elwin M., Dr., 389  
 Elzina Tenney (Mrs. Davis), 393  
 Emma F. (Mrs. Allbright), 397  
 Emma Janette, 388  
 Estella Bell, 387  
 Etta Leona, 391  
 Etta Maria, 394  
 Fannie N. (Mrs. Johnson), 386  
 Fanny (Mrs. Mills), 383, 391  
 Florence Louise (Mrs. Griffin), 396  
 Francis Clarence, 387  
 Frank L., 391  
 George H., 392  
 George Washington, 397  
 Grace Livingston, 397  
 Hannah Elzina, 385  
 Henrietta V., 393  
 Hezekiah, 384, 396

Hezekiah, 396  
 Hezekiah A., 393  
 Hiland H., 388  
 Horatio Fiske, 99, 397  
 Horatio Fred, 393  
 Horatio N., Dr., 385  
 Isaac S., 383, 394  
 Janette D. (Mrs. Blanchard), 388  
 Jennie May, 384  
 John Avery, 385, 397  
 John Avery, 398  
 John Henry, 100, 396  
 John Henry, 397  
 John Thomas, 387  
 John Wait, 386  
 Josephine C. (Mrs. Flint), 392  
 Josephine Frances (Mrs. Howe), 396  
 Juliette H. (Mrs. Isham), 389  
 Leonard Isaac, 394  
 Leonard T., 384  
 Lillian De France (Mrs. Quirk), 400  
 Lillian Hortense, 396  
 Lillie Langdon, 396  
 Lucinda Maria (Mrs. Johnson), 385  
 Eugene Henriette (Mrs. Thom), 399  
 Luther Tenney, Capt., 398  
 Maria L. (Mrs. Haggett), 394  
 Martha (Mrs. Clark-Pettengill), 383  
 Martha Ann (Mrs. Rhoades), 395  
 Mary Ann, 394  
 Mary Louisa (Mrs. Glazier), 395  
 May Lydia, 388  
 Maybelle Maud, Dr., 387  
 Merial Lucinda (Mrs. Tibbitts), 387  
 Nancy V., 386  
 Nellie Atherton, 396  
 Oren Wait, 386, 390  
 Rebecca, 383  
 Robert, 383, 392  
 Robert, 392  
 Robert, 393  
 Robert, 397  
 Robert Olds, 387  
 Sarepta L., 393  
 Thaddeus, 397  
 Thaddeus Carlton, 397  
 Thomas Kinney, 383, 385  
 Wesley R., 387  
 William H., 392  
 Willie Lincoln, 384  
 Willis Hiland, 388  
 Zelia Sylvara (Mrs. Holden), 394

#### Parker.

Adnah Fox, 382  
 Bernice E. F., 218  
 Bertha Lillian, 218  
 Bertie, 381

Curtis F., 381  
 Edward Everett, 380  
 Emma J. (Mrs. Fuller), 381  
 Esther Fox (Mrs. Randall), 382  
 Ezra B., 381  
 Fanny C. (Mrs. Dickerman), 382  
 George R., 381  
 Henry Baxter, 218  
 Jennie Grace, 218  
 Katie B. (Mrs. Sargeant), 382  
 Louise, 381  
 Louise Carolin, 380  
 Mabelle Elizabeth, 219  
 Ralph, 382  
 Robert, 382  
 Ryland R., 381  
 Theodore, Rev., 6  
 Walter Adams, 380

#### Peabody.

Dean, 228  
 Ruth, 228

#### Pearson.

Aaron Howard, 228  
 Angelina (Mrs. Gowing), 228, 229  
 Annie Olive (Mrs. Lewis), 228  
 Dorothy (Mrs. Beard), 227  
 Edith Olive, 228  
 George Gowing, 228  
 John Henry, 229  
 Louisa (Mrs. Swain), 227  
 Mary Angeline, 228  
 Mary B. (Mrs. Richardson), 228  
 Samuel Gill Bradley, 228  
 Sarah Maria (Mrs. Peabody), 228  
 Sarah Maria (Mrs. Drew), 229

#### Pease.

Abbie May, 317

#### Pendleton.

Augustus M., 368  
 Edward, 368

#### Perry.

Clara Greenleaf, 194  
 Edmund F., 321  
 Elmer H., 320  
 Gardner, 194  
 Gardner, 194  
 Harold, 382  
 Mereta Mariel, 321  
 Orrin, 382

#### Pettengill.

James Dascomb, 383  
 Martha Ann, 383  
 Martha Maud, 383

**Pettis.**

Albert Arrington, 468  
I. Nine Gibson, 468

**Phelps.**

Edah, 334  
Elijah, 334  
John, 334  
Joseph, 334  
Keziah, 334  
Keziah, 334  
Rebecca, 334  
Samuel, 334

**Pierce.**

Appleton Howe, Dr., 224  
Charles W., 352  
Nettie M., 352  
Warren A., 352

**Pinney.**

Alice Edith, 365  
Harry George, 365

**Piper.**

Abbie Kendall (Mrs. Snow-Curtis), 317  
Alfred, 316  
Bertha Lucinda, 265  
Bertha Lucinda, 265  
Caddie, 317  
Carrie, 317  
Carrie Lizzie, 316  
Cora Abbot, 317  
Edward Abbot, 317  
Edwin Martin, 441  
Elizabeth (Mrs. Lawrence), 313  
Ella Maria, 317  
Elvira, 317  
Emeline Louisa, 317  
Emma, 317  
Emma E. (Mrs. Wentworth), 317  
Emma Frances, 317  
Esther (Mrs. Cole), 313  
Eunice (Mrs. Gates), 313  
Fannie C., 316  
Florence L., 317  
Frank Abbot, 317  
Gilbert Gibson, 318  
Glen Alvah, 441  
Grace Emily, 265  
Hobart W., 316  
John Abbot, 317  
John Whitcomb, Sergt., 316  
John Winthrop, 317  
Jonathan, 313  
Jonathan, 314  
Jonathan H., 316  
Maria E., 316  
Marietta (Mrs. Pease), 317

Marietta, 317  
Martha (Mrs. Puffer), 270, 315  
Mary (Mrs. Mansfield), 314  
Mary Ellen (Mrs. Hites), 441  
Merle Lorenzo, 441  
Nettie L., 316  
Philip, 313, 315  
Philip, 317  
Rebecca (Mrs. Whitney), 314  
Samuel Gibson, 318  
Sarah (Mrs. Davis), 313, 314  
Sarah E. (Mrs. Frazer), 317  
Silas, 317  
Stephen, 314  
Susannah R. (Mrs. Billings), 316  
Walter Estabrook, 317  
William Russell, 441

**Pitman.**

Marion Lee, 217  
Ralph Read, 217

**Pollard.**

Alice Esther, 106  
Annie Chandler (Mrs. Scholz), 106  
Charles M., 106  
Harry M., 106  
Kate Louise (Mrs. Hafner), 106

**Porter.**

Bela James, 357  
Charles Gibson, 357  
William Roswell, 357

**Potter.**

Henry J., 355  
Nelson, 355

**Pratt.**

Amanda, 348

**Premo.**

Lulu Bertine (Mrs. Lily), 324  
Mildred, 324

**Prentiss.**

Caleb Mellen, 197  
Charles Gardner, 197  
Sophia (Mrs. Lobdell), 197, 197

**Prevear.**

Edward C., 410  
Evelyn, 410

**Price.**

Eric Walter, 56

**Priest.**

Abigail Pope Gibson (Mrs. Morse),  
83, 83

Adeline Elizabeth, 80  
 Adeline Matilda (Mrs. Lewis), 81  
 Albert William, 88  
 Alice Eveline, 77  
 Allan, 79  
 Alonzo, 88  
 Arthur Edward, 77  
 Arthur Wilson, 88  
 Caroline Augusta, 79  
 Catherine, 88  
 Catherine Brewer (Mrs. Gibbens), 80  
 Charles Henry, 80  
 Daisy, 88  
 Dole Johnson, 77  
 Elizabeth Tucker, 81  
 Elizabeth Tucker, 81  
 Ellen Marean (Mrs. Kingsbury-Langford), 81  
 Elvina, 88  
 Emily (Mrs. Milne), 82  
 Emma S., 80  
 Esther Fox Gibson, 83  
 Esther Fox Gibson, 83  
 Fanny (Mrs. Chandler), 77, 89  
 Florence, 88  
 Frank Kingsbury, 80  
 Frank Perkins, 79  
 Frederick A., 80  
 George, 88  
 George Augustus, 80  
 George Heywood, 77  
 George Stillman, 77  
 George William, 79  
 Georgianna (Mrs. Hovey), 88  
 Georgianna, 89  
 Harry Dana, 80  
 Henry Augustus, 80  
 Henry Lothrop, 79  
 Herbert Gibson, 79  
 Herman Edgarton, 77  
 James Edward, 79  
 Joel, 77, 87  
 Joel Henry, 88  
 John Dodd, Lt., 79  
 John Fox, 76, 78  
 John Fox, 80  
 John Gibson, 83  
 John Lothrop, 79  
 John Lothrop, 79  
 Jonas, 77  
 Jonas Heywood, 82  
 Joseph Stephen Buckminster, 81  
 Josiah, 76, 81  
 Josiah Stedman, 88  
 Lydia Ripley (Mrs. Hudson), 82  
 Margaret Louise, 79  
 Mary (Mrs. Blodgett), 82  
 Mary Barrett (Mrs. Felton), 83

Miranda (Mrs. Wyman), 72, 77  
 Miriam, 88  
 Rebecca, 76  
 Rebecca (Mrs. Heywood), 77, 85  
 Sarah Ann (Mrs. Hall), 78  
 Stillman Gibson, 77  
 Walter, 89  
 Walter Ashley, 79  
 Warham, 77, 83, 108  
 Warham, 83  
 Warham, 83  
 William C., 80  
 William Edward, 79  
 William Edward, 79  
 William Heywood, 82

#### Puffer.

Abbie M. (Mrs. Bickford-Stone), 272  
 Alice Eugenia, 271  
 Bertha Mabel, 271  
 Charles Henry, Sergt., 270  
 Cora Louise, 271  
 Elhanan, 270  
 Eugene A., 271  
 Eva M. (Mrs. Gates), 270  
 Frank E., 271  
 Franklin E., 272  
 George F., Sergt., 271  
 Hannah (Mrs. Gibson), 269, 303  
 Hannah, 270  
 Helen M. (Mrs. Davis), 271  
 Jacob, 269  
 Jacob, 269, 269  
 Jacob, 269  
 Jacob, 269, 458  
 Lillie F., 272  
 Lucy, 269  
 Lucy (Mrs. Farr), 269  
 Maria, 270  
 Martha A. (Mrs. Willard), 272  
 Maude Ellen, 272  
 Nancy, 269  
 Nellie A. (Mrs. Cutter), 271  
 Reuben, 270, 270, 316  
 Reuben A., 272  
 Ruth A., 272  
 Sarah, 269  
 Sarah, 269  
 Sarah, 269  
 Sarah (Mrs. Kendall), 270  
 Sarah E. (Mrs. Vaughan), 272  
 Stephen, 270  
 Waldo O., 272

#### Pullman.

Herbert Hall, 245

#### Purdy.

Lewis, 307

**Mina, 307****Putnam.**

Daphne Wilton, 387  
Marjorie Morse, 276  
Ruth, 276

**Quarton.**

Emma H., 158

**Quimby.**

Eva May, 300  
Francena Augusta, 300  
Frederick Wilson, 300  
Louise, 300  
Marion Sanborn, 300

**Quirk.**

Arthur Gilbert, 400  
Earl William, 400  
James Park, 400  
Nellie Faragher, 400  
Shirley Robert, 400

**Rader.**

Albert E., 389  
Vernetta F., 389

**Rand.**

J. Harriette, 61  
Sara, 61  
Wilfred, 61

**Randall.**

Donald, 382  
Ella (Mrs. Perry), 382  
Mabel, 382  
Orrin A., 382

**Read.**

Dorothy Quincy, 196  
Francis Gardner Noyes, 196  
Hannah Elizabeth Noyes, 196  
Sheridan Pitt, 196

**Reed.**

Marguerite, 160

**Reid.**

Marion Moore, 66

**Reinhard.**

Edith Clinton, 100  
Florence Gibson, 100  
Mabel Louise, 100

**Rhineknobbe.**

Edna, 223  
Emmons, 223

**Rhoades.**

Arthur Everett, 395  
Earl Park, 395  
Elmer Bishop, 395  
Ernest Elmer, 395  
Ervin Elgin, 395  
Ethel Irene, 395  
Herbert Isaac, 395  
Kate Laura, 395  
Lester Herbert, 395  
Maria Martha (Mrs. Lerche), 395

**Rhodes.**

Julian Hall, 243  
Julius, 243

**Rice.**

Alice May, 461  
Grace E., 122  
Hattie May, 121  
Marion Louise, 461  
Nellie Rutter (Mrs. Fiske), 112  
Walter Henry, 461

**Rich.**

Ada May, 301  
Charles G., 301  
Etta Louise, 301  
Fred W., 301

**Richardson.**

Amelia, 229  
Charles W., 228  
Irene, 228  
Mabel A. (Mrs. Frederick), 229  
William P., 229

**Robbins.**

Marion Elliot, 217

**Robinson.**

Abbie Maria, 211  
Abigail, 310  
Alexander, 211  
Carrie Heywood, 211  
Eli Haines, 310  
George Philip, 310  
Harriet, 310  
James Kline, 310  
Lawrence, 310  
Lizzie, 310  
Mabel A., 219  
Mary Clinton (Mrs. Meriam), 211  
Max O., 300  
Nancy Abigail (Mrs. Blanchard), 310  
Nona May, 310  
Rachel A., 300  
Robert Longley, 310  
Ruth M., 300

Samuel, 310  
 Sarah Tweed, 211  
 Vanie Buck (Mrs. Dow), 211

#### Rockwell.

Henry Franklin, Hon., 407  
 Henry Otis, 407  
 Jessie Kimball, 407  
 William B., 407  
 William Henry, 407  
 William Milton, 407

#### Rogers.

Emma Josephine, 109  
 Fred E., 424  
 George Harrison, 109  
 Jennie Kendall, 109

#### Rollins.

Irene Marion, 375

#### Ross.

Anna Gibson, 359  
 Samuel M., 359  
 Sylvester Flint, 359

#### Rowe.

Marion Clinton, 212  
 Sarah Grace, 212

#### Rowell.

George William, 217  
 Nancy Ethel, 217

#### Rugg.

Amy C., 387  
 Elmy A., 387

#### Ruggles.

Constant, 14  
 Daniel, Lt., 13  
 Daniel, Col., 14  
 Dorothy, 11  
 Edward, Capt., 13  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Spooner), 12, 12  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Dean), 13  
 Grace, 12  
 Hannah, 11  
 Hannah, 11  
 James, 14  
 John, 11, 11  
 John, 11  
 John, 11  
 John, 12  
 Jonathan, 11  
 Joseph, 11  
 Lucy, 14  
 Mary (Mrs. Searle), 11  
 Mary (Mrs. Paine), 11  
 Nathan, 14

Rebecca, 11  
 Sarah, 11  
 Sarah, 12  
 Thomas, 11  
 Thomas, 12  
 Timothy, Capt., 13

#### Russell.

Amanda (Mrs. Miller), 262  
 Ellen M., 262  
 Francis Eugene, 262  
 Frankie Elizabeth, 415  
 Loammi, 262  
 Lucinda, 262  
 Lucy K., 415  
 Ralph C., 168  
 Sarah Converse (Mrs. George), 262

#### Rutter.

Carrie Maria (Mrs. Grimes), 112  
 Charles Gibson, Hon., 113  
 Clara Minta, 111  
 Edward Everett, 112  
 Everett, 113  
 George Henry, 112  
 Harriette Esther, 113  
 Harriette Gibson (Mrs. Rice), 111  
 Helen Eliza (Mrs. Abbott), 112  
 Jesse Maynard, 111  
 Marion Steward, 113  
 Micah Maynard, 111, 469  
 Sylvia Josephine, 112  
 Walter Frederick, 112  
 William Frederick, 112  
 William Frederick, 112  
 William Peabody, 112

#### Sabin.

Edwin Alonzo, 293  
 Elizabeth Maxwell, 293  
 Ethel Wheeler, 293  
 Frances T. (Mrs. Gould), 293  
 Fred D., 293  
 Lucius W., 293  
 Ralph W., 293

#### Salisbury.

Agnes Chauncey (Mrs. Fry), 199  
 Anne Gardner, 198  
 Annie Gardner (Mrs. Woolsey), 199  
 Daniel Waldo, 200  
 Edward Stephen, 200  
 Elizabeth Parker (Mrs. Fitz Gerald), 199  
 Elizabeth Sewell (Mrs. Chauncey), 198  
 Francis Gardner, 200  
 Mary Stone, 199  
 Rebecca, 200  
 Sarah (Mrs. Austin), 198

Sarah Waldo (Mrs. Walker), 199  
 Stephen, Dr., 198  
 William Gorham, 199

**Samson.**

Albert H., 445  
 Arthur, 446  
 Charles F., 445  
 Harold S., 445

**Sanderson.**

Clarence M., 422  
 George Lawrence, 422  
 Harriet Matilda, 422  
 Theodore L., 422

**Sargeant.**

Lucy, 161  
 Ned, 161

**Sargent.**

Frank D., 312  
 Loring Motte, 197  
 Mamie L. (Mrs. Sholer), 312

**Savage.**

Albert H., 215  
 B. Reginald, 215  
 Cora Ethlyn (Mrs. Pinkham), 215  
 Frank L., 215  
 Leighton, 215  
 Minnie E., 215

**Scamman.**

Mary L., 130

**Scollay.**

George Gibson, 362  
 Jane M., 360  
 Laura, 363  
 Lyman Hamilton, 363  
 Norman, 362  
 Samuel Gibson, 360, 361  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. Gorsline), 362  
 Stephen, 362  
 Stephen Lyman, 362  
 Wealthy J. (Mrs. Truland), 362

**Scott.**

Blanche J., 389

**Seaman.**

Ernest Warren, 366  
 Iva, 366  
 Winnie, 366

**Searles.**

Annie, 121

**Selfridge.**

Duncan Ingraham, 280

George Shepley, 280  
 Harold, 280  
 Russell, 280  
 Thomas O., 280

**Senter.**

Charles Winter Coppenhagen, Engineer, 93

**Seward.**

Ernest, 319  
 Fred, 319

**Sheldon.**

Frederick Wayne, 460  
 Harry Pierce, 460  
 Marcia Louise, 460

**Shepley.**

Alice M. (Mrs. Nichols), 282  
 Anne (Mrs. Nagel), 279  
 Annie A. (Mrs. Gilpatric), 283  
 Annie Hathaway (Mrs. Tiffany), 281  
 Arthur, 279  
 Charles, 282  
 Charles Harvey, 282  
 Charles Howard, 280  
 Ellen (Mrs. Selfridge), 280  
 Ethan Allen Hitchcock, 279  
 Ether, Hon., 274, 278  
 Ether Leonard, 281  
 Frances, 281  
 Frances A., 347  
 Francis Baxter, 282  
 George, 280  
 George Foster, 279  
 George Foster, 279  
 George Foster, Hon., 279  
 Harriet Elizabeth (Mrs. Eggers), 260  
 Henry Oliver, 260  
 Henry Richardson, 279  
 John, Hon., 274  
 John Foster, 279  
 John Rutledge, 278  
 John Rutledge, 279  
 Julia (Mrs. Coolidge), 279  
 Julia Hayden, 279  
 Leonard, 281  
 Leonard Downes, 281  
 Louisa Bell (Mrs. Duff), 281  
 Louise (Mrs. Lionberger), 279  
 Lucy Hayes, 281  
 Mary, 281  
 Minnie Etta (Mrs. Fitzgerald), 260  
 Nellie C. (Mrs. Upham), 347  
 Ruth, 282  
 Sarah Amelia, 282  
 Sarah Chase (Mrs. Spalding), 281  
 Stephen, 274, 281

Stephen, 282  
 Violet, 279  
 William, 278  
 William, 278

#### Sherman.

Charles W., 102  
 Harry G., 103  
 Hazel, 102  
 Kate M., 103  
 Leo P., 103  
 Lucy Helen (Mrs. Clark), 102  
 Lucy Pratt, 102  
 Martha D., 102  
 Moses H., 102  
 Myron H., 103  
 Robert M., 103

#### Sherwin.

Arthur Eugene, 433  
 Arthur Eugene, 433  
 Chester Ralph, 433  
 Cynthia Robinson (Mrs. Cleveland-Mudgett), 433  
 Dan M., 431  
 Dana Lyman, 433  
 Delia Medora (Mrs. Gillette), 431  
 Edith Maud, 433  
 Elbridge Gerry, 432  
 Enos Heman, 433  
 Enos Perry, 434  
 Etta, 432  
 Everett G., 432  
 Fanny Chapman (Mrs. Cheney), 431  
 Forest, 319  
 George Delam, 433  
 Gilman Moore, Dea., 432  
 Henry Clay Marshall, 432  
 Herbert M., 432  
 J. Willis, 432  
 Jane, 431  
 Jonathan French, 432  
 Louisa A., 432  
 Lyman Barrows, Hon., 432  
 Lyman F., 432  
 Martha L., 432  
 Mary Williams, 433  
 Reuben Gibson, 431  
 Reuben Leland Hobart, 432  
 Sarah Baker (Mrs. La Porte), 433  
 Wilmer, 432

#### Smith.

Albert G., 172  
 Arthur L., 140  
 Atha L. (Mrs. Becker), 448  
 David A., 172  
 Edgar Merrill, 140  
 Edith A. (Mrs. Taylor), 448

Elizabeth Lavender, 104  
 Etta L., 343  
 Frank Henry, *see* Gibson, 373  
 Freddy Reneldo, 141  
 Harry F., 172  
 Helen L. (Mrs. —), 172  
 John Timothy, 141  
 John W., 140  
 Mary Elizabeth Ellen (Mrs. Moulton), 140  
 Nathan G., 343  
 Philip Harvey, 141  
 Reuben, 140  
 Russell Rounsville, 140  
 Sadie Louise, 140  
 Susie E., 140  
 Vesto Edna, 141

#### Smitley.

Charles Edwin, 246  
 George William, 247  
 Lena Catherine, 247  
 Libby May, 247  
 Lotta Elvira, 247  
 Mary Alice, 247  
 Sarah Catherine, 247

#### Soule.

Fred H., 414  
 Ruth, 414

#### Spaulding.

Charles Farrar, 294  
 Charles L., 327  
 Edith May, 302  
 Esther M., 327  
 Mary Louise (Mrs. Kingman), 294

#### Spooner.

Anna (Mrs. Graves), 17  
 Betsey (Mrs. Holland), 16, 17  
 Clapp, 16  
 Daniel, Lt., 16  
 Eliakim, 15  
 Elizabeth (Mrs. Fay), 14  
 Hannah, 16  
 Lucy (Mrs. Ruggles), 12  
 Lucy (Mrs. Holland), 16  
 Paul, Hon., 16  
 Philip, 15, 16  
 Philip, 17  
 Polly, 16  
 Rhoda (Mrs. Wales-Averill), 17  
 Ruggles, 15  
 Sarah (Mrs. Gale), 17  
 Shearjashub, 15  
 Wing, Capt., 15  
 Zervia (Mrs. Gates), 17



**Spring.**

Frank Bean, 155  
Sally Hadley, 155

**Stanion.**

Ruby Nell, 325

**Stearns.**

Benjamin, 6  
Charles, 6  
Charles, 7  
Ebenezer, 6  
John, 6  
Jonathan, Capt., 6  
Isaac, Eus., 6  
Isaac, 7  
Martha (Mrs. Hutchinson), 7  
Rebecca (Mrs. Traine), 7  
Shubael, 6

**Stebbins.**

Ella M., 408  
Lottie H., 408

**Stedman.**

Benjamin, Dr., 9  
Ebenezer, Capt., 9  
Ebenezer, 9  
Elizabeth (Mrs. Dollhond), 9  
John, 9  
John, Dr., 9  
Jonathan, 9  
Mary (Mrs. Henshaw), 9  
Samuel, 9  
Sarah, 9  
William, Hou., 9

**Stern.**

Kenneth Gibson, 176  
Randolph Hoyt, 176

**Stevens.**

Annie Lucile, 443  
Charles Orville, 443  
Fannie Lou, 443  
John James, 443  
John Robert, 443  
Lillian Gibson (Mrs. Nason), 443  
Mary E. Clifford, 443  
Vesta, 354  
William H., Dr., 443  
William Hardy, 443  
Willie Ola, 443

**Stewart.**

Eva (Mrs. Rider), 62  
Grace N., 368

**Stickney.**

Charles Osgood, 138

Curtis, 335  
Edith Julia, 446  
Gibson, 138  
Hannah, 335  
Henry, 335  
Isaac, 336  
Isabel Hale, 138  
John Merwin, 446  
Laura (Mrs. Wood), 336  
Mary, 335  
Mary Emma, 446  
Sally, 335  
Salmon, 335  
Samuel, 138  
Whitman Gibson, 138  
William, 335

**Stimpson.**

Charlotte (Mrs. Brown), 232

**Stocking.**

Fred Carter, 231  
Lottie Baker, 231

**Stone.**

Albert, 172  
Betsey (Mrs. Derby), 295  
Clara Emma (Mrs. Mitchell), 172  
Clarissa (Mrs. Hardy), 171  
Dolly Gibson, 171  
Emma W., 295  
Ephraim, 295  
Ephraim Shepherd, 295  
Esther, 295  
Esther, 295  
Hosea, 295  
Hosea Gibson, 293, 295  
Joseph, 295  
Joseph, 295  
Joseph Lyman, 295  
Laura (Mrs. Burns), 172  
Laura Etta (Mrs. Squiers), 172  
Louisa (Mrs. Balcom), 172  
Mary (Mrs. Smith), 172  
Maud Esther, 295  
Oliver, 295

**Stowell.**

Alton E., 408  
Alton E., 409  
Bertha, 409  
Bertie A., 409  
Charles A., 409  
Charles Newman, 408  
Charles S., 409  
Edgar A., 409  
Elmer T., 409  
Emily Newton (Mrs. Hastings), 408  
Emma A., 408

Eugene M., 409  
 Frank A., 409  
 Frank W., 408  
 George E., 409  
 George S., 409  
 Grace G., 409  
 Harry A., 409  
 Ida J., 408  
 Irving E., 409  
 Jeremiah Thomas, 408  
 Joshua Todd, 408  
 Lucy Elvira (Mrs. Barrett), 408  
 Luella Belle, 409  
 Mary A., 409  
 Ransom Gibson, 409  
 Sadie E., 409  
 Sarah Lucinda (Mrs. Lovewell), 409  
 Susan Todd, 408

#### Streeter.

Ferdinand, 124

#### Strong.

Mabel C., 439  
 Pearl A., 439

#### Stuart.

Carrie Carter, 345  
 Clifton Colburn, 345  
 Fred Augustus, 345  
 Sadie Augusta, 345

#### Sturgis.

George, 188  
 Josephine, 188  
 Mary Donnison, 188  
 Winthrop, 188

#### Swain.

Abbie Pearson (Mrs. McCormack), 227  
 Albert Warren, 227  
 Annie Louise (Mrs. Simpson), 227  
 Charles Herbert, 227  
 Charles W., 227  
 Clara Elizabeth (Mrs. Nichols), 227  
 Edith Louisa, 227  
 Frank Edwin, 227  
 John Simpson, 227  
 Levi Warren, 227  
 Philip Levi, 227  
 William H., 227

#### Swallow.

Charles Sewall, 56  
 Edward Emerson, Dr., 55  
 Francis Owen, 56  
 Harriet Endicott, 55  
 Sewall Emerson, 56

#### Sweet.

Ernest H., 408  
 Harry W., 408  
 Lovilla (Mrs. Rice), 121  
 Mary Ann (Mrs. Peabody), 121

#### Taft.

Grace L., 304  
 William E., 304

#### Tapper.

William McKinley, 375

#### Taylor.

Aimee Celeste, 448  
 Arthur G., 458  
 Charles Emmons, 213  
 Charles Percy, 448  
 Floyd Frank, 448  
 Frederick L., 458  
 Grace May (Mrs. McMahon), 213  
 Harry Elmer, 213  
 Hattie Lillian, 213  
 Hazel F., 448  
 Leonard Gibson, 461  
 Loyal Amos, 448  
 Raymond S., 461  
 Walter R., 461  
 William Frederick, 214  
 Zelia E. L., 448

#### Tenney.

Charles Rockwell, Rev., 163  
 Izah Warren (Mrs. Allen), 163  
 Miriam, 164  
 Rebecca Howe, 163  
 Ruth, 164  
 Samuel A., 163  
 Samuel A., 163  
 Susan Adnah (Mrs. Danforth), 163

#### Thayer.

Addie C., 104  
 Alla C. (Mrs. Hartshorn), 104  
 Arthur Stephen, 261  
 Jennie E., 104  
 Nettie E. (Mrs. Smith), 104  
 Norman A., 104  
 Norris E., 104

#### Thom.

Minnie Alice, 400  
 Nellie Elona, 400

#### Thompson.

Aulden P., 390  
 George W., 287  
 S. Louise (Mrs. Brigham), 287

**Thorne.**

Clarence, 162  
Ethel, 162

**Thurlo.**

Abigail, 274  
Betsey, 273  
Elizabeth, 273  
Eunice, 274  
George, 273  
George, 273  
Mary (Mrs. Downe), 273, 274  
Melinda, 273  
Polly, 273  
Sarah, 273  
Sarah, 273  
William, 274

**Thurston.**

John Clute, 194  
Mary Elizabeth, 192  
Sadie Blauche, 194  
Sarah Frances, 194  
Sarah Greenough (Mrs. Osgood), 192  
William Henry, Gen., 193

**Tibbits.**

Marion Thurston, 387

**Tiffany.**

Dexter, 281  
George Shepley, 281

**Truland.**

Henry Baldwin, 362  
John Green, 362  
Macy Henry, 362  
Nettie Louise, 362  
Nettie Mieninger (Mrs. Joy), 362  
Norman Scollay, 362  
Philip H., 362  
Thomas Bloomingdale, 362  
Wealthy Jane (Mrs. Davis), 362

**Tucker.**

Alice Gibson, 440  
Ethel Sweet, 440

**Tufts.**

Albert Felton, 275  
Joseph Augustine, 275, 460  
Leonard Downe, 275  
Mary Eliza (Mrs. Morse), 275  
Nathan Albert, 275  
Sarah Ann, 276

**Tweed.**

Abbie Walker (Mrs. Durfee), 222  
Abigail (Mrs. Walker), 208, 219

**Adeline Winchester, 222**

Agnes Carleton, 209  
Alice A. (Mrs. Cardell), 223  
Almira, 223  
Annie L. (Mrs. Wilson-Evans), 223  
Bessie Simmons, 208  
Brenda, 208  
Caroline Caswell (Mrs. Green), 222  
Charles, 210  
Charles Emmons, 223  
Charles Russell, 208  
Charles Winthrop, 209  
Clara M. (Mrs. Rhineknobbe), 223  
Eleanor Tucker (Mrs. Mansur), 223  
Emmons, 210, 223  
George Wilber, 209  
Grace M., 223  
Gordon, 208  
Harriet Louisa, 208  
Harrison Austin, 209  
Harry Ames, 209  
Harry Emmons, 223  
Helen Cheney, 208  
Henry, 208  
James, 207  
James, 207  
Jane Rogers, 208  
Josie May, 222  
Julia Ann, 207  
Lillian Frances, 209  
Louisa Hunnewell, 222  
Maria, 208  
Mary, 208  
Mary (Mrs. Jones), 209  
Mary Ella, 208  
Mary Jane (Mrs. Kingman), 221  
Mary Lamson, 208  
Nancy (Mrs. Harnden), 208, 214  
Orrin Randolph, 209  
Orrin Reginald, 209  
Ralph Huntington, 209  
Russell, 208  
Sally (Mrs. Buck), 207, 210  
Samuel, 208, 221  
Samuel Emmons, 222  
Sarah Harnden, 207  
Sarah P., 208  
Selwyn, 221  
Susan Cass (Mrs. Dana), 222  
Timothy Gibson, 208  
Timothy Gibson, 208  
Walter Howard, 209  
William Harrison, 208  
William Henry, 208

**Uttley.**

George W., 352  
Ray W., 352

**Van Vleck.**

Buel Gibson, 357  
Hilda Ruth, 357

**Vining.**

Annabel Bodwell, 19  
Belle, 19  
Edward, 19  
Edward Payson, 19  
Ellen Pauline, 19  
George Holland, 19  
Susan Mercy (Mrs. Eldredge-Griggs), 19

**Wadsworth.**

Almary (Mrs. Colby), 125  
Dorothy (Mrs. Fuller), 125  
Joseph Gibson, 126

**Wainwright.**

Cora J. (Mrs. Kingsley), 439  
Luella (Mrs. Strong), 439

**Wakefield.**

Howard Gibson, 132

**Walbridge.**

Edith Idella, 360  
Edna Jeanne, 360  
Fanny Hinsdill, 360  
Florence Adelina, 360  
Henry Blood, 360  
Mary Adelaide, 360

**Walker.**

Abigail (Mrs. Bancroft), 220  
Arthur Lovell, 199  
Benjamin, 220  
Bessie, 354  
Charlotte Ann (Mrs. Hunt), 220  
Elizabeth, 199  
George Oatley, 354  
Horatio, 220  
Ida M., 130  
Julian Augustus, 220  
Lloyd C., 354  
Louie Elona (Mrs. Cunningham), 399  
Marcellus Eugene, 426  
Maria (Mrs. Bartholow), 220  
Mary Catherine, 220  
Philip Lovell, 199  
Robert, 199  
Sarah, 354  
Susannah, 221  
Susie B., 130

**Ward.**

Henry Beecher, 416  
Lawson Simeon, 416

**Warner.**

Lucy Gibson (Mrs. Lathrop), 102  
Miranda Wright (Mrs. Sherman), 102  
Rhoda P. (Mrs. Weed), 103

**Warren.**

Adelaide E. (Mrs. Seaman), 366  
Archie, 421  
Charles A., 50  
Charles P., 366  
Eveline M. (Mrs. Ellis), 366  
Fay Rockwood, 421  
Fern Dora, 421  
Jessie Gail, 421  
Marion Elizabeth, 50  
Norman C., 50  
Ralph L., 50  
William H., 366

**Washburn.**

Clara M., 429  
Zetta B. (Mrs. Jones), 429

**Watts.**

Jonas Alonzo, 437

**Weeks.**

Amanda Melvina (Mrs. Caswell), 162  
Carrie Blake (Mrs. Thorne), 162  
Ella Jane (Mrs. Johnson), 162  
Grace Etta, 162  
James Wolfe, 161  
Jane Smith, 162  
John Whitman, 162  
Napoleon Bonaparte, 162

**Welch.**

Charles F., 85  
Grace H., 85  
Minnie M., 85

**Weld.**

John, 459  
Luther, 459  
Marcellus, 459  
Otto, 459  
Susan, 459

**Wellington.**

Charles Arthur, 257  
Elvira Gibson (Mrs. Howe), 256  
Gertrude Estelle, 257  
Horace, 257  
Horatio, 257  
Lelia Edna, 257  
Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Watrous), 257  
Mary Jane, 257  
Nancy Anna (Mrs. Lancaster), 257  
Pearl (Mrs. Brackett), 257  
Royal Amos, 257

**Welsh.**

Annie Augusta, 56  
 Charles Lister, 56  
 Edward Arthur, 56  
 Ethel Edna, 56  
 Fanny Hastings (Mrs. Price), 56  
 Florence Mary, 56  
 Frederick Gibson, 56  
 Katharine Mary, 56  
 William Henry, 56

**Westfall.**

Grace M., 61

**Wetherbee.**

Abel Porter, 348  
 Andrew, 348  
 Arthur P., 348  
 Carl, 348  
 Ellen M., 348  
 Horace, 348  
 Hebebeth (Mrs. Pratt), 348  
 Israel, 348  
 Jerome I., 348  
 John, 348  
 Nancy (Mrs. Divoll), 348  
 Orlando, 302  
 Ozro, 348  
 Rachel (Mrs. Davis), 301  
 Sarah How (Mrs. Willard), 348, 349  
 Sarah O. (Mrs. Rogers), 302  
 Theodore, 301

**Wheeler.**

Benjamin H., 181  
 Eva Mabel, 181  
 Nella C. (Mrs. White), 103  
 Nelson A., 463  
 Norris Gilman, 181  
 Scott Milton, 181

**Whitcomb.**

Almira (Mrs. Whitcomb), 123  
 Augusta A. (Mrs. Elkins), 420  
 Carmi Lyle, 420  
 Caroline, 419  
 Dana L., 419  
 Edna Lucile (Mrs. Brown), 420  
 Eliza, 418  
 Elizabeth, 123  
 George E., 419  
 George H., 419  
 Gertie, 421  
 Glen, 421  
 Grace L., 419  
 Harvey, 418, 419  
 Harvey J., 420  
 Hugh, 420

Imri, 122  
 J. Herachel, 419  
 James Munroe, 419  
 Laura, 122  
 Laura (Mrs. Foote), 418  
 Laura Jane, 420  
 Lesley S., 419  
 Lucene A., 419  
 Lucene M., 419  
 Lucinda, 123  
 Luke A., 420  
 Luke A., 421  
 Lyman S., 421  
 Maria E. (Mrs. Woodbury), 122  
 Marie L., 419  
 Mark Harvey, 420  
 Mary L. (Mrs. Davis), 122  
 Morton S., 419  
 Nancy M. (Mrs. Warren), 421  
 Paulina S. (Mrs. Woodbury), 123  
 Rockwood J., 421  
 Roy H., 419  
 Ruth Christine, 420  
 Sarah C., 419  
 Stedman T., 420  
 William Henry Harrison, 122

**White.**

Anna Isabella (Mrs. Curtis), 189  
 Annie Elizabeth, 191  
 Charlie Gibson, 356  
 Ellen Elizabeth (Mrs. Williams), 187  
 Elliot, Rev., 189  
 Ethel Beach, 191  
 Frances Elizabeth, 97  
 Frances Gardner (Mrs. Hodges), 188  
 Francis Beach, 191  
 Frederick Charles, 191  
 Frederick Clement, 191  
 Frederick Gardner, 191  
 Geraldine, 356  
 Greenough, Rev., 190  
 Harry, 320  
 John Gardner, 190  
 Marion Chloe, 103  
 Mary Josephine (Mrs. Bumstead), 188  
 Sarah Greenough, 191  
 William Greenough, Lt., 191

**Whitman.**

Alvaro D., 203  
 Charles A., 203  
 Cynthia, 203  
 Emmagene, 462  
 Janet, 203  
 John, 203  
 Lelia M., 203  
 Mary (Mrs. Robinson), 203

Orrel R., 203  
 Silas, 203

### Whitney.

Alverton E., 430  
 Arthur L., 430  
 Carrie L., 430  
 Cora, 430  
 Edward J., 430  
 Ernest Henry, 466  
 Fletcher A., 430  
 Frank W., 430  
 Fred C., 430  
 George M., 430  
 Imogene, 430  
 James W., 429  
 Lizzie B. (Mrs. Dyer), 430  
 Martha May, 430  
 Mildred E., 430  
 Rollin F., 430  
 Walter J., 430  
 Willard B., 430

### Whittemore.

Abbie Amelia, 413  
 Adelia Alice, 413  
 Amelia Sophia, 413  
 Amy Elizabeth, 413  
 Carrie Estelle, 414  
 Cecil C., 413  
 Clarence F., 414  
 Dorothy Ruth, 412  
 Edith May, 412  
 Edwin Eugene, Rev., 413  
 Elbert N., 414  
 Emily Newton, 411  
 Enos, 414  
 Ernest M., 413  
 Frank A., 413  
 Frank Eugene, 412  
 George Frances, Rev., 412  
 George M., Rev., 414  
 George Milton, 411, 413  
 Harold, 414  
 Hattie E., 414  
 Hattie Eleanor, 412  
 Hattie M., 414  
 Henry Francis, 412  
 Hervey Munroe, 412  
 Irving E., 413  
 Laura Ellen, 413  
 Laura Frances (Mrs. Davis), 412  
 Lucy Ann (Mrs. Cushing), 411  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Hathorn), 412  
 Nannie J., 414  
 Nathaniel Green, 412  
 Ola A. (Mrs. Soule), 413  
 Owen G., 414

Owen G., 414  
 Ray Irving, 412  
 Roscoe C., 414  
 Susan Ella, 412  
 Vera J., 413  
 Walter N., 414  
 William Henry, 413

### Wicks.

Charles Lewis, 124  
 Lyda French, 123  
 Mary Elizabeth, 124  
 Thomas Henry, 123  
 Thomas Henry, 123

### Wiley.

Charles McMillan, 150  
 James McMillan, 150  
 Thomas Acton, 150

### Wilkins.

Emma Salome, 374

### Willard.

Gibson, 31  
 Julia Ann (Mrs. Ogden), 349  
 Mabel T., 272  
 Rebecca, 30  
 Reuben, 31  
 Samuel, 31  
 Sarah Ellen (Mrs. Blood), 349  
 Solomon, 31  
 Stephen, 31  
 Timothy, 30  
 Thomas, 31  
 Walter, 272

### Williams.

Alice Ellen, 375  
 Bertha Estes, 187  
 Clyde J., 375  
 Cora Zoa (Mrs. Ormsby), 325  
 Elizabeth Gardner (Mrs. Girod), 187  
 Elliot, 187  
 Guy, 375  
 Harry Freeman, 325  
 Herbert, 416  
 Jennie W., 438  
 Kenneth, 188  
 Lucina E., 438  
 Lura L., 390  
 M. Orena (Mrs. Lacock), 390  
 Mary, 188  
 Maud E. (Mrs. Thompson), 390  
 Maud J., 438  
 Reginald H., 188  
 Rollin Albert, 438  
 Thornton, 187

**Wilson.**

Arnold, 95  
 Arnold Copenhagen, 95  
 Della A., 223  
 Mehitable Calef, 95

**Winchell.**

Bessie, 59  
 Thomas, 59

**Wing.**

Forrest Bond, 48

**Winship.**

Charles A., 328  
 Emma C., 328  
 Lewis W., 328

**Wiswell.**

Harrietta, 466  
 Helen Augusta (Mrs. Whitney), 466  
 Sarah A. (Mrs. Goodspeed), 466

**Withers.**

Chester L., 156  
 Wayman C., 156

**Woodbury.**

Cora P., 122  
 Sarah M., 123

**Woolredge.**

Hattie E., 87

**Woolsey.**

Heathcote Muirson, 199  
 Theodore Salisbury, 199

**Worster.**

Charles Elmer, 328  
 Mark Melnotte, 328, 328

**Wright.**

Clara E. (Mrs. Arch), 327  
 Edward B., 327  
 Harry Gibson, 258  
 Maude E., 259  
 William I., 327

**Wyman.**

Abbie L. Low (Mrs. Steele), 66  
 Abraham Gibson 65, 72, 77  
 Abraham Gibson, 73  
 Allan Storer, 74  
 Anna, 67  
 Anna Palmer, 66  
 Anna Sophia (Mrs. Carey), 67  
 Arthur Dickinson, 74  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 74, 469  
 Caroline Margaret, 72  
 Charles Francis, 74

Edith Caroline, 73  
 Edward Earle, 72  
 Edward Frothingham, 72  
 Elnathan Winchester, 65  
 Ernest Lealie, 73  
 Evelyn Amelia, 73  
 Evelyn Sedley (Mrs. Towle), 73  
 Florence May, 74  
 Francis, 65  
 Frank Winchester, 67  
 George Henry, 73  
 George Washington, 65  
 George William, 66  
 Geraldine, 72  
 Gladys Campbell, 73  
 Grace Deborah, 67  
 Harold Lansing, 73  
 Harriet Florence, 72  
 Harry Haskell, 73  
 Henry Lake, 71  
 Herbert Winchester, 67  
 Hubert Towle, 73  
 James Kettell, 72  
 John Fox, 65  
 Julie Lorianie, 72  
 Lucy Gibson (Mrs. Gibson-Coes), 67,  
 457  
 Maria Priest (Mrs. Heard), 73  
 Mary (Mrs. Williams), 65  
 Mary (Mrs. Downing), 72  
 Mary Ann, 72  
 Mary Irene, 71  
 Mary Moore, 66  
 Mildred, 73  
 Phillips, 72  
 Richard Frothingham, 71  
 Richard Hoppin, 71  
 Richard White, 71  
 Ruth Munroe, 67  
 Sally (Mrs. Clark), 65, 68  
 Sarah Alice, 73  
 Susanna, 65  
 Thomas Bellows, 65, 71  
 Thomas Bellows, 71  
 Thomas Noel, 71  
 Vina A., 67  
 Walter Channing, 72  
 Walter Frothingham, 72  
 Walter Henry, 73  
 Washington, 67  
 Willard, 65  
 William Arthur, Dr., 67  
 William, Capt., 65, 66  
 William Gibson, 66  
 Winchester, 67, 455

**Zimmer.**

Lulu Mary, 343  
 Mabel Elsie, 343

# INDEX

OF

## GIBSON CONSORTS.

---

### A.

Abbott, Essex Saunders, 112  
 Abbott, Mary E., 358  
 Abbott, Noah B., 219  
 Adams, Albert, 48  
 Adams, Dr. Charles Francis, 176  
 Adams, Dea. Clark, 47  
 Adams, David, 61  
 Adams, Eus. John, 284  
 Adams, Rev. Dr. John Coleman, 88  
 Adams, Mary B., 458  
 Adams, Milton, 292  
 Adams, Peter, 101  
 Adams, Phineas, 379  
 Alden, Deborah, 405, 469  
 Aldrich, Caroline A., 380  
 Aldrich, Harriet, 289  
 Aldridge, Esther, 270  
 Alexander, Carrie, 158  
 Alexander, Clarissa S., 429  
 Alger, John L., 456  
 Allbright, Henry G., 397  
 Allen, —, 457  
 Allen, Charlotte, 282  
 Allen, Clara E., 367  
 Allen, James, 396  
 Allen, Kate Florence, 261  
 Allen, Pliny Arunah, 163  
 Allen, Rebecca, 450  
 Allison, Clotilde J., 151  
 Ames, Amanda, 162  
 Amaden, Joseph, 116  
 Anderson, William T., 390  
 Andrews, G. A., 440  
 Andrews, Lucretia, 314  
 Andrews, Maria Griswold, 58  
 Anning, Charles, 451  
 Appleton, Elvira, 251  
 Appleton, Frederick H., 256  
 Arch, Edward, 327  
 Archer, Jessie A., 436  
 Archer, Lillian, 376  
 Archer, Sarah, 307  
 Arner, Albert L., 371  
 Arnold, Lydia, 390  
 Arrington, James, 52

Ashley, Clarissa, 18  
 Atherly, Sarah Elizabeth, 51  
 Atwood, Laura S., 41  
 Austin, —, 43  
 Austin, Eldridge Gerry, 198  
 Averill, John, 17  
 Avery, Granville, 342  
 Axford, Margaret, 155  
 Ayer, Agnes M., 164  
 Ayres, Narzette, 352

### B.

Babcock, Charles S., 389  
 Bailey, Mary P., 106  
 Baird, Almira, 168  
 Baker, Frank, 351  
 Baker, Hannah Kimball, 432  
 Balcom, James, 172  
 Baldwin, Andrew M., 446  
 Baldwin, Jesse I., 437  
 Ball, Mary Jane, 176  
 Ball, William T., 441  
 Ballard, Mary Jane, 232  
 Ballou, Gilbert M., 50  
 Bancroft, George, 229  
 Bancroft, Haskell K., 220  
 Bancroft, Lucy P., 51  
 Bancroft, Sarah, 318  
 Bangs, Henrietta, 155  
 Bangs, Laura Pell, 194  
 Bardeen, Mrs. Mary Anna (Farnsworth), 253  
 Barden, Anna, 414  
 Barker, Dolly, 283  
 Barker, Elizabeth, 318  
 Barker, Madge, 77  
 Barker, Mark, 241  
 Barker, Stephen, 238  
 Barker, William F., 388  
 Barnard, Emily, 205  
 Barnard, Lucius, 370  
 Barnes, Albert W., 120  
 Barnes, Alexander, 106  
 Barnes, Martha D., 67  
 Barnes, Mary Leora, 67  
 Barney, Mrs. Katie V. (Ward), 146



- Barrell, Emeline, 316  
 Barrett, Abigail S., 364  
 Barrett, David, 167  
 Barrett, Townsend, 408  
 Bartholow, Dr. Roberts, 220  
 Bartlett, Almira, 410  
 Bartlett, Charles A., 324  
 Bartlett, Theoda, 85  
 Barton, Anna, 358  
 Bascom, Irwin O., 458  
 Bass, Emma Jane, 212  
 Batchelder, Arthur, 391  
 Batchelder, Arthur Herbert, 226  
 Batcheller, Mary, 219  
 Bates, James Julius, 355  
 Battles, Jonathan, 406  
 Bauf, Mamie, 312  
 Baxter, Cleone, 84  
 Beach, John Moseley, 426  
 Beach, Mary, 190  
 Beach, William Pierson, 371  
 Beal, Mary Ann, 214  
 Beaman, Luke, 58  
 Bean, Dudley, 139  
 Bean, Maj. Sylvanus Bangs, 153  
 Beard, Padilla, 227,  
 Beasley, Alice Hope, 443  
 Beatty, Virginia, 199  
 Beaver, Josephine, 52  
 Becker, E. J., 448  
 Becket, Matilda, 397  
 Begler, Christine Cecelia, 469  
 Bellhouse, Amy Maud, 56  
 Bellows, Mary A., 205  
 Bemo, Alson D., 244  
 Benjamin, George, 309  
 Bennett, Mrs. Abigail, 329  
 Bennett, Abraham, 466  
 Bennett, Alfred W., 309  
 Bennett, Annie Merintha, 52  
 Bennett, Bathsheba, 332  
 Bennett, Damaris, 201  
 Bennett, Theodate, 134  
 Benson, Emily Ann, 203  
 Berry, Bessie Carrie, 50  
 Berry, Emmet, 428  
 Berry, Sarah A., 464  
 Bessey, George A., 226  
 Bickett, Minnie E., 419  
 Bickford, Eli, 272  
 Bigelow, Hon. Abijah, 185  
 Billings, Charlotte A., 454  
 Billings, Frank I., 289  
 Billings, Joshua, 316  
 Billings, Joshua, 303  
 Billings, Lois, 456  
 Billings, Mary, 47  
 Billings, Polly, 334  
 Billings, Sally A., 342  
 Billings, Sarah J., 344  
 Billings, Thomas, 224  
 Bird, Henry M., 70  
 Bishop, Cassie L., 177  
 Bixby, Thomas Edward, 84  
 Black, Clark, 311  
 Blackington, Willard, 450  
 Blake, Caroline, 162  
 Blake, Edith M., 322  
 Blake, Franklin L., 356  
 Blake, Franklin S., 347  
 Blake, Jane Penfield, 355  
 Blanchard, Angie, 176  
 Blanchard, Arthur, 288  
 Blanchard, Dr. Caleb S., 388  
 Blanchard, Emma Ludlow, 55  
 Blanchard, Henry, 310  
 Blanchard, Lizzie R., 410  
 Blanchard, Mary A., 345  
 Bliss, Helen Thompson, 345  
 Blodgett, Milton W., 455  
 Blodgett, Warren Kendall, 82  
 Blood, Arthur E., 264  
 Blood, David, 360  
 Blood, Oliver, 349  
 Blossom, Edwin F., 227  
 Bly, Electa Mercy, 308  
 Bodwell, Annabel, 19  
 Bolles, Charles, 184  
 Bonner, Stith, 244  
 Bosford, Elvira, 464  
 Boston, William D., 135  
 Bostwick, Col. Richard Stone, 57  
 Bounard, Maramne, 165  
 Bourne, Jennie B., 324  
 Boutwell, John E., 444  
 Bowen, Bertie, 323  
 Bowers, —, 454  
 Bowers, Abigail, 57  
 Bowers, Josie, 311  
 Bowker, Samuel, 289  
 Bowman, Elizabeth A., 386  
 Bowzer, William C., 126  
 Boyington, Daniel, 320  
 Boyles, William Orr, 157  
 Boynton, Edward Deering, 142  
 Boynton, Sally, 134  
 Bozarel, Francis, 351  
 Brackett, William, 257  
 Bradbury, Eliza H., 130  
 Bradbury, Silas Crockett, 159  
 Bradford, Robert, 110  
 Bradshaw, James, 59, 59  
 Bragg, Hiram, 141  
 Brattain, Martha, 158  
 Brazill, David H., 144  
 Brewer, Fannie C., 326

Brewer, Ida May, 323  
 Bridden, Mary Ellen, 277  
 Bridges, Minnie Clyde, 444  
 Briggs, Almeron, 438  
 Brigham, Mary A., 313  
 Brigham, Nathaniel S., 287  
 Bright, Moses L., 144  
 Bristol, —, 454  
 Brockway, Rebecca, 447  
 Brooks, Agnes E., 19  
 Brooks, Ancil W., 326  
 Brooks, Joanna, 11  
 Brooks, John M., 99  
 Brooks, Lizzie Gordon, 163  
 Brooks, Martha, 460  
 Brooks, Sarah Safrona, 312  
 Broughton, Harriet, 129  
 Brown, —, 129  
 Brown, Albert E., 103  
 Brown, Annie, 215  
 Brown, Bessie M. N., 80  
 Brown, Byron L., 380  
 Brown, Charles, 289  
 Brown, Charles E., 291  
 Brown, Charles H., 265  
 Brown, Clara I., 213  
 Brown, Ella Annie, 193  
 Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth (Petrie), 160  
 Brown, Elizabeth Lena, 372  
 Brown, Francis B., 318  
 Brown, Francis F., 306  
 Brown, George H., 420  
 Brown, Hannah, 39  
 Brown, Hannah, 350  
 Brown, Hiram S., 429  
 Brown, John Huse, 232  
 Brown, Laura, 409  
 Brown, Lillian, 322  
 Brown, Lucy E., 415  
 Brown, Lydia Lucretia, 66  
 Brown, Maggie, 320  
 Brown, Mary, 226  
 Brown, Mary, 434  
 Brown, Mary, 466  
 Brown, Mary J., 173  
 Brown, Myrtie, 294  
 Brown, Nellie, 290  
 Brown, Sarah, 460  
 Brown, Sarah R., 451  
 Brown, Thomas, 116  
 Browne, Lydia Nowell, 186  
 Broyles, Queen, 147  
 Bruce, Isaac T., 286  
 Bruce, Jane, 286  
 Bryant, Gen. George Edwin, 468  
 Bryant, Harriette, 258  
 Bryant, John, 132  
 Buck, Ezra, 364

Buck, Flora, 408  
 Buck, Joseph, 210  
 Buck, Mary Elvira, 227  
 Buck, Silas Titus, 288  
 Buckley, George A., 120  
 Buell, Hattie, 133  
 Bulen, Alitha M., 365  
 Bullard, Helen K., 74  
 Bumstead, Dr. Freeman J., 188  
 Bunker, Frank R., 109  
 Bunting, Jennie, 62  
 Burbank, Frances C., 54  
 Burch, Charles Summer, 155  
 Burdette, Katharine Mitchell, 58  
 Burdick, Effie, 312  
 Burgess, Caroline, 316  
 Burgess, Celia Ann, 383  
 Burgess, Joseph F., 403  
 Burgess, Lois M., 271  
 Burlen, Alfred H., 174  
 Burlieu, Emma E., 222  
 Burnap, Annis Parker, 435  
 Burnap, Mrs. Barbara, 435  
 Burnap, Hannah, 405  
 Burnap, Capt. Israel Hutchinson, 326  
 Burnett, Sergt. Edwin, 398  
 Burnett, Willard E., 415  
 Burns, Benjamin, 172  
 Burns, Jane, 426  
 Burr, Pyam, 291  
 Burrage, Jonathan, 275  
 Burt, Delia Pratt, 216  
 Burton, George D., 250  
 Burton, Mary Eva, 261  
 Bush, Hulda, 450  
 Bush, Nancy E., 286  
 Bush, Wilder, 288  
 Butterfield, Nellie, 409  
 Buxton, Mary Susan, 232  
 Byers, Alice, 154

## C.

Cadogan, William T., 312  
 Cady, Lillian May, 230  
 Caldwell, Catherine Alvira, 311  
 Caldwell, Lucy, 285  
 Caldwell, Luella B., 50  
 Calef, Ebenezer Winter, 90  
 Camp, Julia, 448  
 Campbell, George W., 132  
 Campbell, Helen, 441  
 Campbell, Letitia A., 73  
 Cannon, Eveline, 77  
 Capron, Everett S., 450  
 Cardell, Edward A., 223  
 Carey, Dr. John F., 67  
 Carleton, Mary Howard, 208  
 Carleton, Sidney Parker, 394

- Carlton, Nancy Dewey, 384  
 Carpenter, William L., 427  
 Carr, Hattie E., 393  
 Carter, Charles R., 408  
 Carter, Edward Mills, 445  
 Carter, Edwin, 224  
 Carter, George Edward, 230  
 Carter, Prudence, 341  
 Carter, Sallie, 345  
 Carter, Samuel, 230  
 Carver, Sarah Eveline, 369  
 Caryl, Augusta C., 68  
 Caswell, Albert B., 162  
 Caswell, Sarah, 221  
 Catton, —, 89  
 Caudle, Luella M., 378  
 Chaffin, —, 38  
 Chamberlain, Alice Amelia, 138  
 Chamberlain, Lee, 380  
 Chamberlain, Margarette, 179  
 Chamberlin, —, 420  
 Chandler, Edwards Dewey, 180  
 Chandler, Esther Penther, 105  
 Chandler, Jeremiah C., 261  
 Chandler, Rebecca, 248  
 Chandler, Dr. Wolcott Charles, 89  
 Chapman, Elias, 353  
 Chase, Emeline, 203  
 Chase, Frances Ellen, 281  
 Chase, Herbert L., 461  
 Chase, Mary R., 126  
 Chase, Milo, 62  
 Chase, Mrs. Susan Foster (Potter), 63  
 Chauncey, Nathaniel, 198  
 Cheney, Elizabeth, 376  
 Cheney, Lucy G., 449  
 Cheney, William, 7  
 Cheney, William J., 431  
 Chesmore, Daniel, 406  
 Child, Ella M., 212  
 Childs, Ida Estella, 346  
 Chipman, George Lincoln, 460  
 Chisholm, Isabel, 89  
 Christensen, Peter, 257  
 Christian, Fannie Early, 81  
 Christenson, Molly, 165  
 Church, Ruby, 412  
 Clapp, Mrs. Abbie L., 293  
 Clapp, Mary A., 278  
 Clark, —, 320  
 Clark, Anna G., 412  
 Clark, Eli P., 102  
 Clark, Elizabeth Parker, 199  
 Clark, Irving C., 263  
 Clark, Julia A., 373  
 Clark, Laura Ann, 320  
 Clark, Louis Howard, 216  
 Clark, Mary Adelia, 312  
 Clark, Mary M., 110  
 Clark, Dr. Randall, 383  
 Clark, Capt. Robert, 68  
 Clark, Robert Jones, 199  
 Clark, Sarah A., 422  
 Clarke, George R., 78  
 Clarke, Mary Allyne, 81  
 Clason, Nettie, 159  
 Clayton, Benjamin F., 68  
 Clement, Clark, 143  
 Cleveland, Andrew P., 433  
 Clifford, Merritt W., 322  
 Clinton, Mary, 305  
 Cobb, Eliza Ann, 160  
 Cobleigh, John, 417  
 Coburn, Clara, 223  
 Coburn, Oliver, 465  
 Cochran, Betsey, 202  
 Cochran, Edward, 367  
 Cochran, Mary, 204  
 Cochran, William E., 369  
 Coe, Wilson B., 446  
 Coes, Aury G., 67  
 Cogswell, Dr. George S., 189  
 Colburn, Elnathan, 341  
 Colburn, Joseph, 344  
 Colburn, Louise M., 380  
 Colby, Adeline, 124  
 Colby, Barak, 125  
 Colby, Susie F., 276  
 Cole, Freeman, 60  
 Cole, Nancy D., 299  
 Cole, Truman, 313  
 Coleman, Lucy, 107  
 Collins, Dr. J. B., 204  
 Comstock, Albert Holden, 155  
 Comstock, Dixon, 351  
 Comstock, Gaston E., 351  
 Conant, Leander W., 86  
 Conant, Peter, 36  
 Conner, Carrie F., 158  
 Conner, Mary D., 122  
 Connor, Effie, 378  
 Connor, Richard Leeds, 179  
 Cook, Elizabeth Marion, 396  
 Cook, Lyman, 417  
 Cook, S., 172  
 Cook, Sally D., 368  
 Cook, Trueman, 124  
 Cooke, Caroline C., 288  
 Cooke, Lemuel, 141  
 Coolidge, Charles A., 279  
 Coon, Emma Louise, 356  
 Cooper, John H., 225  
 Cooper, Moses, 333  
 Cooper, Mrs. Susannah Catherine  
 (Young), 251  
 Copeland, Theodosia A., 245

Copenhagen, Arnold Wilhelm Martel, 94  
 Corbin, Henry B., 306  
 Cord, Georgia A., 265  
 Corey, Mrs. Sarah (Streeter), 257  
 Corliss, Lucy C., 135  
 Corson, Adelia B., 109  
 Cowdrey, Ebenezer, 171  
 Cowdrey, Sophia, 211  
 Cox, Clara D., 138  
 Cox, Loretta, 153  
 Craft, Thaddeus Everard, 106  
 Cragin, Margaret G., 449  
 Crain, Albert, 344  
 Crain, Wilbur C., 309  
 Crampton, Enos S., 436  
 Crane, Eunice, 461  
 Crane, Lizzie, 439  
 Crapo, Sarah Kempton, 218  
 Crauford, Franklin W., 356  
 Crawford, Julia P., 213  
 Crehore, Mrs. Martha (Manson), 89  
 Cressey, Frances L., 366  
 Crocker, Joel Wilbur, 69  
 Croff, Angeline, 381  
 Crosby, Mrs. —, 285  
 Crosby, Asa Stone, 109  
 Crowther, Dorothea Lucinda, 85  
 Cruger, Sophia, 440  
 Culver, James, 387  
 Cumming, Angenette, 59  
 Cummings, Abigail, 100  
 Cummings, Etta, 53  
 Cummings, Sarah, 352  
 Cunningham, Abigail Fellows, 274  
 Cunningham, Samuel John, 399  
 Currier, William A., 156  
 Curry, Col. Bradner Benoni, 176  
 Curtis, Catherine S., 186  
 Curtis, Charles Edgar, 304  
 Curtis, Harriet S., 79  
 Curtis, Col. Herbert Pelham, 189  
 Curtis, Lucy, 467  
 Curtis, Walter Rollins, 317  
 Cushing, Catherine, 82  
 Cushing, George Willard, 291  
 Cushing, John Fletcher, 411  
 Cushing, Maria, 291  
 Cushing, Mary S., 206  
 Cutter, Hannah, 453  
 Cutter, James A., 271

**D.**

Dailey, David P., 304  
 Dakin, Elizabeth Wheeler, 298  
 Daley, Mary A., 209  
 Dalrymple, Mary A., 271  
 Damon, Annie G., 263

Damon, Hepsibeth, 228  
 Damon, John, 289  
 Dana, George T., 222  
 Dane, George F., 215  
 Danforth, Francis Augustus, 163  
 Daniels, Arthur E., 463  
 Daniels, Everett B., 213  
 Daniels, Leander J., 425  
 Daniels, Mary Minerva, 451  
 Dartwell, William E., 246  
 Davenport, Jesse, 203  
 Davidson, Ambrozine, 457  
 Davidson, James A., 256  
 Davis, Carrie, 276  
 Davis, Evans, 122  
 Davis, Ezekiel, 38  
 Davis, Ezekiel, 302  
 Davis, Frances, 96  
 Davis, Frances R., 209  
 Davis, Francis Senior, 41  
 Davis, George E., 271  
 Davis, George Marvin, 362  
 Davis, Joseph, 285  
 Davis, Josiah, 268  
 Davis, Josiah, 314  
 Davis, Kate E., 317  
 Davis, Lucy, 42  
 Davis, Lydia, 123  
 Davis, Oliver, 351  
 Davis, Oscar, 460  
 Davis, Persis Pingree, 225  
 Davis, Rhoba, 124  
 Davis, Sarah Elizabeth, 230  
 Davis, Simon, 40  
 Davis, Sumner Oliver, 393  
 Davis, Walden, 412  
 Davis, Waldron W., 411  
 Day, Britton Townley, 304  
 Day, Lucy, 339  
 Day, Mary Ann, 276  
 Dayton, Emma C., 177  
 Dean, Capt. Francis, 405  
 Dean, Paul, 13  
 Deats, Clara L., *see* Gibson, 309  
 Deats, William, 311  
 Dedrick, Elvira A., 339  
 De Fitterea, Francie, 344  
 Delano, Fred Le Forest, 221  
 Delong, Harriet L., 393  
 De Marcellonni, James Harvey, 355  
 Demars, Nora, 219  
 Demming, Clarence, 423  
 Derby, Eli H., 295  
 Derby, Ida Augusta, 345  
 Derby, Lucy E., 441  
 Derickson, Samuel W., 144  
 Devotion, Hannah, 11  
 Dewey, Susan T., 436

De Wolf, Abby, 57  
 Dibble, Eva, 307  
 Dickerman, Milton, 382  
 Dickey, Mary, 50  
 Divoll, Emmons, 224  
 Divoll, Thomas, 348  
 Dix, Nellie O., 327  
 Doane, Priscilla, 141  
 Dodd, Caroline Perkins, 79  
 Dodge, Alice A., 261  
 Dodge, Cynthia, 168  
 Dodge, Spencer C., 396  
 Doe, Mary A., 142  
 Doherty, Frank J., 218  
 Dolhond, Dr. Lawrence, 9  
 Doty, Jenny, 106  
 Doud, Lydia F., 343  
 Doud, Wallace W., 437  
 Douglas, Annie, 69  
 Douglas, James L., 439  
 Douglas, Mary, 152  
 Dow, Addie W., 147  
 Dow, Daniel, 116  
 Dow, Herbert Beeman, 211  
 Downe, Joseph, 274  
 Downing, Florimond A., 72  
 Drake, Mary A., 174  
 Dresser, Alice M., 174  
 Drew, Charles, 229  
 Drew, Louise, 88  
 Drown, Sylvia, 392  
 Duff, William Frederick, 281  
 Dunbar, Joseph, 379  
 Duncan, Lily M., 295  
 Dunham, Charles, 411  
 Dunn, James D., 343  
 Dunning, Phebe Jane, 168  
 Dunning, Sarah A., 306  
 Dunstan, Ernest Webster, 220  
 Durant, Eunice, 82  
 Durbrow, Elbridge, 89  
 Duren, Edwin, 172  
 Durfee, Alvira, 417  
 Durfee, Anna, 416  
 Durfee, Sarah J., 417  
 Durfee, William M., 222  
 Dutch, Amanda, 132  
 Dutch, Maria B., 87  
 Dutton, Lois E., 326  
 Dutton, Patience, 359  
 Dutton, Rebecca, 120  
 Dwinell, Charles, 205  
 Dyer, William H., 430

## E.

Eakin, Stewart Bates, 153  
 Eames, Jacob, 225  
 Eames, Martin, 338

Eames, Samuel, 225  
 Earl, Mrs. Melissa A. (Barber), 364  
 Easter, Katharine L., 72  
 Eastlake William L., 415  
 Eastman, Abiel, 116  
 Eastman, Martha L., 147  
 Eaton, Margaret D., 74  
 Eaton, Marshall, 452  
 Eaton, R. P., 175  
 Eaton, Ruth, 335  
 Eaton, Susan, 339  
 Eaton, William, 242  
 Edgerton, Allie A., 439  
 Edgerton, Miranda, 77  
 Edison, Hannah, 353  
 Edwards, John Van Buren, 244  
 Edwards, Marie, 419  
 Egery, Clara Washburn, 253  
 Eggers, Josiah William, 260  
 Eggert, Edward, 214  
 Elbourn, William H., 133  
 Elder, Josiah Lakeman, 134  
 Eldredge, David S., 19  
 Elkins, David A., 420  
 Ellenwood, Sarah A., 462  
 Elliott, George Washington, 180  
 Elliott, James, 369  
 Elliott, John, 224  
 Elliott, Joseph A., 135  
 Ellis, Dora A., 67  
 Ellis, James, 257  
 Ellison, Frances L., 210  
 Ellis, Eugene, 365  
 Ellis, Walter W., 366  
 Elms, Clarissa Maxwell, 346  
 Elwood, Solomon, 312  
 Embry, Lou Belle, 95  
 Emerson, Caroline H., 135  
 Emerson, John, 144, 145  
 Emery, Ina Eliza, 112  
 Errington, Rebecca, 19  
 Estabrook, Ada, 379  
 Estabrook, Mary L., 461  
 Eunice, Fannie E., 82  
 Evans, Frank, 223  
 Evans, Sarah, 133  
 Evans, William, 286  
 Everton, Hattie, 445

## F.

Fadden, Henry, 124  
 Fahrney, Josephine, 137  
 Fairbanks, Elisha, 338  
 Fairbanks, Elizabeth, 36  
 Fairchild, Grant L., 311  
 Farguson, Purilee, 388  
 Farley, Maj. Benjamin Mark, 185  
 Farmer, Ellen J., 137

Farnham, Helen, 439  
 Farnham, Hon. Maury, 334  
 Farnsworth, Daniel, 287  
 Farnsworth, Elizabeth, 30  
 Farnsworth, Joseph, 30  
 Farnsworth, Oel, 300  
 Farnum, Fanny L., 391  
 Farnum, Mary, 360  
 Farr, William, 269  
 Farren, Mrs. Elizabeth, 121  
 Farwell, Jane Todd, 277  
 Farwell, Simon, 275  
 Farwell, Wilbur, 441  
 Fassett, Julius, 441  
 Faulkner, Hannah, 392  
 Fay, Lt. Daniel, 14  
 Fay, E. Loraue, 383  
 Fees, Cora M., 187  
 Fellows, —, 454  
 Felt, Jennie E., 272  
 Felton, Hattie E., 447  
 Felton, Merrick, 83  
 Fenn, Daniel C., 372  
 Fenton, Susan Amelia, 311  
 Ferdon, Charles M., 328  
 Fernald, Deniga, 306  
 Field, Chloe W., 103  
 Fields, Melissa A., 223  
 Fifield, Holmes Boardman, 147  
 Finlan, Elizabeth, 357  
 Fish, Chauncey G., 59  
 Fish, Ella, 320  
 Fish, Mary, 446  
 Fisher, Maggie, 193  
 Fisher, Mary, 452  
 Fiske, Daniel Edwards, 224  
 Fiske, David Fuller, 112  
 Fiske, Rev. E. S., 442  
 Fiske, Sarah, 174  
 Fitch, Annette M., 432  
 Fitch, Isaac P., 306  
 Fitzgerald, Jacob Leonard, 260  
 Fitz Gerald, Desmond, 199  
 Flint, Abner, 392  
 Flynn, Mary A., 384  
 Foate, Lucinda Elizabeth, 428  
 Fogg, Charles Miller, 99  
 Folsom, Lena R., 246  
 Foote, —, 418  
 Foote, Mary W., 135  
 Forbush, Nellie, 462  
 Ford, A. P., 86, 86  
 Forest, Augusta Louise, 55  
 Forister, Melvina A., 379  
 Forristall, Mary, 117  
 Foskett, Lucinda, 258  
 Foster, Ada, 456  
 Foster, Ann, 278

Foster, Joseph, 422  
 Foster, Nell, 247  
 Foster, Phebe, 52  
 Foster, Sarah, 206  
 Fowler, —, 454  
 Fox, Esther, 43  
 Fox, Frank E., 172  
 Fox, Mary M., 409  
 Frazer, E., 317  
 Frazer, Jennie Pauline, 268  
 Frederick, Alonzo, 229  
 Freeman, Franklin, 276  
 Freeman, Jessie V., 421  
 Freeman, Mary P., 131  
 Freeman, Robert Scott, 325  
 French, Jonathan, 99  
 Frost, Elisha B., 326  
 Frost, Ella, 84  
 Frost, Emma Leona, 166  
 Frost, Eunice Maria, 209  
 Frost, Ophelia, 113  
 Frothingham, Mary, 71  
 Fry, Hannah E., 384  
 Fry, Lewis George, 199  
 Fuller, Benoni, 125  
 Fuller, Fred C., 381  
 Fuller, Mary L., 432  
 Fuller, Ruth, 448

## G.

Gaddes, Martha, 62  
 Gaines, Minnie M., 73  
 Gale, Abner Eusigu, 312  
 Gale, Luther, 17  
 Gale, Martha, 17  
 Gall, Agnes Walker, 111  
 Gallup, James, 347  
 Ganson, Mary S., 437  
 Gardner, Alice, 288  
 Gardner, Rev. Francis, 183  
 Garland, Mary, 52  
 Garno, Lucy, 462  
 Garrison, Pamela, 169  
 Gassett, Oscar, 379  
 Gates, Emma Julia, 107  
 Gates, Elisha, 36  
 Gates, Frank J., 60  
 Gates, Frederick B., 270  
 Gates, Joel, 313  
 Gates, Nathaniel, 23  
 Gates, Paul, 17  
 Gates, Rebecca, 24  
 Gayetty, Eda May, 292  
 George, Bessie M., 165  
 George, Daniel W., 262  
 George, Etta, 409  
 George, Leila, 187  
 George, Rachel, 139

Gerron, Josie E., 352  
 Gerry, Elbridge, 210  
 Gerry, Mehitabel, 410  
 Gibbens, Samuel Hammond, 80  
 Gibbs, Louise E., 437  
 Gibson, Mrs. Clara L. (Deats), *see*  
   Deats, 308  
 Gibson, Jane, 169  
 Giddings, Mrs. —, 461  
 Gifford, Edith, 306  
 Gilbert, Celia, 368  
 Gillen, Amanda M., 169  
 Gillett, Ella Grace, 77  
 Gillette, Dr. S. W., 431  
 Gillis, Catherine Kimball, 220  
 Gilman, Abigail J., 338  
 Gilman, Mrs. Mary D. (Clark), 130  
 Gilpatric, John, 283  
 Gilson, Henry S., 278  
 Gilson, Lura M., 394  
 Gipson, James, 424  
 Girod, Edward St. Leu, 187  
 Glazier, George Bacon, 395  
 Gleason, Edwin A., 411  
 Gleason, Joyce, 7  
 Glover, Martha Bartlett, 111  
 Goddard, Eunice, 381  
 Godfrey, Emily A., 426  
 Good, Etta Mary, 395  
 Good, Lizzie M., 395  
 Goodell, E. Orrin, 444  
 Goodrich, Andrew, 87  
 Goodrich, George, 286  
 Goodrich, Seraph, 437  
 Goodsell, Marilla, 311  
 Goodspeed, George H., 466  
 Goodwin, Fannie G., 321  
 Goodwin, Henry Decker, 398  
 Goodwin, Lois J., 270  
 Gordon, Emily A., 152  
 Gordon, Susan W., 99  
 Gorsline, Augustus, 363  
 Goss, Fannie M., 122  
 Goss, Sarah, 233  
 Gould, George Tuttle, 194  
 Gould, John Allen, 293  
 Gow, Dr. Frank F., 369  
 Gowing, George, 229  
 Graham, Asenath, 343  
 Grant, Mrs. Florence (Preble), 147  
 Graves, Elihu P., 19  
 Graves, Lovica, 421  
 Graves, Mary A., 18  
 Graves, Perez, 17  
 Gray, Charles, 343  
 Gray, Hannah Maria, 354  
 Gray, Marion F., 385  
 Gray, Renfrew, 228

Greely, Annie M., 70  
 Green, Chester, 222  
 Green, Elvira L., 408  
 Green, George, 212  
 Green, Helen L., 425  
 Green, Ida, 356  
 Green, Lida M., 168  
 Green, Maria, 257  
 Green, Nathaniel B., 318  
 Greene, Joseph David, 100  
 Greenhalgh, George T., 51  
 Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 185  
 Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 225  
 Greenough, William, 185  
 Grey, Lydia Ann, 172  
 Griffin, Appleton P. C., 193  
 Griffin, Lorenzo McIntire, 396  
 Griggs, Hosmer W., 323  
 Griggs, Thomas Baldwin, 19  
 Grimes, Eben E., 112  
 Groat, Addie E., 345  
 Groat, Arthur E., 370  
 Groffman, George, 423  
 Guernsey, Ransom, 441  
 Guthrie, Anna, 441  
 Guthrie, Thomas, 346

## H.

Hadley, Grace Fullerton, 353  
 Hadley, Dr. Samuel Straw, 152  
 Hafner, Henry F., 106  
 Hagaboom, Flora A., 433  
 Hagerman, Alfred, 158  
 Haggett, Charles, 391  
 Haggett, Sardine G., 394  
 Hale, Susannah, 173  
 Hall, —, 242  
 Hall, Carrie E., 70  
 Hall, Daniel, 322  
 Hall, George W., 393  
 Hall, Isaac Whitney, 110  
 Hall, Jacob, 242  
 Hall, John W., 78  
 Hall, Mary, 31  
 Hall, S. Katharine, 56  
 Hamilton, Benjamin P., 143  
 Hamilton, Margaret, 156  
 Hamlin, Allie M., 177  
 Hamlin, Mary, 245  
 Hammond, Mrs. Abby Louisa, 68  
 Hammond, Catherine, 98, 469  
 Hammond, Sarah Alton, 163  
 Hanan, John C., 156  
 Hankinson, Blanche, 427  
 Hanley, Alexander, 372  
 Hapgood, Eus. Ephraim, 41  
 Hapgood, Joseph, 314  
 Hard, Hanson, 351

- Hardy, Hannah, 117  
 Hardy, Samuel P., 171  
 Hardy, Walter A., 463  
 Hargrave, Ellen, 311  
 Hargraves, Richard J., 259  
 Harlow, Mrs. Caroline, 380  
 Harnden, Albert, 215  
 Harnden, Samuel, 214  
 Harnden, Sarah, 207  
 Harrington, Catherine, 40  
 Harrington, Charles A., 216  
 Harrington, Francis, 326  
 Harrington, John J., 218  
 Harris, Charles M., 70  
 Harris George W., 355  
 Harris, Sarah A., 461  
 Hart, Bessie A., 432  
 Hart, Mrs. Emily S. (Dyer), 226  
 Hartshorn, James A., 104  
 Hartwell, Elizabeth, 181  
 Hartwell, Mary, 47  
 Hartwell, Relief, 452  
 Harvey, Martha M., 282  
 Hasey, Polly, 202  
 Haskell, Francis Dwight, 255  
 Haskell, Sarah E., 73  
 Hastings, Frances Maria, 53  
 Hastings, Stephen C., 408  
 Hatch, Mary E., 186  
 Hathaway, Francis Ebenezer, 233  
 Hathorn, Willard S., 412  
 Hawkes, Emma A., 217  
 Haworth, Eliza J., 347  
 Hawthorne, William, 169  
 Hayden, —, 195  
 Hayes, Jeremiah Mason, 57  
 Hayes, Lucy, 280  
 Hayes, Nancy Parolee, 153  
 Haynes, Hannah, 269  
 Haynes, Lucy, 303  
 Hayward, Henry C., 107  
 Hayward, Ira, 121  
 Hayward, Mrs. Keziah, 350  
 Hayward, Samuel, 338  
 Hazard, Isabella Potter, 221  
 Hazeltine, Anna Louise, 69  
 Hazeltine, Calista, 387  
 Hazeltine, Emma L., 386  
 Hazen, Thomas L., 52  
 Heard, Joseph B., 73  
 Heckman, Anna, 449  
 Heffron, Mary S., 308  
 Hempton, Sophie A., 422  
 Henry, Elizabeth, 105  
 Henshaw, John, 9  
 Herrick, Cynthia, 213  
 Herrick, Walter R., 84  
 Hersey, Alfred Heury, 250  
 Hersey, Mary, 386  
 Hesser, Sallie E., 177  
 Hewes, Albert I., 353  
 Hewey, Ellery A., 104  
 Heywood, Dea. Lincoln, 85  
 Heywood, Lydia R., 82  
 Hibbard, Capt. Isaac Johnson, 451  
 High, Mrs. Emma (Hall), 398  
 Hill, Berenice Maud, 142  
 Hill, Capt. George William, 267  
 Hill, Harriet N., 303  
 Hill, Jennie S., 328  
 Hill, Mrs. Naomi, 206  
 Hill, Wilmer B., 245  
 Hills, Addie, 172  
 Hills, John, 47  
 Hilton, Grace, 49  
 Hinckley, James B., 231  
 Hinds, Sylvia Bassett, 133  
 Hitchcock, Sarah, 279  
 Hites, D. A., 441  
 Hixon, Sarah, 287  
 Hobart, Rev. John, 337  
 Hobart, Maria, 432  
 Hobbs, Charlotte S., 165  
 Hobbs, Frank H., 143  
 Hodge, Frederick Marvin, 255  
 Hodges, Dr. Richard Manning, 188  
 Hodgman, Lewis H., 328  
 Holcomb, Evelyn A., 430  
 Holcomb, Mary Ella, 246  
 Holden, Lavinia, 107  
 Holden, Samuel C., 137  
 Holden, William Whitcomb, 394  
 Holdsworth, Polly F., 445  
 Holland, Flora E., 367  
 Holland, Hattie Melona, 395  
 Holland, Lt. Luther, 17  
 Holland, Capt. Park, 16  
 Holly, Louise Marie, 292  
 Holmes, W. E., 417  
 Holt, Susie E., 277  
 Holt, Varnum S., 174  
 Hooker, Minnie, 438  
 Hooper, Ellen T., 205  
 Hooper, Harry, 283  
 Hooper, Mrs. Mary Samantha (Davis), 263  
 Hopkins, Mary E., 391  
 Hoppin, Harriet Louisa Lee, 71  
 Hoskinson, Katharine, 450  
 Hosmer, Hammond, 40  
 Hosmer, Lucy, 41  
 Hosmer, Nathan M., 328  
 Houghton, Cornelius Briggs, 89  
 Houghton, Eleazar, 203  
 Houghton, Eleazar, 336  
 Houghton, Henry B., 289



Houghton, Herbert E., 86  
 Houghton, Lucy J., 357  
 Houghton, Mary M., 377  
 Houghton, Sally, 65  
 Houston, Aaron, 363  
 Houston, Eli, 363  
 Hovey, Charles A., 88  
 Howard, Ann, 148  
 Howard, Charles, 459  
 Howard, Julia, 344  
 Howard, Moses A., 131  
 Howard, Rebecca, 162  
 Howard, Mrs. Susan (Bean), 134  
 Howe, Adelia, 168  
 Howe, Adeline, 324  
 Howe, E. Henry, 337  
 Howe, Helen M., 104  
 Howe, Dr. Jesse, 164  
 Howe, Lewis T., 288  
 Howe, Mary, 120  
 Howe, Mary, 295  
 Howe, Moses T., 256  
 Howe, William Edgar, 396  
 Howels, Annie J., 325  
 Howland, Timothy J., 337  
 Hoyt, Rev. James Seymour, 299  
 Hoyt, Joshua French, 178  
 Hoyt, Lavinia, 180  
 Hubbard, Edward W., 304  
 Hudson, Frederick, 82  
 Hudson, Homer O., 244  
 Hudson, Margaret Elizabeth, 362  
 Huey, Fanny Ola, 443  
 Hughes, Margaret, 275  
 Hunt, Almira, 439  
 Hunt, Nancy W., 287  
 Hunt, Samuel, 220  
 Hunt, Sarah, 43  
 Hutchinson, —, 7  
 Hyatt, Roger Delmer, 355  
 Hyde, Mary L., 430

## I.

Ingalls, Albert, 447  
 Ingalls, Ira, 448  
 Ingraham, Albert Kent, 61  
 Ingraham, Maria T., 103  
 Isham, Albert S., 389

## J.

Jackman, George Noah, 463  
 Jackson, Rev. Charles Walter, 374  
 Jackson, Edwin J., 158  
 Jamble, Ella, 410  
 Jenison, Mary E., 327  
 Jenkins, Josephine M., 142  
 Jenkins, J. Wesley, 217  
 Jennings, Ann E., 41

Jewell, Elizabeth, 288  
 Jewell, Ellen M., 392  
 Jewell, Ezra, 37  
 Jewett, David, 410  
 Jewett, E. Dana, 265  
 Johnson, Abel M., 386  
 Johnson, Adeline A., 372  
 Johnson, Albert, 162  
 Johnson, Charlotte, 300  
 Johnson, Christopher, 446  
 Johnson, Ephraim D., 385  
 Johnson, Frank, 62  
 Johnson, Frank H., 132  
 Johnson, Johnathan, 374  
 Johnson, Jotham, 184  
 Johnson, Keziah, 329  
 Johnson, Mary Alice, 152  
 Johnson, Sarah, 139  
 Joiner, Charles S., 443  
 Jones, Elias, 142  
 Jones, Frances Sherwood, 212  
 Jones, Dr. Frederick, 250  
 Jones, Hannah, 417  
 Jones, Ida D., 373  
 Jones, John F., 429  
 Jones, Mary, 105  
 Jones, Mary, 202  
 Jones, S. Elizabeth, 316  
 Jones, Thomas, 209  
 Jones, Thomas D., 105  
 Jordan, Mary, 321  
 Jordan, Lt. Sydney S., 190  
 Joslin, Charles Adams, 276  
 Joslin, Ira S., 416  
 Joy, Thomas E., 362

## K.

Kellenberger, Bertram J., 399  
 Kelley, Ada, 463  
 Kellogg, —, 167  
 Kellogg, Truman, 351  
 Kelsay, John S., 156  
 Kelsey, Adelle I., 440  
 Kemp, Lydia, 118  
 Kendall, Charles H., 294  
 Kendall, Judith, 210  
 Kendall, Liberty W., 270  
 Kenison, Mary, 140  
 Kent, Clara L., 125  
 Ketchum, Harry, 153  
 Kettell, Laura, 353  
 Kibling, Miranda, 258  
 Kiley, Phebe, 278  
 Killam, William Horace, 232  
 Killough, Nellie C., 245  
 Kimball, Charles W., 110  
 Kimball, L. Cushing, 78  
 Kimball, Nancy, 336

Kimball, Sarah M., 134  
 Kingman, Herman Sylvester, 294  
 Kingman, Nathan, 221  
 Kingsbury, Franklin, 81  
 Kingsley, Chester J., 439  
 Kingsley, Martha L., 422  
 Kingston, Thomas W., 231  
 Kinsman, Henry Parker, 321  
 Kinsman, Lydia, 465  
 Kline, Sarah Alice, 310  
 Kling, Florence Elizabeth, 49  
 Knight, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Parker), 464  
 Knight, Joseph, 22  
 Knight, Milton, 151  
 Knowles, Sarah, 149  
 Knowlton, Mary Ann, 263  
 Kuhn, Catherine, 88

## L.

La Clair, Julia, 213  
 Lacock, David R., 390  
 Laird, Mary S., 168  
 Lake, Irene Nixon, 71  
 Lamb, Edwin, 342  
 Lamb, Galen G., 342  
 Lamberson, Jessie F., 407  
 Lamkin, Josiah B., 452  
 Lancaster, John W., 257  
 Langford, John Thompson, 81  
 Langhorne, Irene, 58  
 Langstaff, Augusta Elizabeth, 260  
 La Porte, John A., 434  
 Latham, Sergt. Andrew M., 214  
 Lathrop, Dr. Sylvester Pearl, 102  
 Laudersdale, James H., 449  
 Launt, Ella, 306  
 Lawrence, Anna, 369  
 Lawrence, Benjamin, 324  
 Lawrence, Jabez, 313  
 Lawrence, Judith, 6  
 Lawrence, Nancy, 319  
 Laws, Sarah, 407  
 Lear, Clara, 228  
 Leard, Ethel J., 51  
 Learned, Ann, 195  
 Leavitt, Ethel J., 126  
 Leavitt, Frank A., 144  
 Lee, Ellen, 71  
 Le Gro, Elizabeth J., 192  
 Leighton, Alpheus S., 155  
 Leighton, Fred, 216  
 Leonard, Gertrude, 399  
 Leonard, Henry Harrison, 369  
 Leonard, Margaret, 184  
 Leonard, Willard C., 321  
 Lerche, Gustave F., 395  
 Leslie, Hélène M., 80

Lewis, Bertha Elizabeth, 88  
 Lewis, James P., 151  
 Lewis, John, 342  
 Lewis, Rev. John Beavens, 228  
 Lewis, Merritt, 306  
 Lewis, Nelson G., 467  
 Lewis, William H., 81  
 Libby, Gertrude Evelyn, 469  
 Lilly, Reuben, 22  
 Lily, William H., 324  
 Lincoln, Harriet, 157  
 Lincoln, Lucky, 319  
 Lines, Jessie Amelia, 188  
 Lionberger, Isaac H., 279  
 Litchfield, George H., 415  
 Litchfield, Mary Elizabeth, 49  
 Little, Betsey, 426  
 Little, Theodosia, 426  
 Littlehale, Sarah Jane, 302  
 Littleton, Marguerite, 427  
 Lobdell, Thomas J., 197  
 Locke, Annie, 172  
 Lockwood, Walter S., 103  
 Lounge, Charles, 376  
 Longley, Rachel, 296  
 Longley, Stephen Melvin, 49  
 Longmore, Mary, 209  
 Loomis, John, 351  
 Loomis, Sarah Ann, 413  
 Lord, Ephraim W., 403  
 Loskamp, Frederick T., 301  
 Lovell, Addie, 73  
 Lovering, Cora Bell, 258  
 Lovering, Lucinda, 416  
 Lovett, Josephine, 58  
 Lovewell, Lyman T., 409  
 Low, Phebe, 108  
 Lowell, Enoch, 283  
 Lozier, John, 62  
 Luby, David H., 61  
 Lucas, Harvey, 159  
 Lufkin, Josephine Averill, 232  
 Luke, Frances Wilson, 150  
 Lull, James, 307  
 Lusk, Thomas, 410

## M.

Macy, Mary Louisa, 362  
 Maguire, Kate, 436  
 Maher, James, 159  
 Mahoney, Ellen, 362  
 Malsbury, A. B., 124  
 Mann, Minot F., 219  
 Manning, William D., 418  
 Mansfield, Lois, 131  
 Mansfield, Polly, 129  
 Mansfield, William, 314  
 Mansut, Thomas H., 223

- Marean, Catherine Brewer, 78  
 Margher, Mary, 218  
 Marks, Judson, 369  
 Marsh, Hiram, 126  
 Marshall, Anna, 77  
 Marshall, George Frank, 180  
 Marshall, Hannah, 432  
 Marshall, William Isaac, 422  
 Marston, Rosa B., 146  
 Martin, George E., 48  
 Martin, George H., 374  
 Martin, Hannah, 331  
 Martin, Loman, 440  
 Martin, Lucy, 46  
 Martin, Luther, 303  
 Martin, Samuel, 382  
 Marvin, J. E., 440  
 Mason, Calista E., 203  
 Mather, Louisa A., 59  
 May, Calista Pearl, 393  
 Mayhew, Florence Elmer, 56  
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 285  
 Maynard, Harriet, 455  
 Maynard, Mary, 461  
 McAllister, Emmogene, 423  
 McArdell, Robert, 267  
 McBratney, Samuel, 378  
 McCadden, Annie, 304  
 McCaine, Daniel, 121  
 McCaine, David, 121  
 McComber, J. B., 370  
 McCombie, Henry A., 216  
 McCormack, Archibald L. G., 227  
 McCoy, Samuel Abram, 137  
 McCrea, Jennie, 468  
 McDonald, John R., 373  
 McDonald, Mary J., 62  
 McElrath, Thomas, 150  
 McGlone, Ida, 354  
 McGuire, Betsey, 431  
 McGuire, Dr. J. R., 178  
 McHenry, Eliza Cushman, 186  
 McIntire, Daniel, 403  
 McIntosh, Blanche, 244  
 McKee, Margaret, 102  
 McKoy, Celia Rogers, 208  
 McLaughlin, Jane, 266  
 McLeod, Christina J., 360  
 McMahon, Reuben Elisha, 213  
 McMillan, Hon. James Osgood, 150  
 McNay, Lee Adda, 441  
 McNeal, Mary, 361  
 McNeill, Lavinia M., 389  
 McPherson, Agnes, 361  
 Mead, Nancy Maria, 310  
 Mead, William Leon, 196  
 Medcalf, Ellen, 319  
 Meeds, Alonzo Draper, 398  
 Merchant, William C., 460  
 Meriam, Thomas G., 211  
 Merrell, Alice W., 181  
 Merriam, Asaph, 333  
 Merriam, Otis Whiton, 292  
 Merrick, Elliott Tucker, 179  
 Merrill, Benjamin, 339  
 Merrill, Helen, 280  
 Merrill, Mark, 129  
 Mershon, Jacob B., 231  
 Meserve, Alice, 139  
 Meserve, Ezra, 145  
 Meserve, Mrs. Olive, 112  
 Metcalf, Caroline Elizabeth, 65  
 Michel, Jane Palmer, 266  
 Michel, Mrs. Nancy, 241  
 Michener, Enoch P., 159  
 Miles, Arthur H., 377  
 Miller, Ashael, 364  
 Miller, Edward J., 262  
 Miller, Margaret, 304  
 Miller, Martha, 131  
 Miller, Robert, 423  
 Milligan, Robert Scott, 310  
 Milliken, George H., 142  
 Mills, Ebenezer, 391  
 Milne, George D., 82  
 Minor, Eugene, 375  
 Mitchell, Arthur A., 231  
 Mitchell, Arthur B., 370  
 Mitchell, Charles Henry, 172  
 Molesworth, Addie I., 141  
 Molineux, Henrietta, 148  
 Molineux, Sarah Kast McHard, 146  
 Mooers, Dr. Charles A., 450  
 Moor, George C., 294  
 Moore, Mary Jane, 66  
 Moore, Nelson Horace, 372  
 Moran, Julia L., 72  
 Morgan, Amy E., 430  
 Morris, Christopher, 266  
 Morris, P. T., 160  
 Morse, —, 406  
 Morse, Addie E., 307  
 Morse, Bessie, 311  
 Morse, Clarissa, 307  
 Morse, George F., 275  
 Morse, Josiah, 116  
 Morse, Mabelle, 258  
 Morse, Mason, 83  
 Morse, Myron L., 306  
 Morton, Harrison G. O., 136  
 Morton, Mary, 131  
 Mosher, George W., 144  
 Mossman, Mark, 405  
 Motte, Lt. Ellis Loring, 197  
 Moulton, Enoch J., 140  
 Moulton, John, 41

Mudge, Daniel, 167  
 Mudgett, John Hercules, 433  
 Mulertz, Anna N., 136  
 Munford, Elizabeth, 247  
 Munroe, —, 383  
 Munroe, John, 455  
 Munroe, Rebecca, 455  
 Muthersbaugh, James Allen, 157  
 Myers, Ellen M., 413

## N.

Nagel, Charles, 279  
 Nason, Benjamin B., 140  
 Nason, James Robert, 443  
 Nellis, Daniel W., 368  
 Nelson, Cara, 348  
 Nelson, Edson, 338  
 Neville, Fanny, 56  
 Newberry, Homer, 160  
 Newcomb, Curtis S., 450  
 Newell, Charlotte, 455  
 Newell, Dr. Henry Boyd, 428  
 Newell, Jacob, 7  
 Newman, Benjamin Tupper, 149  
 Newton, Ann E., 455  
 Nichols, Dora J., 133  
 Nichols, A., 85  
 Nichols, Anna R., 413  
 Nichols, Charles N., 375  
 Nichols, Rev. H. Pierce, 282  
 Nichols, Herbert, 227  
 Nichols, Sarah, 231  
 Niles, Arthur E., 444  
 Noble, Clarence Meigs, 55  
 Noble, Matilda, 432  
 Noble, William E., 60  
 Noland, Ada M., 265  
 Norcross, Mrs. Idella Emeretta (Converse), 264  
 Norton, William, 214  
 Nourse, Henry J., 361  
 Noyes, Amos, 40  
 Noyes, Jeremiah, 40  
 Noyes, Laura A., 445  
 Noyes, Leonard White, 195  
 Nye, Mehitabel, 15

## O.

Oakman, Sarah, 341  
 Ober, Martha E., 215  
 Oehling Emma, 213  
 Ogden, John, 349  
 Ogden, Sarah, 305  
 Olds, Carrie Louise, 387  
 Olson, Lina, 428  
 Ormsby, —, 325  
 Orne, Elmira Louise, 396  
 Orvis, Alinda, 379

Osborn, Rachel, 353  
 Osborn, Samuel, 298  
 Osgood, Eliza Ann, 433  
 Osgood, George, 192  
 Ostrander, Amelia, 356  
 O'Sullivan, Elinor, 217  
 Ovitt, Horace Silas, 323  
 Owen, Emily C., 203  
 Owens, Charlotte, 172  
 Owens, Phebe, 124  
 Owsley, William Lucien, 442

## P.

Packard, John, 47  
 Packard, Walter C., 221  
 Page, Esther, 290  
 Page, Esther W., 458  
 Page, George, 51  
 Page, George W., 87  
 Page, Helen, 277  
 Page, Lemuel, 243  
 Page, Lizzie, 289  
 Page, Loretta, 412  
 Page, Maria, 291  
 Paige, Lucinda Colwell, 178  
 Paine, Eliza Hastings, 267  
 Paine, Mrs. Esther (Bump), 438  
 Paine, John, 11  
 Paine, Lucy H., 285  
 Palmer, Anna, 66  
 Palmer, Catherine, 371  
 Park, Abbie N., 51  
 Park, Bertha G., 456  
 Park, Robert, 383  
 Park, Thomas Kinney, 334  
 Parker, Aaron, 437  
 Parker, Adeline, 263  
 Parker, Benjamin, 381  
 Parker, Celestine, 420  
 Parker, Fred Augustus, 218  
 Parker, Harvey Wood, 380  
 Parkill, George B., 440  
 Parles, Jessie, 206  
 Parrott, Effie E., 62  
 Parsons, Carrie, 321  
 Parsons, Emma F., 178  
 Parsons, Mollie A., 299  
 Passwater, Anna M., 247  
 Patenande, Lena L., 411  
 Pattee, Abb, 164  
 Patterson, Harriet, 292  
 Peabody, Dean, 228  
 Peabody, Eliza A., 105  
 Peabody, Horace, 121  
 Peabody, Ida A., 112  
 Pearson, Aaron, 227  
 Pearson, Emma Francis, 218  
 Pearson, Henry, 133

Pearson, Matilda, 47  
 Pearsons, Luthera, 321  
 Pease, Edward L., 317  
 Pemberton, Sarah, 8  
 Pendleton, Bessie, 347  
 Pendleton, Sylvanus, 368  
 Penfield, Gertrude S., 346  
 Pennel, Maria F., 180  
 Perin, Sophia Penn, 281  
 Perkins, —, 454  
 Perkins, Abigail, 321  
 Perry, Asa, 405  
 Perry, Forest M., 382  
 Perry, Frank, 320  
 Perry, Nehemiah, 194  
 Perry, Ruth, 53  
 Pettengill, Abbott, 383  
 Pettengill, Lovisa, 376  
 Pettengill, Nabby, 364  
 Pettigrew, Annette, 379  
 Pettigrew, Garetson, 373  
 Pettis, O., 468  
 Petts, Frank M., 463  
 Petts, Lucy, 458  
 Petts, Mabel G., 258  
 Petts, Relief, 403  
 Phelps, Addie, 397  
 Phelps, Asenath, 449  
 Phelps, Athalinda, 447  
 Phelps, Elijah, 334  
 Phelps, Joseph, 340  
 Phillips, Fannie M., 344  
 Phinney, Mary Elida, 349  
 Phipps, Abby A., 73  
 Pierce, Charles A., 352  
 Pierce, Harriet P., 102  
 Pierce, Louisa, 461  
 Pierce, Susan, 348  
 Pierce, Dr. Washington, 224  
 Pingree, Charles, 171  
 Pinkham, Charles E., 215  
 Pinney, George D., 365  
 Piper, Henry H., 265  
 Piper, Jonathan, 313  
 Piper, Lorenzo V., 441  
 Pitman, Cyrus Wilson, 217  
 Plummer, Eliza, 407  
 Plummer, Sinai, 247  
 Poindexter, Samantha Ann Elizabeth,  
     153  
 Pollard, Hon. Henry M., 105  
 Pollard, Molly, 403  
 Pollard, Nancy M., 359  
 Polley, Jacob, 457  
 Polley, Mary, 340  
 Porter, Belle M., 389  
 Porter, Jennie H., 48  
 Porter, Ora E., 357

Porter, William, 326  
 Potter, Dr. Henry J., 355  
 Potter, Lucina, 381  
 Potter, Martha W., 217  
 Potter, Mary Jane, 198  
 Powell, Bessie Estelle, 370  
 Powers, Hannah E., 49  
 Powers, Nancy U., 169  
 Pratt, Barney, 348  
 Pratt, Carrie E., 80  
 Pratt, Frank Stow, 58  
 Premo, Antoine, 324  
 Premo, Levi, 323  
 Prentice, Mrs. Joan, 1  
 Prentiss, Charles, 196  
 Pressey, Harriet, 120  
 Pressey, Harriet, 126  
 Prevear, Herbert, 410  
 Price, Walter, 56  
 Priest, Gilman, 203  
 Priest, John, 74  
 Priest, Sally Y., 373  
 Procter, Susan M., 313  
 Prouty, Nelson H., 304  
 Prow, Orpha, 444  
 Puffer, Achsah, 262  
 Puffer, Catharine, 237  
 Puffer, Jacob, 268  
 Puffer, Rebecca, 238  
 Pugh, Ida Amelia, 110  
 Pullman, Charles Spencer, 245  
 Pulsifer, Mary Augusta, 300  
 Purdy, David L., 307  
 Putnam, Lydia G., 388  
 Putnam, Reuben, 340  
 Putnam, William Andrew, 276  
 Putnam, Wilton Freemont, 386

## Q.

Quarton, Fred M., 158  
 Quimby, Alice M., 141  
 Quimby, Eliza Ann, 145  
 Quimby, Edward W., 41  
 Quimby, Joseph W., 300  
 Quimby, Rev. Michael, 120  
 Quirk, Hon. James, 400

## R.

Rader, Frank A., 389  
 Rand, E. A., 61  
 Randall, Almond, 382  
 Randall, Lucinda A., 303  
 Randall, Mary Eliza, 165  
 Randall, Nettie, 305  
 Randall, Olive, 170  
 Randolph, Josephine M., 442  
 Ray, Eliza Jewell, 374  
 Read, Mrs. Mary Ann, 152

Read, Sheridan Pitt, 195  
 Reece, Marion Alice, 56  
 Reed, Albert G., 160  
 Reed, Jonas G., 107  
 Reed, Susan, 458  
 Reeves, Lydia, 242  
 Reeves, Tempe, 243  
 Regan, Nona, 449  
 Reinhard, Charles Samuel, 100  
 Renway, Sarah M., 362  
 Reynolds, Mary L., 386  
 Rhineknobbe, E. H., 223  
 Rhoades, Bishop Howard, 395  
 Rhodes, Dexter Benjamin, 243  
 Rice, Charles, 116  
 Rice, George A., 111  
 Rice, Frank, 463  
 Rice, John A., 418  
 Rice, Persis, 113  
 Rice, Robert D., 121  
 Rice, Sylvia, 285  
 Rice, Willard H., 461  
 Rich, Charles H., 301  
 Rich, Mary Louise, 375  
 Richard, Libbie, 371  
 Richardson, Almira H., 293  
 Richardson, Caleb, 228  
 Richardson, Cordelia Almira, 69  
 Richardson, Elizabeth Almira, 212  
 Richardson, Hannah Elizabeth, 195  
 Richardson, Julia H., 279  
 Richardson, Mary, 287  
 Richardson, Nancy, 322  
 Richardson, Rhoda, 315  
 Richardson, Roxanie F., 140  
 Richmond, Joseph H., 445  
 Ricker, Abigail, 160  
 Rider, George, 62  
 Robbins, J. Howard, 217  
 Robbins, Mary Ann, 264  
 Roberts, Burton, 353  
 Roberts, Frances E., 109  
 Robertson, William Penn, 257  
 Robinson, Adeline J., 462  
 Robinson, Betsey, 368  
 Robinson, David A., 299  
 Robinson, Harry W., 219  
 Robinson, Ira, 203  
 Robinson, John, 211  
 Robinson, M. Agnes, 198  
 Robinson, Samuel, 309  
 Robinson, Sarah Maria, 250  
 Rogers, Alfred F., 302  
 Rogers, Dr. Clara Hannah, 113  
 Rogers, Dr. Daniel L., 437  
 Rogers, Emma Elizabeth, 308  
 Rogers, Frank L., 424  
 Rogers, Hattie E., 392

Rogers, Horace Barbour, 109  
 Rogers, Mary Katharine, 442  
 Rogers, Willard, 370  
 Rolfe, —, 9  
 Rollins, Ora G., 375  
 Rosce, Isabella, 315  
 Rosenberger, Julia Wallach, 256  
 Rosendell, —, 90  
 Ross, Benjamin, 359  
 Ross, Grace, 302  
 Ross, Phebe, 352  
 Roudy, Mary V., 465  
 Round, Delia A., 338  
 Rouse, Maria, 348  
 Rowe, Allen, 212  
 Rowe, Mary, 80  
 Rowell, William S., 217  
 Rugg, Betsey, 338  
 Rugg, G. W., 387  
 Ruggles, Ens. Edward, 12  
 Ruggles, John, 10  
 Russell, Ella M., 267  
 Russell, Emily M., 315  
 Russell, Nathaniel Converse, 262  
 Russell, Patee, 415  
 Russell, William C., 168  
 Russell, William E., 354  
 Rust, Ervena, 57  
 Rutter, Maj. Micah Maynard, 111

## S.

Sabin, Lucius, 293  
 Salisbury, Samuel, 198  
 Sampson, Abigail, 308  
 Samson, Henry S., 445  
 Samson, Lois, 335  
 Sanborn, Amanda L., 431  
 Sanborn, John R., 164  
 Sanderson, Mary, 299  
 Sanderson, Theodore L., 422  
 Sanford, Elizabeth Charlotte, 54  
 Sanford, Mrs. Isabel (Connelly), 80  
 Sanford, Minnie, 186  
 Sargeant, Frank, 161  
 Sargeant, Ina, 381  
 Sargeant, J. R., 382  
 Sargent, Jay, 312  
 Sargent, Russell, 197  
 Sargent, Samuel, 237  
 Saunders, Olive, 168  
 Savage, Charles E., 215  
 Savage, Ellen M., 125  
 Savage, Louisa D., 432  
 Sawtell, Esther, 359  
 Sawtell, Dr. Jonas, 359  
 Sawyer, Abigail, 454  
 Sawyer, Adelaide, 365  
 Sawyer, Charlotte E., 246

- Sawyer, Henry W., 313  
 Sawyer, Leonard, 365  
 Scales, Carmi H., 259  
 Scamman, Nathaniel, 130  
 Schoff, Charles, 288  
 Scholz, Walter, 106  
 Schoppe, Alice, 178  
 Scollay, Abel, 360  
 Scollay, Amos D., 285  
 Scott, Alma, 135  
 Scott, Dr. D. C., 389  
 Scott, David B., 50  
 Scott, Gertrude E., 246  
 Seaman, Albert C., 366  
 Searle, John, 11  
 Searles, George W., 121  
 Seaver, Hon. Benjamin, 184  
 Seaver, Louisa E., 346  
 Seddens, Florence, 456  
 Seeley, Annette, 437  
 Seeley, Claude Malcom, 153  
 Selfridge, Adm. Thomas Oliver, 280  
 Sensor, John, 464  
 Senter, Charles Lyman, 93  
 Severance, Jeunie, 375  
 Severance, Mary, 376  
 Sewall, Mary, 55  
 Seward, George, 319  
 Sharp, Theen, 214  
 Shattuck, Amelia, 282  
 Shattuck, George W., 259  
 Shaw, —, 23  
 Shaw, Fred, 158  
 Shaw, Louisa R., 270  
 Sheehy, Anna, 147  
 Sheldon, Henry Lyman, 460  
 Sheldon, Lucretia Jane, 423  
 Sheldon, Susan, 63  
 Shepherd, Sarah, 272  
 Shepley, David, 347  
 Shepley, John, 273  
 Shepley, Washington, 259, 261  
 Sherman, Enoch S., 102  
 Sherwin, Edwin C., 377  
 Sherwin, Enos, 431  
 Sherwin, Harlan, 319  
 Shinn, Mrs. Emily Amelia (Hammond), 156  
 Sholer, William H., 312  
 Short, Abbie, 317  
 Shultis, Alice, 61  
 Shumway, John Russell, 19  
 Shumway, Lotta Statira, 71  
 Shurtleff, Laura A., 160  
 Sibley, Sidney, 460  
 Simmons, Ella Sophie, 208  
 Simonds, David, 326  
 Simonds, Harriet Hinckley, 431  
 Simonds, Lydia, 457  
 Simpson, John H., 227  
 Sisco, Mahala R., 419  
 Skinner, William H., 286  
 Slack, Mary Emma, 216  
 Sleepers, Effie, 463  
 Sliter, Anna Degrauf, 172  
 Sloper, Isabella N., 347  
 Small, Frances King, 190  
 Smith, Adeline, 276  
 Smith, Sergt. Amos, 448  
 Smith, Belle, 388  
 Smith, Carrie C., 174  
 Smith, Catherine, 370  
 Smith, Clara, 356  
 Smith, Daniel, 435  
 Smith, David O., 172  
 Smith, Capt. Donald, 104  
 Smith, Emma I., 343  
 Smith, Emma Lee, 423  
 Smith, Ethel L. B., 386  
 Smith, Lois, 401  
 Smith, Margarette Carter, 100  
 Smith, Mary, 177  
 Smith, Mary E., 48  
 Smith, Mary Putnam, 283  
 Smith, Mercy, 18  
 Smith, Merrill W., 140  
 Smith, Nathan, 343  
 Smith, Timothy, 140  
 Smitley, George W., 246  
 Snell, William H., 445  
 Snow, Eliza Barker, 109  
 Snow, Lincoln Murray, 317  
 Soper, Cora, 425  
 Soule, Clarence D., 414  
 Spalding, Dr. James Alfred, 281  
 Spaulding, Emily, 379  
 Spaulding, Emma, 343  
 Spaulding, Hannah, 346  
 Spaulding, Henry Augustus, 294  
 Spaulding, J. Calvin, 327  
 Speak, Sarah E., 349  
 Spencer, Esther, 405  
 Spill, Ellen, 457  
 Spofford, Phebe, 338  
 Spooner, Dea. Daniel, 12  
 Spring, Carrie E., 420  
 Spring, Fred W., 155  
 Spurr, Mrs. Susan (Norcross), 96  
 Squiers, Frank Hiram, 172  
 Stalker, Dr. W. C., 428  
 Stanion, Joseph E., 325  
 Stanley, Frederick M., 285  
 Stearns, Abbie A., 277  
 Stearns, Abigail, 352  
 Stearns, Charles, 6  
 Stearns, Eli, 450

Stearns, Ellen P., 464  
 Stearns, T. J., 204  
 Stebbins, Charles W., 408  
 Stebbins, Dorothy W., 18  
 Stebbins, Lucene A., 419  
 Stedman, Mrs. Elizabeth (Remington), 8  
 Stedman, John, 9  
 Stedman, Miriam White, 87  
 Steele, Thomas, 116  
 Steele, William, 66  
 Stern, Daniel M., 176  
 Stevens, Curtis, 466  
 Stevens, Eunice, 15  
 Stevens, Frank Ernest, 354  
 Stevens, Dr. John, 179  
 Stevens, John Alexander, 443  
 Stevens, Lois H., 338  
 Stevens, Mary Alice, 137  
 Stevens, Mary S., 212  
 Stewart, Allen, 368  
 Stewart, Ambrose T., 62  
 Stewart, Clara Mary, 263  
 Stickney, Ellsworth, 124  
 Stickney, John Quincy, 446  
 Stickney, William, 335  
 Stickney, William Henry, 138  
 Stimpson, Daniel, 232  
 Stimson, Emily, 194  
 Stocking, Sabura Stebbins, 231  
 Stoddard, Martha, 292  
 Stone, Elijah, 171  
 Stone, Col. Hosea, 295  
 Stone, Lucia M., 390  
 Stone, Kate E., 430  
 Stone, Wallace M., 272  
 Stowell, Moses, 407  
 Stowell, Saville, 352  
 Stranahan, Ada, 84  
 Stratton, Rufus, 288  
 Stratton, Samuel, 406  
 Streeter, Eugene, 124  
 Striker, Jane, 310  
 Strong, Daniel, 439  
 Strong, Nellie E., 465  
 Struthers, Isabel M., 188  
 Stuart, Crawford, 345  
 Stuart, Jennie L., 385  
 Sturgis, Robert Shaw, 188  
 Summers, Mary C., 157  
 Sumner, Elizabeth, 118  
 Swain, Elizabeth M., 425  
 Swain, Levi, 227  
 Swallow, Rev. Joseph E., 55  
 Swan, Emma, 356  
 Swan, Isadore, 132  
 Sweet, Edward E., 408  
 Sweet, Valeria G., 151

Sweet, William, 121  
 Sweetser, Caroline Lucilla, 209  
 Sylcox, Joseph J., 463  
 Sylvester, Sara E., 50

## T.

Taft, George C., 304  
 Taft, Hattie M., 414  
 Tapper, Will Clark, 375  
 Tarbelle, Almeda, 372  
 Tay, Maria Josephine, 212  
 Taylor, —, 224  
 Taylor, Charles Henry, 213  
 Taylor, David, 458  
 Taylor, F. E., 448  
 Taylor, John, 387  
 Taylor, Myra, 447  
 Taylor, Mrs. Subniit, 24  
 Taylor, Walter R., 461  
 Taylor, Winifred Laura, 48  
 Teel, Mary, 325  
 Temple, Elijah, 62  
 Tenney, Eleanor, 398  
 Tenney, Elzina, 384  
 Tenney, Rev. Timothy J., 163  
 Thatcher, Mary A., 63  
 Thayer, Tyler, 104  
 Thayer, Walter S., 261  
 Thom, Dr. Daniel M. B., 399  
 Thomas, Clara, 382  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 85  
 Thomas, Ida M., 430  
 Thomas, Sarah Luella, 386  
 Thompson, Charles, 428  
 Thompson, Erastus G., 287  
 Thompson, Mabel, 211  
 Thompson, Merrydelle, 180  
 Thompson, William, 390  
 Thorne, Andrew, 162  
 Thorpe, Laura Belle, 77  
 Thorpe, Orvilla P., 157  
 Thresher, William H., 220  
 Thurlo, Capt. William, 272  
 Thurston, John Francis, 410  
 Thurston, Juliette, 310  
 Thurston, William P., 192  
 Tibbitts, Charles Nelson, 387  
 Tiffany, Dexter, 281  
 Tirrill, Hiram D., 366  
 Tisdale, Eliza A., 348  
 Todd, Levi, 364  
 Tower, Obadiah, 305  
 Towle, George Napier, 73  
 Town, Marchie L., 444  
 Towne, Albert W., 328  
 Traine, Thomas, 7  
 Travis, Ida Geron, 80  
 Trombly, Emeline Julia, 465



True, Mary Cass, 208  
 Truland, Thomas Shafto, 362  
 Tucker, Abby A., 134  
 Tucker, Almira, 73  
 Tucker, L. A., 192  
 Tucker, Truman, 440  
 Tufts, Nathan A., 275  
 Tugwell, Mary, 54  
 Tukey, Charlotte, 228  
 Tullar, Hobart Allen, 436  
 Turlay, Annie, 427  
 Turner, Ann Maria, 112  
 Tuttle, Mrs. Charlotte C., 63  
 Tuttle, Lucy, 43  
 Tuttle, Mary, 42  
 Tweed, James, 207  
 Twitchell, Ellen Augusta, 384  
 Tyler, Andrew M., 135  
 Tyler, Ann Frances, 86  
 Tyler, Ellen A., 306  
 Tyler, Mrs. Libbie, 305

## U.

Udall, Mrs. Ida A. (Greaves), 431  
 Upham, William, 347  
 Upton, Elizabeth, 414  
 Utley, Myron W., 352

## V.

Vail, Julia Maria, 354  
 Vaill, Harvey Burdette, 157  
 Van Buren, Martin, 351  
 Vance, William Alexander, 425  
 Van Husen, Maria, 60  
 Van Rensselaer, Charles Augustus, 199  
 Van Valkenburgh, Adelaide, 107  
 Van Vleck, Fred, 357  
 Vaughan, Orlando, 272  
 Vibbert, Augusta, 342  
 Vining, George Whitfield, 19  
 Voorheis, Caroline, 169

## W.

Wade, Edward, 78  
 Wade, Louise, 215  
 Wadsworth, Joseph, 125  
 Wainwright, Andrew D., 439  
 Wait, Lucinda, 385  
 Waite, Mariah, 352  
 Wakefield, George W., 132  
 Walbridge, James Edward, 360  
 Walcott, Charles, 314  
 Walcott, Hannah, 314  
 Waldron, Nellie, 277  
 Wales, Nathaniel, 17  
 Walker, Arthur Lovell, 199  
 Walker, Benjamin, 220  
 Walker, Betsey, 297

Walker, Caroline E., 464  
 Walker, Charles A., 425  
 Walker, E. G., 370  
 Walker, Emma E., 126  
 Walker, George W., 130  
 Walker, Hannah, 363  
 Walker, Harriet E., 348  
 Walker, Henry J., 354  
 Walker, Loren, 399  
 Walker, Louisa M., 383  
 Walker, Minnie, 88  
 Ward, Simeon, 416  
 Waring, Carrie, 63  
 Warner, Bathsheba, 15  
 Warner, Edward A., 455  
 Warner, Elisha, 351  
 Warner, William, 102  
 Warren, Elvira, 292  
 Warren, Frank D., 421  
 Warren, John Henry, 49  
 Warren, Josiah H., 366  
 Warren, Rosamond, 98  
 Warren, Submit, 286  
 Washburn, Roxanna, 60  
 Washburn, Shubael H., 429  
 Waterhouse, Nellie S., 424  
 Waterman, Catherine, 191  
 Waterman, Julia E., 366  
 Waterman, Lena Gertrude, 322  
 Watlers, —, 350  
 Watrous, Mart H., 257  
 Watson, Charles Howard, 462  
 Watson, Katharine, 317  
 Watts, Emerson, 437  
 Webb, Hattie C., 133  
 Webb, Luthera C., 323  
 Webster, Carrie, 328  
 Weed, Eliza S., 222  
 Weed, Sherman, 103  
 Weeks, James, 161  
 Welch, Horatio N., 85  
 Welch, Mary, 86  
 Weld, John, 459  
 Wellington, Amos, 256  
 Wellman, Margaret J., 244  
 Wells, Ann R., 63  
 Wells, Helen, 63  
 Welsh, Elizabeth A., 136  
 Welsh, William Lister, 56  
 Wentworth, William G., 317  
 West, Lina Maria, 428  
 Westfall, C. H., 61  
 Weston, Mrs. Cornelia (Nichols), 226  
 Weston, Malvina, 348  
 Weston, Susan, 467  
 Wetherbee, Israel, 348  
 Wetherbee, Julia A., 412  
 Wetherbee, Silas, 301

Whalley, Dr. William T., 258  
 Wheaton, Kate, 230  
 Wheeler, —, 420  
 Wheeler, Alfred N., 463  
 Wheeler, Christie Mason, 181  
 Wheeler, Emma, 430  
 Wheeler, Foster A., 204  
 Wheeler, Marietta C., 373  
 Wheeler, Mary, 31  
 Wheeler, Mary E., 391  
 Wheeler, Peter C., 103  
 Whelden, Lizzie, 379  
 Whipple, Adah Marie, 81  
 Whipple, Eunice L., 408  
 Whipple, Lucy, 120  
 Whipple, Sarah, 15  
 Whitcomb, Mrs. Annas, 453  
 Whitcomb, Dexter, 123  
 Whitcomb, Elijah, 418  
 Whitcomb, John, 122  
 Whitcomb, Jonathan, 184  
 Whitcomb, Mary A., 466  
 Whitcomb, Silas, 116  
 White, Adelaide H., 412  
 White, Algernon Edmund, 356  
 White, Belle, 372  
 White, Caroline M., 377  
 White, Elliott G., 103  
 White, Ferdinand Elliot, 187  
 White, Harriet C., 377  
 White, Joseph, 97  
 White, Mary, 375  
 White, Mary Winifred, 293  
 White, Rhoda A., 61  
 White, Wallace W., 320  
 Whitfield, Mrs. Fannie E., 391  
 Whiting, Mrs. Eva (Woodbury), 264  
 Whiting, Lucinda, 459  
 Whitlock, Frances E., 257  
 Whitlock, Rossa, 257  
 Whitman, —, 318  
 Whitman, Lyman, 203  
 Whitman, Margaret, 127  
 Whitman, Waldo, 462  
 Whitney, —, 37  
 Whitney, Arvilla M., 361  
 Whitney, Charles H., 466  
 Whitney, Eliza A., 424  
 Whitney, Engelia M., 282  
 Whitney, Jerome, 314  
 Whitney, Laura, 424  
 Whitney, Merrick, 285  
 Whitney, Myra, 246  
 Whitney, Sophronia, 175  
 Whitney, Willard, 429  
 Whittemore, Eliza, 462  
 Whittemore, Harriet, 299  
 Whittemore, Jane E., 462

Whittemore, Jonathan, 411  
 Wicks, William H., 123  
 Wilbur, Hattie A., 467  
 Wilcox, Flora, 161  
 Wilcox, Harriet E., 373  
 Wilcox, Sophronia Elmira, 373  
 Wilder, Hannah, 372  
 Wilder, Isaac, 336  
 Wiley, Charles M., 150  
 Wiley, Lydia Albina, 210  
 Wilkins, —, 383  
 Wilkins, Joseph E., 454  
 Wilkins, Mrs. Martha, 453  
 Wilkins, Sarah, 421  
 Wilkins, William M., 374  
 Wilkinson, Irene, 456  
 Willard, Ira, 59  
 Willard, J. Quincy, 272  
 Willard, Joseph, 349  
 Willard, Sarah, 333  
 Willard, Thomas, 30  
 Williams, —, 65  
 Williams, Albert B., 437  
 Williams, Charles, 325  
 Williams, Charles, 416  
 Williams, Edwin H., 390  
 Williams, Emmett E., 375  
 Williams, Isaiah Thornton, 187  
 Williams, John, 383  
 Wilmarth, Mary E., 77  
 Wilmer, Maude Vivian, 444  
 Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (True), 407  
 Wilson, David A., 223  
 Wilson, Davies, 94  
 Wilson, Hannah M., 88  
 Wilson, Mary, 300  
 Wilson, Sarah E., 408  
 Winch, John, 345  
 Winchell, Jenks L., 59  
 Winchester, Emeline, 357  
 Winchester, Mary, 221  
 Wing, Albert Morse, 48  
 Wing, Hannah, 437  
 Winkler, Susan Pollard, 79  
 Winn, Mrs. Lydia A., 467  
 Winship, William, 328  
 Winslow, Elizabeth, 16  
 Wiswell, Isaac D., 466  
 Witherell, Eveline S., 365  
 Withers, John Allen, 156  
 Withers, Mary E., 153  
 Wolfe, W. Flavella, 145  
 Wood, —, 43  
 Wood, Albert, 336  
 Wood, Elizabeth, 349  
 Wood, Eunice, 139  
 Wood, Fred, 262  
 Wood, George, 453

Wood, Josephine, 386  
Wood, Mary A., 335  
Wood, Mary Jane, 461  
Wood, Susan Maria, 412  
Woodbury, Levi P., 122, 123  
Woodbury, Martha Morton, 84  
Woodruff, Mary J., 193  
Woods, Helen, 225  
Woodward, Ida M., 121  
Woolley, Marcia D., 360  
Woolredge, Thomas W., 87  
Woolsey, Prof. Theodore Salisbury, 199  
Worcester, Reuben, 466  
Worster, Charles H., 328  
Wraton, Emma, 419  
Wright, —, 43  
Wright, Asenath, 16  
Wright, E. Irving, 327  
Wright, Ellen Pierce, 445

Wright, Jonas, 43  
Wright, Levi, 258  
Wright, Nancy, 466  
Wright, Sarah, 320  
Wyman, Lucy, 37  
Wyman, Mary E., 203  
Wyman, William, 64

**Y.**

Yeaton, Marion Eliza, 224  
Young, Abbie Butterfield, 137

**Z.**

Zahner, Rose C., 142  
Zeluff, Anna J., 161  
Zimmer, Frank, 343  
Zufelt, Harriet W., 177  
Zuill, Lydia Louise, 394  
Zuill, Sylvira, 394









THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
THE COST OF OVERDUE NOTIFICATION  
IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO  
THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST  
DATE STAMPED BELOW.

5 ~~CANCELLED~~  
5948  
OCT 6 MAY 13 1977





3 2044 086 450 319